frontiers | Research Topics

Translational virology in pregnancy

Edited by
Kristina M. Adams Waldorf and Vikki M. Abrahams

Published in
Frontiers in Virology

ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-88976-365-8
DOI 10.3389/978-2-88976-365-8

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers journal series

The Frontiers journal series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the *Frontiers journal series* operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews. Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the *Frontiers journals series*: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area.

Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers editorial office: frontiersin.org/about/contact

Translational virology in pregnancy

Topic editors

Kristina M. Adams Waldorf — University of Washington, United States

Vikki M. Abrahams — Yale University, United States

Citation

Waldorf, K. M. A., Abrahams, V. M., eds. (2023). *Translational virology in pregnancy*. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. doi: 10.3389/978-2-88976-365-8

Table of contents

frontiers | Frontiers in Virology

EDITORIAL
published: 23 May 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.908471

Editorial: Translational Virology in Pregnancy

Kristina M. Adams Waldorf[1,2*] *and Vikki M. Abrahams*[3]

[1] Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, United States, [2] Department of Global Health, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, United States, [3] Department of Obstetrics, Gynecology & Reproductive Sciences, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, CT, United States

Keywords: pregnancy, virus, zika (ZIKV), lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (LCMV), SARS-CoV-2, COVID-19, anellovirus, placenta

Editorial on the Research Topic

Translational Virology in Pregnancy

Viral pandemics, like the severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), are becoming more common and disproportionately impact the health of pregnant individuals and their fetuses. Recently, the probability of an extreme epidemic similar in intensity to the 1918 "Spanish influenza" with roughly 32 million deaths was estimated at 1.9% annually (1). For an individual born in 2000, this estimate translates to a 38% lifetime probability of experiencing an extreme epidemic by 2020. This probability estimate was expected to increase up to three-fold due to human-environment interactions, disease emergence from zoonotic reservoirs, and climate change (1). Depending on the virus, an infection during pregnancy may impart risk for more severe maternal disease, preterm birth, preeclampsia, stillbirth, fetal congenital anomalies and/or a long-term risk for neuropsychiatric disease in the children (2–9). This Research Topic includes scientific manuscripts broadly covering viral infections in pregnancy and their impact on pregnancy outcome and the maternal-placental-fetal immune response. Here, we summarize the articles included in this Research Topic and their importance to the field of translational virology in pregnancy.

Understanding the impact of viral infections in pregnancy on the fetus typically begins with *in vitro* and *in vivo* models with a focus on the placental response to infection. Sheridan et al. reviewed the wide range of current human placental models that include primary trophoblast cell and explant cultures, trophoblast cell lines, and trophoblast stem cells and organoids. This review also discusses how these models may be used to learn about viral trafficking and placental immune defense as well as their strengths and limitations. Since viral infection of the placenta is thought to play a pivotal role in adverse pregnancy outcomes, an important research area is the investigation of placental immunopathology and factors permitting or restricting viral replication at the maternal-fetal interface. Devi Negi et al. explored the role of interleukin-10 (IL-10) in viral clearance from uterine and placental tissues in a murine model of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Armstrong; LCMV-Arm). High IL-10 at the maternal-fetal interface impaired viral clearance suggesting that modulation of IL-10 expression may be beneficial in preventing adverse pregnancy outcomes. In a study of human placentas from women testing positive for COVID-19, Sharps et al. evaluated the distribution of immune cells and found a significant increase in the number of $CD163^{+}$ placental macrophages (Hofbauer cells) and vascularity in the COVID-19 group. The assortment of available *in vitro* and *in vivo* systems for modeling placental viral infections are essential for understanding the role of immune responses in controlling viruses at the maternal-fetal interface.

OPEN ACCESS

Edited and reviewed by:
Kenneth Lundstrom, PanTherapeutics, Switzerland

***Correspondence:**
Kristina M. Adams Waldorf
adamsk@uw.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *30 March 2022*
Accepted: *21 April 2022*
Published: *23 May 2022*

Citation:
Adams Waldorf KM and Abrahams VM (2022) Editorial: Translational Virology in Pregnancy. Front. Virol. 2:908471. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.908471

The Zika virus (ZIKV) pandemic in 2015-2016 was linked to thousands of cases of congenital microcephaly and a wide spectrum of central nervous system anomalies in newborns (10). A series of articles in this Research topic addresses the impact of ZIKV infection on placental cellular processes, immune defenses, and vertical transmission. Guzeloglu-Kayisli et al. reviewed the molecular mechanisms underlying ZIKV infection of placental cells and highlight the role that decidual cells play in the propagation of ZIKV in extravillous cytotrophoblast cells and subsequent transplacental infection. Using a rhesus macaque model and single cell RNA sequencing, Haese et al. found that ZIKV infection induced the stable expression of antiviral genes within $CD14^+$ cells of the placenta, which may act to limit ZIKV from propagating in the placenta and causing further tissue injury. McKinney et al. demonstrated that downregulation of autophagy genes and proteins occurs later in ZIKV infection by triangulating data from primary human trophoblast cells, human placentas, and a marmoset model. ZIKV continues to pose a viral threat globally as it is endemic in large geographic regions with sporadic outbreaks and the potential to collapse health care sectors (11). Investigating the molecular and cellular consequences of ZIKV infection during pregnancy and potential pharmaceutical targets to prevent vertical transmission remains a high priority.

A major knowledge gap is the impact of maternal viral infections on placental and fetal development. Many viruses are known to cross the placenta and infect the fetus, such as ZIKV and the 'TORCH' infections [varicella-zoster virus, parvovirus B19, rubella virus, cytomegalovirus, herpes simplex virus]. Creisher et al. used an immunocompetent mouse model of ZIKV infection to demonstrate a broad downregulation of transcriptional activity of genes in the placenta that drive tissue morphology, neurological development, cell signaling and inflammation. Maternal infections and immune activation have also been associated with an increased long-term risk in the child for neuropsychiatric disease including autism spectrum disorders (ASD) (3, 12). Sharma and Jash discussed the link between viral infection in pregnancy, uterine immune activation and regulatory T cells in the development of ASD-like fetal brain pathology. This highlights a potential transcriptional mechanism for ZIKV-mediated placental and fetal pathology. Finally, an intriguing article by Goetzl et al. proposed a novel non-invasive method for diagnosing fetal viral infection, and thus viral infection-associated fetal brain injury, through the quantitation of fetal central nervous system extracellular vesicles from maternal serum or plasma. For nearly all viruses with pandemic potential, our knowledge of how infection impacts fetal neurodevelopment is either incomplete or completely unknown.

In addition to highly pathogenic viruses known to adversely impact pregnancy and fetal outcomes, there are also commensal viruses colonizing humans with an unknown impact on pregnancy outcomes. Anelloviruses (family Anelloviridae) are non-enveloped circular single-stranded DNA viruses that are a nearly ubiquitous colonizer of humans and can be found in maternal blood, amniotic fluid, cervical and vaginal fluid, and breast milk. Kyathanahalli et al. presented an intriguing possible link between anellovirus colonization and birth timing through an analysis of what is known regarding the interactions of anelloviruses with other microbes and impact on maternal host defense. The understanding of the vaginal microbiota and innate/adaptive immune crosstalk that contributes to the risk for spontaneous preterm birth continues to evolve (13), which leaves the possibility that immunomodulation by anelloviruses, or other unknown microbes, may change the vaginal immune milieu and increase preterm birth risk.

There is a great need for therapeutic development to mitigate the maternal-placental-fetal injury posed by a viral infection in pregnancy. Viral infections may be associated with an increased risk for preeclampsia, a hypertensive disorder in pregnancy that can be life-threatening for the mother. Indeed, recent data indicates that SARS-CoV-2 infection is strongly associated with the development of preeclampsia (14). Modeling this *in vivo*, preeclamptic-like symptoms have been linked to the activation of the Toll-like receptor 3 (TLR3) pathway by double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), which is produced by positive-strand RNA viruses, like SARS-CoV-2 (15, 16). In this mouse model, Balasubbramanian et al. found that high-dose vardenafil blunted the hypertensive effects of TLR3 activation by the viral dsRNA mimic, Poly(I:C). Drug repurposing combined with new approaches for drug validation in animal models can significantly accelerate the approximate 10-20 year timeline for moving a drug from bench-to-bedside (17). Evaluating potential therapeutics for efficacy in pregnancy is not a challenge embraced by the pharmaceutical industry and one that the reproductive scientific community bears disproportionately (18).

Pandemic preparedness requires an understanding of the impact of a wide array of viruses on maternal-fetal immunity, maternal health, pregnancy outcomes and fetal development. The risk for new viral epidemics and pandemics is increasing with climate change and human-environment interactions. Investigation of the molecular and cellular processes contributing to placental immunopathology and immune defense is the foundation for understanding the effect of viruses on the maternal-fetal dyad, which is essential for the development of clinical approaches to improve maternal and fetal outcomes.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

All authors listed have made a substantial, direct, and intellectual contribution to the work and approved it for publication.

FUNDING

This work was supported primarily by funding from the National Institutes of Health AI143265 (K.A.W.) and AI121183 (V.M.A). The content is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of the National Institutes of Health or other funders.

REFERENCES

1. Marani M, Katul GG, Pan WK, Parolari AJ. Intensity and Frequency of Extreme Novel Epidemics. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2021) 118:e2105482118. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2105482118
2. Adams Waldorf KM, Nelson BR, Stencel-Baerenwald JE, Studholme C, Kapur RP, Armistead B, et al. Congenital Zika Virus Infection as a Silent Pathology With Loss of Neurogenic Output in the Fetal Brain. *Nat Med* (2018) 24:368–74. doi: 10.1038/nm.4485
3. Al-Haddad BJS, Oler E, Armistead B, Elsayed NA, Weinberger DR, Bernier R, et al. The Fetal Origins of Mental Illness. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (2019) 221:549–62. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2019.06.013
4. Jamieson DJ, Honein MA, Rasmussen SA, Williams JL, Swerdlow DL, Biggerstaff MS, et al. H1N1 2009 Influenza Virus Infection During Pregnancy in the USA. *Lancet* (2009) 374:451–8. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(09)61304-0
5. DeSisto CL, Wallace B, Simeone RM, Polen K, Ko JY, Meaney-Delman D, et al. Risk for Stillbirth Among Women With and Without COVID-19 at Delivery Hospitalization - United States, March 2020-September 2021. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* (2021) 70:1640–5. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7047e1
6. Pereira L. Congenital Viral Infection: Traversing the Uterine-Placental Interface. *Annu Rev Virol* (2018) 5:273–99. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-092917-043236
7. Silasi M, Cardenas I, Kwon JY, Racicot K, Aldo P, Mor G. Viral Infections During Pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (2015) 73:199–213. doi: 10.1111/aji.12355
8. Bebell LM, Oduyebo T, Riley LE. Ebola Virus Disease and Pregnancy: A Review of the Current Knowledge of Ebola Virus Pathogenesis, Maternal, and Neonatal Outcomes. *Birth Defects Res* (2017) 109:353–62. doi: 10.1002/bdra.23558
9. Villar J, Ariff S, Gunier RB, Thiruvengadam R, Rauch S, Kholin A, et al. Maternal and Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality Among Pregnant Women With and Without COVID-19 Infection: The INTERCOVID Multinational Cohort Study. *JAMA Pediatr* (2021) 175(8):817–26. doi: 10.1001/jamapediatrics.2021.1050
10. Walker CL, Little ME, Roby JA, Armistead B, Gale MJr., Rajagopal L, et al. Zika Virus and the Nonmicrocephalic Fetus: Why We Should Still Worry. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (2019) 220:45–56. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2018.08.035
11. Yakob L, Walker T. Zika Virus Outbreak in the Americas: The Need for Novel Mosquito Control Methods. *Lancet Glob Health* (2016) 4(3):e148–9. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(16)00048-6
12. Al-Haddad BJS, Jacobsson B, Chabra S, Modzelewska D, Olson EM, Bernier R, et al. Long-Term Risk of Neuropsychiatric Disease After Exposure to Infection *In Utero*. *JAMA Psychiatry* (2019) 76(6):594–602. doi: 10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2019.0029
13. Chan D, Bennett PR, Lee YS, Kundu S, Teoh TG, Adan M, et al. Microbial-Driven Preterm Labour Involves Crosstalk Between the Innate and Adaptive Immune Response. *Nat Commun* (2022) 13:975. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-28620-1
14. Papageorghiou AT, Deruelle P, Gunier RB, Rauch S, Garcia-May PK, Mhatre M, et al. Preeclampsia and COVID-19: Results From the INTERCOVID Prospective Longitudinal Study. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (2021) 225:289.e1–e17. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2021.05.014
15. Chatterjee P, Weaver LE, Doersch KM, Kopriva SE, Chiasson VL, Allen SJ, et al. Placental Toll-Like Receptor 3 and Toll-Like Receptor 7/8 Activation Contributes to Preeclampsia in Humans and Mice. *PLoS One* (2012) 7:e41884. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0041884
16. Bortolotti D, Gentili V, Rizzo S, Schiuma G, Beltrami S, Strazzabosco G, et al. TLR3 and TLR7 RNA Sensor Activation During SARS-CoV-2 Infection. *Microorganisms* (2021) 9(9):1820. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9091820
17. Morris ZS, Wooding S, Grant J. The Answer Is 17 Years, What is the Question: Understanding Time Lags in Translational Research. *J R Soc Med* (2011) 104:510–20. doi: 10.1258/jrsm.2011.110180
18. Scaffidi J, Mol BW, Keelan JA. The Pregnant Women as a Drug Orphan: A Global Survey of Registered Clinical Trials of Pharmacological Interventions in Pregnancy. *BJOG* (2017) 124:132–40. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.14151

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 17 September 2021
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.720760

Placental Autophagy and Viral Replication Co-localize in Human and Non-human Primate Placentae Following Zika Virus Infection: Implications for Therapeutic Interventions

*Jennifer R. McKinney[1], Maxim D. Seferovic[1], Angela M. Major[2], Melissa A. Suter[1], Suzette D. Tardif[3], Jean L. Patterson[4], Eumenia C. C. Castro[2] and Kjersti M. Aagaard[1,2,5]**

[1] Departments of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Division of Maternal-Fetal Medicine, Baylor College of Medicine and Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, TX, United States, [2] Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Baylor College of Medicine and Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, TX, United States, [3] Southwest National Primate Research Center, Texas Biomedical Research Institute, San Antonio, TX, United States, [4] Department of Virology and Immunology, Texas Biomedical Research Institute, San Antonio, TX, United States, [5] Molecular and Human Genetics, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, TX, United States

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Vikki M. Abrahams,
Yale University, United States

Reviewed by:
Thaddeus Golos,
University of Wisconsin-Madison, United States
Nazira El-Hage,
Florida International University, United States

***Correspondence:**
Kjersti M. Aagaard
aagaardt@bcm.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: 14 June 2021
Accepted: 05 August 2021
Published: 17 September 2021

Citation:
McKinney JR, Seferovic MD, Major AM, Suter MA, Tardif SD, Patterson JL, Castro ECC and Aagaard KM (2021) Placental Autophagy and Viral Replication Co-localize in Human and Non-human Primate Placentae Following Zika Virus Infection: Implications for Therapeutic Interventions. Front. Virol. 1:720760. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.720760

Background: Multiple studies have shown both induction and inhibition of autophagy during Zika virus (ZIKV) infection. While some have proposed mechanisms by which autophagic dysregulation might facilitate ZIKV vertical transmission, there is a lack of *in situ* data in human and non-human primate models. This is an especially pertinent question as autophagy-inhibitors, such as hydroxychloroquine, have been proposed as potential therapeutic agents aimed at preventing vertical transmission of ZIKV and other RNA viruses.

Objectives: Given the paucity of pre-clinical data in support of either autophagic enhancement or inhibition of placental ZIKV viral infection, we sought to assess cellular, spatial, and temporal associations between placental ZIKV infection and measures of autophagy in human primary cell culture and congenital infection cases, as well as an experimental non-human primate (marmoset, *Callithrix jacchus*) model.

Study Design: Primary trophoblast cells were isolated from human placentae ($n = 10$) and infected *in vitro* with ZIKV. Autophagy-associated gene expression (*ULK-1, BECN1, ATG5, ATG7, ATG12, ATG16L1, MAP1LC3A, MAP1LC3B, p62/SQSTM1*) was then determined by TaqMan qPCR to determine fold-change with ZIKV-infection. In *in vivo* validation experiments, autophagy genes *LC3B* and *p62/SQSTM1* were probed using *in situ* hybridization (ISH) in the placentae of human Congenital Zika Syndrome (CZS) cases ($n = 3$) and ZIKV-infected marmoset placenta ($n = 1$) and fetal tissue ($n = 1$). Infected and uninfected villi were compared for mean density and co-localization of autophagic protein markers.

Results: Studies of primary cultured human trophoblasts revealed **decreased** expression of autophagy genes *ATG5* and *p62/SQSTM1* in ZIKV-infected trophoblasts [*ATG5* fold change (±SD) 0.734-fold (±0.722), $p = 0.036$; p62/SQSTM1 0.661-fold (±0.666), $p = 0.029$]. Histologic examination by ISH and immunohistochemistry confirmed spatial association of autophagy and ZIKV infection in human congenital infection cases, as well as marmoset placental and fetal tissue samples. When quantified by densitometric data, autophagic protein LC3B, and p62/SQSTM1 expression in marmoset placenta were significantly *decreased* in *in situ* ZIKV-infected villi compared to less-infected areas [LC3B mean 0.951 (95% CI, 0.930–0.971), $p = 0.018$; p62/SQSTM1 mean 0.863 (95% CI, 0.810–0.916), $p = 0.024$].

Conclusion: In the current study, we observed that in the non-transformed human and non-human primate placenta, disruption (specifically down-regulation) of autophagy accompanies later ZIKV replication *in vitro, in vivo,* and *in situ*. The findings collectively suggest that dysregulated autophagy spatially and temporally accompanies placental ZIKV replication, providing the first *in situ* evidence in relevant primate pre-clinical and clinical models for the importance of timing of human therapeutic strategies aimed at agonizing/antagonizing autophagy. These studies have likely further implications for other congenitally transmitted viruses, particularly the RNA viruses, given the ubiquitous nature of autophagic disruption and dysregulation in host responses to viral infection during pregnancy.

Keywords: autophagy, congenital Zika syndrome, placental viral infection, autophagy and viral infection, viral transmission, Zika virus

HIGHLIGHTS

- Given the contradictory nature of pre-clinical data supporting both autophagic enhancement and inhibition of placental ZIKV viral infection, we sought to assess cellular, spatial, and temporal associations between human and non-human primate placental ZIKV replication and measures of autophagy.
- Dysregulated autophagy spatially and temporally co-localizes with placental ZIKV replication in human placentae and non-human primate placental and fetal tissue from congenital infection cases.
- Demonstrating the relationship between dysregulated autophagy and placental ZIKV infection provides the first *in situ* evidence in relevant pre-clinical models for human therapeutic strategies aimed at agonizing/antagonizing autophagy, potentially suggesting a means for mediating vertical transmission of ZIKV.

INTRODUCTION

Autophagy is a critical cytoplasmic process of degradation, which is felt to be crucial in the maintenance of cellular and tissue integrity. It occurs at a basal level in eukaryotic cells, in which cytoplasmic contents are partitioned into a double membrane-enclosed autophagosome (AP). This AP complex can then fuse with lysosomes to participate in cellular degradation and recycling. Every step of the process (initiation, vesicle elongation, maturation, docking and fusion, vesicle degradation) is controlled by a complex set of regulatory proteins (1–3). Over the past decade, interest in the role of autophagy in many areas of the pathophysiology of human disease has increased, including cellular response to infection.

There are several examples of co-evolution of viral mechanisms that take advantage of (or co-opt) host clearance mechanisms to accentuate their virulence. For example, recognition of viral antigens and the subsequent triggering of interferons and neutralizing antibodies limit viral replication, and thus viruses have co-opted key aspects of immune recognition and interferon production to instead facilitate their replication with enhanced cell entry and suppressed immunoreactivity (1, 4). Autophagic mechanisms that clear viruses, as obligate intracellular organisms, are no exception. Japanese encephalitis (5), HIV (6), Dengue (7, 8), Ebola (9), Parvo, Polio, Coxsackie, Hepatitis B, and Hepatitis C (10) viruses are all examples of viruses that exploit autophagy to enhance their replication and trigger host pathogenesis in the process (11).

Zika virus (ZIKV), a positive-strand RNA arbovirus in the *Flaviviridae* family initially identified in Uganda in 1947, evolved an Asian clade that then was identified as causing birth anomalies after emerging in the Caribbean and South America in late 2014 and early 2015 (12, 13). The latest pathological Asian strain has since become endemic, not only

regionally, but has re-emerged in Africa and Asia in a largely immuno-naïve population (14). Recognition of congenital Zika syndrome (CZS), a phenotype that includes severe fetal neural anomalies (12, 15) during the last epidemic in South America, spurred a wave of research into mechanism and route of ZIKV infection and perinatal transmission (13, 16–23). Through this research, autophagy was identified as a potential key interrupted process rendering CZS. This was not entirely surprising, as dysregulation of autophagy has been previously linked to neural pathogenesis in neurodegenerative conditions (24), is known to be important for normal neurogenesis in human fetal neural stem cells (25, 26), and has been shown to affect central nervous system consequences of ZIKV infection in a pregnant mouse model (27). Moreover, *in vitro* infection models demonstrate that some degree of dysregulation of autophagy accompanied ZIKV infection of cell lines, including human umbilical vein endothelial cells (28), fetal neural stem cells (25, 29), and human skin fibroblasts (30). Several potential genes and pathways involved in the process have been identified in non-human or primate models (29, 31–35). However, the exact manner of and mechanisms by which autophagy dysregulation might facilitate ZIKV vertical transmission is still under investigation, especially regarding avoidance of clearance through the normal anti-viral autophagic processes after initial induction. This is crucial, as pharmacologic autophagy inhibitors are both available and have historical use with safety data for other indications in pregnancy (36–38). Specifically, anti-autophagic drugs such as mefloquine (37) or chloroquine (38, 39) have been proposed as potentially effective treatment to prevent maternal-fetal transmission in ZIKV-exposed pregnancies.

Autophagic processes have previously been shown to affect resistance to infection in human placentae [for example Cao et al. (40)]. Biologically plausible candidates for autophagy dysregulation facilitating vertical transmission include several of the cells of the human placenta. Indeed, we and others previously demonstrated *in vivo*, *in vitro,* and *in situ* replication of ZIKV in primary human and primate placental cells (cyto- and syncytiotrophoblasts, Hofbauer cells, endothelial cells, fibroblasts) (13, 19), as well as cells in the chorioamniotic membrane (epithelial cells and trophoblast progenitors) (41). We demonstrated previously that even small focal infections of the villous tissue are sufficient for vertical transmission of the virus, even with asymptomatic maternal infection (16). Experimental infections in animals (primates and manipulated murine models) demonstrated that placental trophoblast replication preceded fetal infection (18, 42). Collectively, these data document varying degrees of placental cellular infection in both the absence and presence of fetal infection and pathogenesis, leading to the conclusion that the placenta potentially seeds and serves as a reservoir for subsequent diffuse fetal infection.

These observations inspired our current study. Because the placenta is a highly active in autophagic flux throughout pregnancy (43), we and a few others have hypothesized that the interaction of autophagy and ZIKV infection in the placenta may contribute to pathogenesis. For example, impairment of autophagy through use of knock out mouse models reduces vertical transmission and fetal and placental damage following ZIKV infection (40). Results were echoed in studies of human neuronal precursors and glial cells in culture in which ZIKV seems to induce autophagy early on during infection, but then downregulates autophagy through induction of mTOR in order to facilitate ZIKV replication (44).

Given the paucity of human clinical (observational cases) or pre-clinical experimental animal data in support of either autophagic enhancement or inhibition of placental viral infection, we sought to leverage our previous human translation and non-human experimental infection research to assess cellular, spatial, and temporal associations between placental ZIKV replication and measures of macroautophagy. The objectives were therefore to first directly assess autophagic gene expression changes in primary syncytiotrophoblast cell culture infected *in vitro*. We then aimed to provide detailed histopathology *in vivo* employing human placental tissue and our non-human primate model (*Callithrix jacchus,* common marmoset) that, unlike other mammalian models, is naturally susceptible to infection and vertical viral transmission.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

ZIKV-Associated Autophagy Gene Expression Changes in Primary Human Trophoblasts by qPCR

Placental donors were comprised of primarily white Hispanic women with uncomplicated term deliveries, without major maternal or fetal comorbidities or anomalies, and high integrity placental tissue samples. Subjects and their samples were recruited via methods described previously in the index study for the current report (13). The clinical characteristics of the donor pregnancies are summarized in **Supplementary Table 1**. Briefly, placental tissue was dissected, then enzymatically digested, then Percoll separated to isolate cytotrophoblasts, which then syncytialized *in vitro*. After 2–5 days, syncytiotrophoblasts were infected with 1×10^5 RNA copies of first passage clinically isolated ZIKV FLR [10 Tissue Culture Infectious Dose (TCID) or mock]. Active replication was confirmed as described in our previously published work (13). After 4–5 days cells were scraped and flash-frozen in RNA*later* (ThermoFisher Scientific). Exosomal RNA was isolated from ZIKV-infected trophoblast cultures using TRIzol LS (Invitrogen) purification as previously described (13). Levels of specific mRNAs for autophagy-associated genes (*ULK1, BECN1, ATG5, ATG7, ATG12, ATG16L1, MAP1LC3A, MAP1LC3B, p62/SQSTM1*) were assessed against GAPDH as the endogenous control, using TaqMan qPCR assays (ThermoFisher Scientific) (assay IDs are listed in **Supplementary Table 2**). Template cDNA was generated using High Capacity cDNA reverse transcription Kit (Applied Biosystems) per manufacturer's instructions. Triplicate reactions were then prepared using 1 ug template cDNA per well. TaqMan assays were performed with a StepOnePlus platform (Applied Biosystems) according to standard conditions of 60°C annealing temperature for 40 cycles. Delta C_t data was filtered for outliers with a $Q = 0.01$. Differences were determined using paired *t*-tests within donors compared to mock. Fold change was

calculated by delta delta C_t method. All statistics were performed with Prism software (GraphPad, v8.4.3, La Jolla, CA).

Co-localization of ZIKV Replication and Autophagy Activity in Human and Marmoset Placentae via *In situ* Hybridization and Immunohistochemistry

No new samples were obtained for this current work. Histological sections from human case reports as well as experimental non-human primate infections were obtained from two separate studies that have been previously published (16, 19) [human studies were approved by Baylor College of Medicine IRB H-25735; non-human primate studies were performed at Southwest National Primate Research Center and approved by local Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) and Biohazard Committee]. For the human study, subjects with risk for, or suspected, CZS were recruited and consented as described in the previous publication (16). A clinical description of the cases is summarized in **Supplementary Table 3**. Immediately following delivery, a full cross section of placental tissue was removed 4 cm from the cord insertion site for three suspected CZS cases, and one healthy neonate. Tissue was then further dissected and fixed in formalin for ∼8 h then processed into paraffin blocks.

Under IACUC approval, two pregnant common marmosets were experimentally infected with an injection of 2.5×10^5 plaque forming units (PFU) of the first passage contemporaneous Brazil ZIKV strain SPH2015 (GenBank accession number KU321639) twice 4 days apart, on estimated gestational days 79/83 and 68/72, respectively, as previously published (19). After 16 days (dam 1) and 18 days (dam 2) of asymptomatic infection, both pregnancies spontaneously aborted, from which tissue was obtained and formalin fixed prior to processing. Because of tissue destruction prior to initial collection, sections of collected tissue from only dam 2 were paraffin-embedded into blocks and used for the current work: marmoset fetus [full sagittal ($n = 1$) and frontal/coronal ($n = 1$)] and placenta ($n = 1$). Detailed examination of the tissues as previously described revealed focal infection and viral replication in diverse placental and fetal tissues.

In the current study, for all tissues, serial sections were meticulously prepared in parallel to allow for cross-comparison using different stains to label viral replication and markers of autophagy. To assess for viral infection, *in situ* hybridization (ISH) was carried out against the ZIKV positive strand viral genome using a ZIKV-specific probe set largely according to manufacturer's instructions. An additional pretreatment with Protease Plus for 15 min and Target Retrieval Reagent for 15 min (RNAscope, ACD Biosciences) was performed for optimal retrieval. To assess for the levels of autophagy-associated proteins LC3B and p62/SQSTM1, immunohistochemistry was employed. Serial sections of the human placental blocks were deparaffinized and rehydrated, then probed with antibodies against LC3B (#3868, Cell Signaling Technology, Danvers, MA, USA) or p62/SQSTM1 (#H00008878-M01, Abnova, Walnut, CA, USA). It was determined that these were non-cross reacting antibodies with testing, and therefore LC3B (NB100-2220) and p62/SQSTM1(NBP1-49956) (Novus, Centennial, CO, USA) were alternatively used for non-human primate tissue sections.

Bright field slides were examined under low (4x), medium (20x), medium-high (40x), and high power (60x) using a Nikon Eclipse 90i microscope (Nikon Instruments, Melville, NY, USA). As a first pass, areas of active ZIKV infection were identified and marked. The same villi and areas were then identified on each serial immunohistochemistry section by comparing those markings and confirmed by comparing landmarks within the microanatomy of those areas. In this way, precise co-localization could be confidently determined. Images were captured using NIS Elements 4.20 (Nikon). Staining within areas of interest was assessed visually and using metrics within the software as described below. Minor adjustment for contrast and background levels were made using NIS Elements 4.20 for publication (Nikon).

Quantitative Measures of Autophagy Activity in Marmoset Placentae

Sections were inspected for focal areas of infected villi. Four such areas per slide in the marmoset placental tissue were selected, where heavily ZIKV-infected villi were adjacent to apparently un-stained, and uninfected villi. Densitometry was then performed within these villi to establish and compare the levels of autophagic marker proteins. Standard colorimetric thresholds were established for each of the three stains (ZIKV, LC3B, and p62 antibodies) using NIS Elements 4.20 (Nikon). To do this, the most densely stained area of the highest power image was selected, and serial areas of staining were selected until all apparent staining was captured as assessed visually. Villi of interest were then manually traced using the inside of the syncytiotrophoblast as the perimeter. From the ZIKV stained slides, densitometry was used to systematically establish the placental villi within the captured fields with the most ($n = 2$) and least ($n = 2$) ZIKV infection. The most and least infected villi were then set as our regions of interest in the serially stained autophagy marker protein slides.

Areas were then traced to the same villi in the probed serial sections. The established thresholds for each antibody were then applied to each region of interest across all the slides, and densitometric measurements were made. Mean area density of the stain (as defined by previously-set colorimetric thresholds) was calculated for each region of interest and used as the basis of comparison. Differences between the most and least infected areas on all marmoset placental slides were determined using paired *t*-tests. All statistics were performed with Prism software (GraphPad, v8.4.3, La Jolla, CA).

RESULTS

Autophagy-Related Gene Expression Changes in ZIKV-Infected Primary Human Trophoblasts

To determine whether transcription of autophagic genes were altered (either up or down regulated, shown as fraction of mock-infected same subject controls) with cellular ZIKV infection, we analyzed *in vitro* infection of primary human trophoblasts.

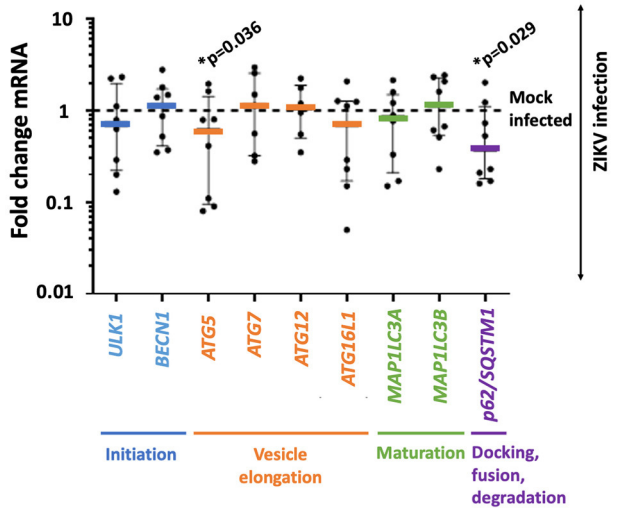


FIGURE 1 | ZIKV infection is accompanied by decreased gene expression in autophagy-related genes *ATG5* and *p62/SQSTM1* in primary human trophoblasts. Primary human trophoblasts were infected with 10^5 RNA copies of first passage clinically isolated ZIKV FLR or mock, and autophagic gene expression was assessed. Genes were selected based on involvement in multiple phases of autophagy (stage noted in colored text underlying the *x* axis). Expression of *ATG5* and *p62/SQSTM1* were significantly decreased (*ATG5* mean fold change expression 0.734 ± 0.722 SD; *p*-value 0.036, *p62/SQSTM1* mean fold change expression 0.661 ± 0.666 SD, *p*-value 0.029) following infection 2–5 days post-isolation. Fold change in expression was calculated by delta delta Ct method, normalizing first to GAPDH and then mean delta Ct of mock-infected controls. Data was filtered for outliers with $Q = 0.01$. Significance was determined using *t*-tests of *Ct*-values with a $p < 0.05$ denoting significance (*).

Placentas from normal, healthy term pregnancies were collected, dissected, and cytotrophoblasts isolated. *In vitro* syncytialization was monitored by assessing the βhCG levels in the conditioned media, and cell purity was assessed on a subset by subjecting the cells to flow cytometry as we have previously published (13). The syncytiotrophoblasts were then infected with first passage ZIKV FLR or a mock. The infection was confirmed by daily monitoring of the conditioned media for ZIKV RNA. After 3–5 days cells were then collected, and RNA purified to measure for gene changes of interest.

Autophagy-related genes *ULK1, BECN1, ATG5, ATG7, ATG12, ATG16L1, MAP1LC3A, MAP1LC3B*, and *p62/SQSTM1* were assessed by TaqMan qPCR. Two significant changes in gene expression were observed by *t*-test. The expression of *ATG5* was decreased by 27% (mean fold change expression 0.734 ± 0.722; *p*-value 0.036), and *p62/SQSTM1* was decreased by 33% (mean fold change expression 0.661 ± 0.666, *p*-value 0.029) compared to mock infected placental trophoblasts (**Figure 1**).

Spatial Association of ZIKV Replication and Autophagy in Human Placental Tissue

Given the observed changes to key autophagy genes with *in vitro* ZIKV infection, we set out to examine known ZIKV-infected human placentae (with CZS-affected fetuses) for similar changes in protein *in situ*. Specifically, we chose LC3B as the primary marker of autophagy, as it directly interacts with our gene products of interest, as well as p62 protein. However, we first assessed the placenta for ZIKV presence via +strand RNA detection, so as to identify areas of interest with autophagic activity for examination.

Histologic examination of cases of CZS alongside uninfected, unaffected controls demonstrated the presence of replicating ZIKV in cases but not controls (brown staining, black arrowheads, **Figure 2A**). The virus was noted in multiple areas of placental villi including multinucleated syncytiotrophoblasts at the maternal–fetal interface. Histologic examination of serial placental sections stained with autophagy markers LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 was performed with careful identification of exact areas of ZIKV. Co-localization of autophagy and ZIKV infection were noted in all three cases of CZS. **Figure 2B** demonstrates colocalization of LC3B with red-brown staining, while **Figure 2C** demonstrates colocalization of p62/SQSTM1 with bright red staining. Black arrowheads identify areas of ZIKV infection noted in prior sections. The small amount of visible ZIKV infection at time of tissue harvesting is likely due to the inclusion criteria of the initial study which was for infants suspected with CZS, allowing for maternal serum IgM seronegativity for ZIKV at the time of delivery.

ZIKV and Autophagy Co-localize in Marmoset Placental Tissue as Well as Marmoset Fetal Neuro-Ophthalmic Structures

Unsurprisingly, examination of placental tissue from timed experimental infections in non-human primates showed a very high degree of ZIKV infection compared to the human cases. Dense dark brown staining was most apparent in the parenchyma of the tissue, while some staining was also apparent in the syncytiotrophoblasts. The darkest staining is most likely attributed to ZIKV infection of Hofbauer cells. Histologic examination of the placental tissue demonstrated focal areas of infection, with highly infected villi adjacent to villi without evidence of apparent ZIKV (**Figure 3A**, brown labeling). By comparing serial sections for morphological markers within the villous shapes, autophagy markers could be compared between infected and non-infected areas. Again, autophagy-related proteins LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 were selected as the markers of autophagy for these studies. At first glance, the staining appears universal for the constitutively expressed proteins, however co-localization within the same areas as ZIKV revealed spatial distinction (**Figure 3B**: LC3B, red/brown labeling; **Figure 3C**: p62/SQSTM1, red/brown labeling).

Examination was also made of marmoset fetal tissue from a second pregnancy with experimental infection that was spontaneously aborted. A frontal cross-section immediately posterior to the fetal eye was examined. ZIKV infection was noted within the neural tissue of the developing visual cortex, within the cortical plate of the developing frontal brain, and within the periorbital musculature. Co-localization of autophagic activity via autophagy markers LC3B (red/brown labeling) and

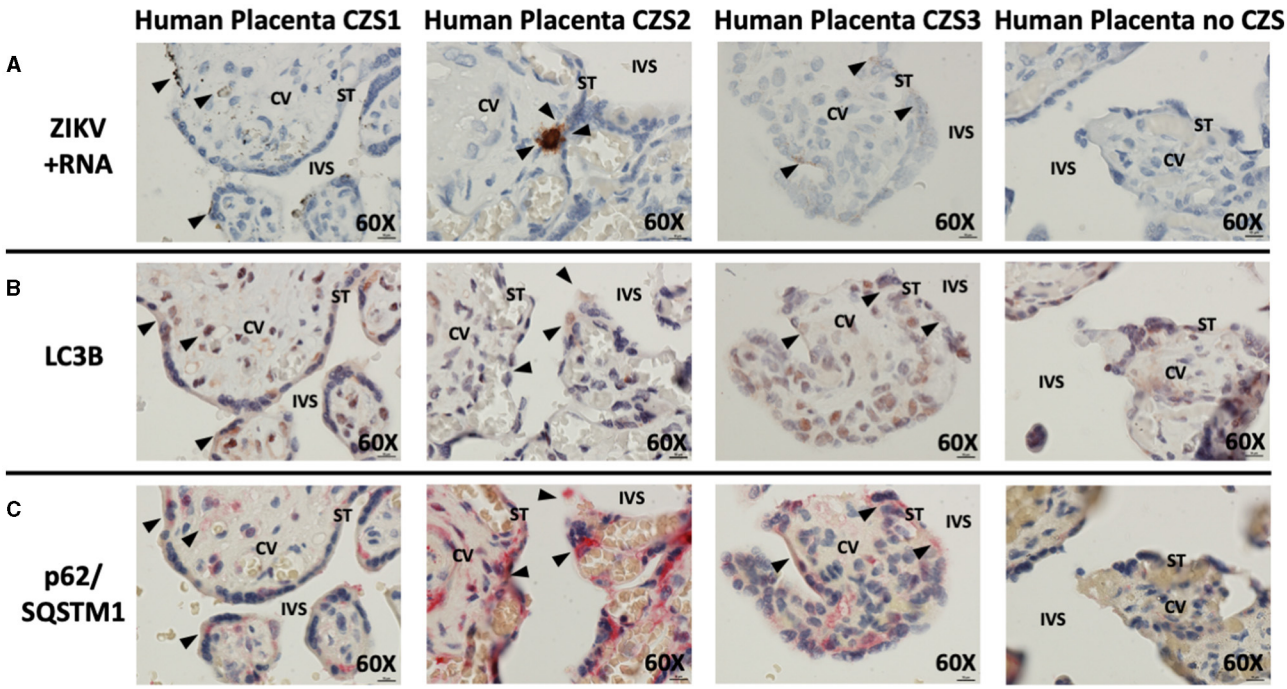


FIGURE 2 | *In situ* hybridization and immunohistochemistry staining demonstrate autophagy and ZIKV replication co-localize in human placentae of neonates affected by CZS. *In situ* hybridization with positive-strand ZIKV RNA probe set demonstrates ZIKV replication within villi from confirmed CZS cases but not in the placenta from the unaffected neonate (**A**: brown labeling, black arrowheads). Immunohistochemical staining for autophagic markers LC3B (**B**: dark red-brown labeling, black arrowheads) and SQSTM1/p62 (**C**: bright red labeling, black arrowheads) was noted in the same area of the villi where ZIKV replication was present. Probe-free controls confirm no non-specific binding in the absence of ZIKV, LC3B, SQSTM1/P62 probes, respectively. All images shown were obtained at 60X magnification. Micron bar scale in bottom right corner of images = 10 μm. CV, chorionic villus; IVS, intervillous space; ST, syncytiotrophoblast.

p62/SQSTM1 (red/brown labeling) was again noted within these same fetal neuro-ophthalmic structures (**Figures 4A–C**). Due to the breadth of tissue types present within these sections, analysis was limited to noting co-localization of ZIKV and autophagic activity rather than allowing quantification of autophagic activity.

Quantitative Comparison of Autophagy Protein Markers Between Infected and Uninfected Marmoset Placental Villi

To assess for a direct association between the viral infection and changing autophagy in an experimental *in vivo* primate model, post-imaging densitometric analysis of the bright field images was used to compare the levels of the autophagy proteins LC3B and p62/SQSTM1. Areas where infected and uninfected villous tissue was in close proximity were carefully chosen for comparison studies. **Figure 5A** labels ZIKV replication employing ISH. Stain thresholds were then set via post-processing densitometry to quantify the mean area of staining in each villi (defined as a region of interest) (**Figure 5B**). This allowed selection of villi with evidence of the most dense staining for ZIKV infection (**Figures 5A,B**: regions Z1–Z2) and least dense staining for ZIKV infection (**Figures 5A,B**: regions N1–N2). The same most ZIKV-infected and least infected villous regions of interest were identified in subsequent sections for LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 studies. Densitometry was again used to define autophagic protein stain area in each region for LC3B and p62/SQSTM1, respectively (**Figure 5B**, bright green color). Defined densitometric thresholds did not identify any stain in probe-free control images for ZIKV infection, LC3B, or p62/SQSTM1 (data not shown). Using the densitometric data, mean area density of staining was compared between ZIKV-infected and less-infected villi. Mean density of both LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 were significantly decreased in ZIKV-infected villi compared to less-infected areas [**Figure 5C**; LC3B mean (95%CI) 0.951 (0.930–0.971), $p = 0.018$; p62/SQSTM1 mean (95%CI) 0.863 (0.810–0.916), $p = 0.024$].

DISCUSSION

Principal Findings

In the current study, we observed that in the placenta, disruption of autophagy accompanies ZIKV replication *In vitro, In vivo,* and *In situ* in human and non-human primate infections. Specifically, we observed changes in gene expression of key autophagy genes *Atg5* and *p62/SQSTM1* accompanying ZIKV-infection and replication in human primary placental trophoblasts when compared to mock-infected controls. Similar reduction in autophagic gene expression has been shown to affect viral replication and infectivity in other models (45). When we additionally assessed measures of autophagy in experimental

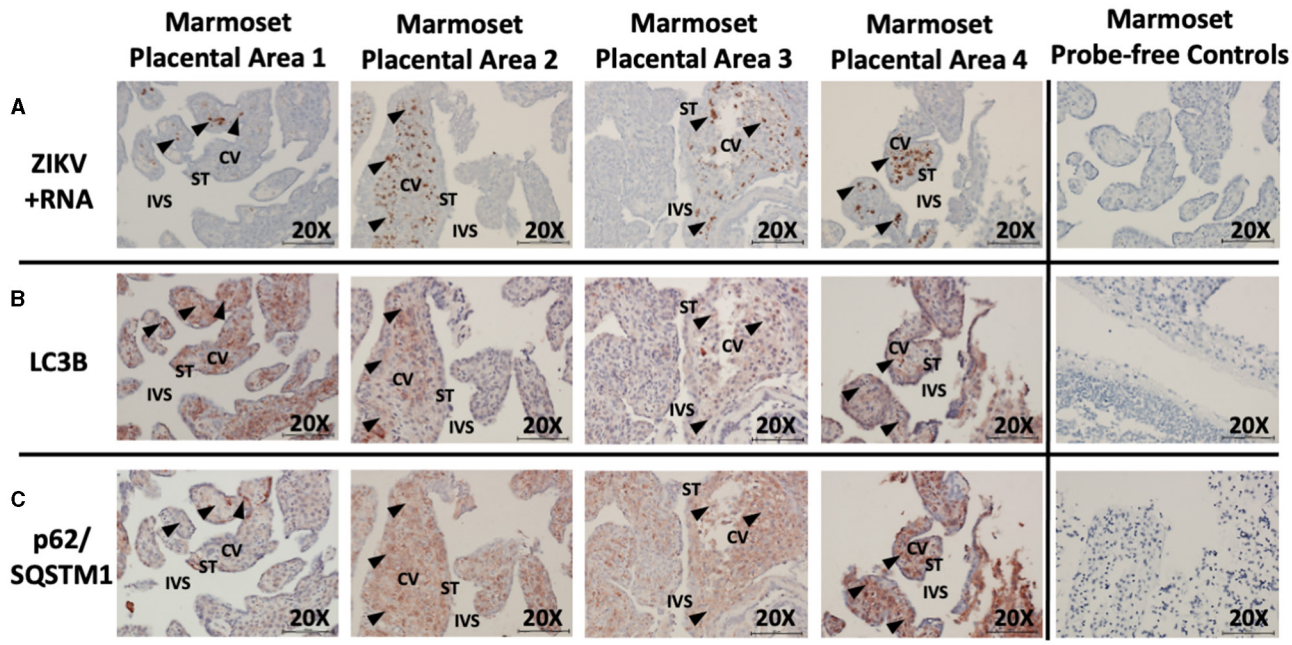


FIGURE 3 | *In situ* hybridization and immunohistochemistry staining demonstrates autophagy and ZIKV replication co-localize in ZIKV-infected marmoset placenta. *In situ* hybridization with positive-strand ZIKV RNA probe set demonstrates ZIKV replication (first passage Brazil ZIKV strain SPH2015) within some villi of the placenta from a ZIKV-infected marmoset (**A**: brown labeling, black arrowheads). Immunohistochemical staining for autophagic markers LC3B (**B**: red-brown labeling, black arrowheads) and SQSTM1/p62 (**C**: red-brown labeling, black arrowheads) was noted in the same areas of the villi where ZIKV replication was present. Probe-free controls confirm no non-specific binding in the absence of ZIKV, LC3B, SQSTM1/P62 probes, respectively. All images shown were obtained at 20X magnification. Micron bar scale in bottom right corner of images = 100 μm. CV, chorionic villus; IVS, intervillous space; ST, syncytiotrophoblast.

in vivo primate model and human cases of CZS, we observed significant spatial co-localization with the presence of key autophagic protein markers LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 proximal to ZIKV replication. When immunohistochemical staining in human and non-human primate placentae is quantified by densitometry, p62/SQSTM1, and to a lesser extent LC3B, are both significantly decreased in ZIKV infected placental cells when measured with an unbiased algorithmic method. These findings collectively suggest that dysregulated autophagy spatially and temporally accompanies placental ZIKV replication, providing the first *in situ* evidence in relevant pre-clinical models for human molecular therapeutic strategies aimed at agonizing/antagonizing autophagy. These studies have likely implications for other congenitally transmitted viruses, given the ubiquitous nature of autophagic disruption and dysregulation in host responses to viral infection during pregnancy.

Results

Our findings provide key evidence which reconciles seeming disparate prior studies demonstrating ZIKV-related induction of autophagic activity and seemingly pro-viral effects of autophagy. Specifically, we demonstrate that key autophagy gene transcription and protein translation are actually significantly **decreased** in foci of ZIKV-infected normal primary (i.e., non-transformed) human and primate cells with evidence of active replication. Prior suggestions for induction of autophagy and pro-viral effect of autophagy arose from transformed (i.e., high passage placental cancer) cell lines, where a marked increase in autophagy activity was found to accompany ZIKV infection (25, 28, 30). Induction of autophagy in these transformed cell lines seems to have pro-viral effects. In addition, inhibition of autophagy, via knock-out mouse models (40) or with use of pharmacologic inhibitors (28, 30), decreases viral infection. This is in contrast to the general tenet that induction of autophagy tends to confer placental cells with high resistance to viral infection, while inhibition of autophagy confers permissivity to viral infection (46, 47). Findings supporting an anti-viral role of autophagy have been seen in human neuroprogenitor and glial cells in culture (44) and Drosophila (48), where autophagy induction is associated with restricted ZIKV infection, and inhibition is associated with promotion of ZIKV infection.

Clinical Implications

In this current study, we demonstrate downregulation of autophagy in the endogenous setting of placental infection (e.g., *in vitro* infection of primary human trophoblasts or *in situ* measures of CZS-affected cases). Our observations reported herein show that key autophagy gene transcription and protein translation are actually significantly **decreased** in non-transformed placentae. This is further consistent with clinical observations of human cases. Namely, placental infection is not always (and even rarely) associated with either histologic nor molecular evidence of placental inflammation (49–51), but does

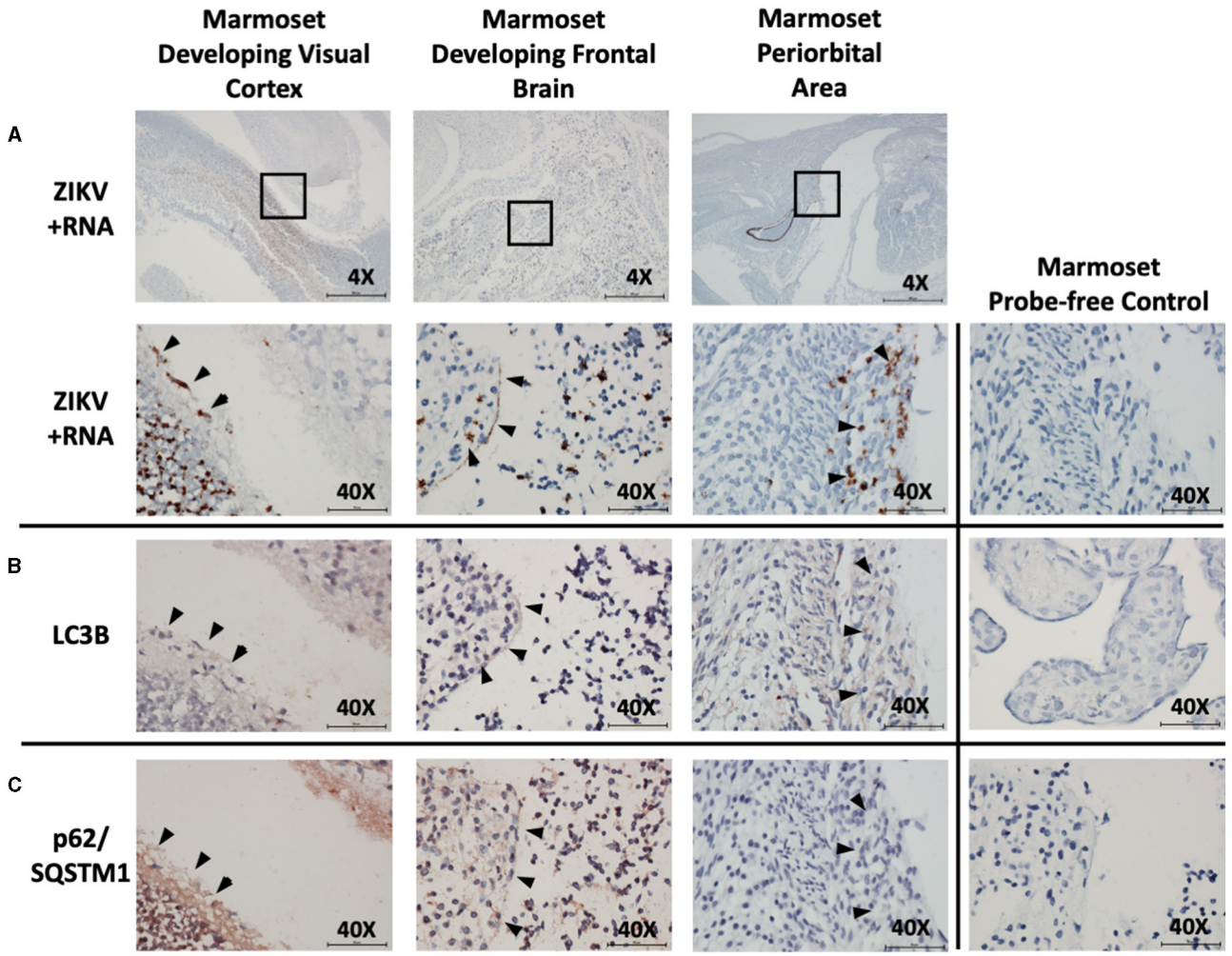


FIGURE 4 | *In situ* hybridization and immunohistochemistry staining demonstrate co-localization of autophagy and ZIKV replication in neuro-ophthalmic structures of ZIKV-infected marmoset abortus. *in situ* hybridization with positive-strand ZIKV RNA probe set demonstrates ZIKV replication within the developing visual cortex, frontal brain, and periocular structures in marmoset fetus (**A**: brown labeling, black arrowheads). Boxes indicate areas imaged further at 40X. Immunohistochemical staining for autophagic markers LC3B (**B**: red-brown labeling, black arrowheads) and SQSTM1/p62 (**C**: red-brown labeling, black arrowheads) was noted in the same neuro-ophthalmic structures where ZIKV replication was present. Probe-free controls confirm no non-specific binding in the absence of ZIKV, LC3B, SQSTM1/P62 probes, respectively. Images shown were obtained at 4X magnification (top row, **A**) or 40X magnification (all other images). Micron bar scale in bottom right corner of images = 500 μm (4X) or 50 μm (40X).

accompany pregnancy loss and fetal infection. There may be several biological reasons for our observations.

One explanation for these seemingly contradictory findings is suggested by Sahoo et al. (44), who similarly found evidence of a temporal relationship between diminished autophagy and persistence of infection. Initial autophagy induction (with limited viral replication during a brief period of <24 h post infection) was followed by mTOR activation and subsequent down regulation of autophagy with associated increased viral replication later in the course of ZIKV infection. Initial autophagic activation may serve to provide the substrates needed for initial viral replication resulting in the decreased p62/SQSTM1 levels (signal of autophagic flux) seen in this work. Subsequent autophagic downregulation prior to viral clearance may allow continued infection and is supported by the decreased p62/SQSTM1 gene expression and decreased LC3B presence seen in our non-human primate samples.

Second, support for subsequent downregulation of autophagy with ZIKV infection also arises from experiments conducted in primary human epithelial cells, primary skin fibroblasts, and non-transformed astrocytes where an alternate pathway for ZIKV-induced cell death was identified, making it unlikely that ZIKV requires autophagy later in infection for viral spread (52). This concept is not unheard of for flaviviruses, with DENV seemingly following a similar pattern of initial induction of autophagy with primary infection, followed by inhibition of autophagy with persistent infection (7). Our results are likely most consistent with downregulation of autophagy later in course

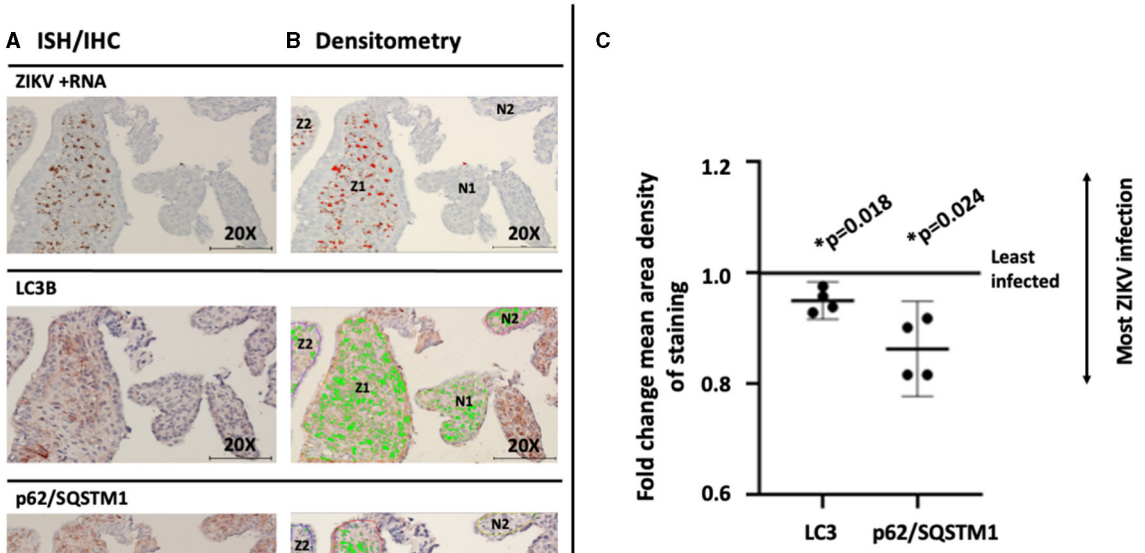


FIGURE 5 | Mean density of autophagic proteins LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 is significantly decreased in the greatest compared to the least ZIKV-infected marmoset placental villi. Villi with the greatest (regions Z1–2) and least (regions N1–2) dense staining for ZIKV infection were identified using stain thresholds and defined as regions of interest **(A)**. The same greatest and least infected regions of interest were identified in subsequent sections for LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 studies, and densitometry was again used to define autophagic protein stain area in each region (**B**, bright green color). Mean area density of staining was then compared between regions of interest. Mean density of both LC3B and p62/SQSTM1 were significantly decreased in the most ZIKV-infected villi compared to the least-infected areas [**C**; LC3B mean (95%CI) 0.951 (0.930–0.971), $p = 0.018$; p62/SQSTM1 mean (95%CI) 0.863 (0.810–0.916), $p = 0.024$]. All images shown were obtained at 20X magnification. Micron bar scale in bottom right corner of images = 100 μm. Statistical significance was determined using a p-value < 0.05 (*).

of the infection and disease process, since we observed that both the RNA from the primary human trophoblasts, and the human and non-human primate tissues were isolated past the 24 h of initial autophagy induction demonstrated by Sahoo et al. (44). p62/SQSTM1 as a pathogen recognition reception (PRR), and Atg5 which has been proposed to downregulate some PRRs, are both logical candidates for downregulation of autophagy by a virus trying to avoid normal anti-viral degradative pathways (3, 53), findings supported by this study. Put another way, if we could have sampled the same human and non-human primate placentae much earlier in infection (h), rather than days, weeks, or months later, we may have observed transient initial induction of autophagy, with subsequent downmodulation of autophagy. Such experiments will be the focus of future *in vivo* work, and our conclusions remain speculative.

Research Implications

While this study does demonstrate spatial and temporal co-localization between autophagy and ZIKV infection at a discrete point in time, further studies are necessary to define exactly when and how autophagy is induced and/or down-modulated during the entire course of ZIKV infection, especially within human placentae. This information will better inform the timing and pharmacologic basis (if any) of potential therapeutic options. In addition, it may help identify mechanisms and pathways by which viral persistence in the placenta might occur in some, but not all, cases of congenital Zika infection and resultant fetal disease.

Strengths and Limitations

Strengths of this study include the use of a highly relevant non-human primate model of congenital infection, with confirmation in human placental samples, both *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Limitations of this study include a small chance of cross-reactivity of the LC3B antibodies to other LC3 isoforms. In addition, the static nature of these experiments does not enable us to assess for longitudinal changes. Therefore, we cannot draw conclusions about autophagy in the initial phases of infection given our non-human primate model spontaneously aborted at 2 weeks with a highly advanced placental infection.

In general, reliance on specimens from other index studies constrained our experimental design and limited our biologic replicates. This is notably true in our *in vivo* infected marmosets (19). In the initial study, as we have previously published, we infected two pregnant marmoset dams with Brazil ZIKV at estimated gestational days 79 and 68, with a second inoculation 4 days later. As we initially detailed in the primary index study (19), spontaneous expulsion of intrauterine demised fetuses at

post-inoculation day 16 (dam 1, dizygotic twins) and 18 (dam 2, singleton) occurred. The placenta from dam 1 was unavailable for analysis, as it was mauled by the dam post-delivery. The second dam's expulsed singleton fetus and placenta were both collected and retained for analyses, and because they constituted a single exposure they were used in the current analysis (19). Recognizing the limitations of drawing meaningful conclusions based on a single pregnancies placenta and fetus, we attempted to mitigate these limitations with technical replicates by sampling different placental subsites and rigorous use of internal controls. In addition, we employed orthogonal approaches with use of human tissue specimens and primary trophoblasts in the current study. Nonetheless, we acknowledge the constraints in our primate specimens being derived from a single dam. Similarly, we acknowledge that architectural and histologic differences exist when comparing human and non-human primate placentae. However, the notable similarity of consequence for the current study is the hemochorial nature common to both human and non-human primate placentae whereby (unlike other species) the villi bathe in the maternal intervillous space. As such we feel that the marmoset is a highly appropriate model despite some anatomical differences. Moreover, we are further buoyed in the confidence of our findings and conclusions by the consistency of observations among our human and non-human primate subject's specimens.

CONCLUSIONS

Although the exact role of autophagy in ZIKV pathogenesis is still being determined, autophagy inhibitors, such as hydroxychloroquine (38), are being proposed as potential therapeutic agents to prevent vertical transmission and mitigate adverse fetal effects of the virus. Our results shed key light on this topic, and herald warning that such therapeutic approaches must be approached with thoughtful consideration of both timing and duration of therapy. Since our findings show that diminished autophagy later in the infection temporally and spatially co-localizes with ZIKV replication in non-human primate placentae from congenital infection cases, it cannot be concluded *de facto* that inhibition of autophagy will be of benefit. Conversely, we cannot assume that it would be of harm as our observations could be evidence of an adaptive response for maternal benefit. Rather, the appropriate interpretation and application of our findings suggest that future experimentation with anti-autophagic drugs as potentially effective in mitigating vertical transmission of ZIKV must consider the timing of administration with respect to infection. Likely subsequent downregulation of autophagic processes does not negate the benefits that such therapy may have, although does likely support the need for treatment to be limited to early in the course of infection.

SUMMARY

Dysregulated autophagy spatially and temporally accompanies placental ZIKV replication, providing *in situ* evidence in relevant pre-clinical models for human molecular therapeutic strategies aimed at agonizing/antagonizing autophagy.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation. Requests to access these datasets should be directed to Maxim D. Seferovic, maxim.seferovic@bcm.edu.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by Baylor College of Medicine IRB H-257. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study. The animal study was reviewed and approved by Southwest National Primate Research Center and approved by local Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) and Biohazard Committee.

AUTHOR'S NOTE

Poster presentation at Society for Maternal Fetal Medicine, the 41st Annual Pregnancy Meeting, January 25-30, 2021.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

JM, MDS, MAS, and KA contributed to the conception and design of the study. JM, MDS, AM, ST, JP, EC, and KA performed the experiments. JM, MDS, AM, ST, JP, EC, and KA analyzed and interpreted the data. JM, MDS, and KA wrote the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

FUNDING

This research was funded in part by NICHD (KA, R01HD091731).

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2021.720760/full#supplementary-material

REFERENCES

1. Choi AM, Ryter SW, Levine B. Autophagy in human health and disease. *N Engl J Med.* (2013) 368:1845–6. doi: 10.1056/NEJMc1303158
2. Fullgrabe J, Ghislat G, Cho DH, Rubinsztein DC. Transcriptional regulation of mammalian autophagy at a glance. *J Cell Sci.* (2016) 129:3059–66. doi: 10.1242/jcs.188920
3. Chiramel AI, Best SM. Role of autophagy in Zika virus infection and pathogenesis. *Virus Res.* (2018) 254:34–40. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2017.09.006
4. Levine B, Mizushima N, Virgin HW. Autophagy in immunity and inflammation. *Nature.* (2011) 469:323–35. doi: 10.1038/nature09782
5. Li JK, Liang JJ, Liao CL, Lin YL. Autophagy is involved in the early step of Japanese encephalitis virus infection. *Microbes Infect.* (2012) 14:159–68. doi: 10.1016/j.micinf.2011.09.001

6. Wang X, Gao Y, Tan J, Devadas K, Ragupathy V, Takeda K, et al. HIV-1 and HIV-2 infections induce autophagy in Jurkat and CD4+ T cells. *Cell Signal.* (2012) 24:1414–9. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2012.02.016
7. Metz P, Chiramel A, Chatel-Chaix L, Alvisi G, Bankhead P, Mora-Rodriguez R, et al. Dengue virus inhibition of autophagic flux and dependency of viral replication on proteasomal degradation of the autophagy receptor p62. *J Virol.* (2015) 89:8026–41. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00787-15
8. Heaton NS, Randall G. Dengue virus-induced autophagy regulates lipid metabolism. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2010) 8:422–32. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2010.10.006
9. Shtanko O, Reyes AN, Jackson WT, Davey RA. Autophagy-associated proteins control ebola virus internalization into host cells. *J Infect Dis.* (2018) 218(Suppl_5):S346–54. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiy294
10. Sir D, Kuo CF, Tian Y, Liu HM, Huang EJ, Jung JU, et al. Replication of hepatitis C virus RNA on autophagosomal membranes. *J Biol Chem.* (2012) 287:18036–43. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.320085
11. Dreux M, Chisari FV. Viruses and the autophagy machinery. *Cell Cycle.* (2010) 9:1295–307. doi: 10.4161/cc.9.7.11109
12. Rasmussen SA, Jamieson DJ, Honein MA, Petersen LR. Zika virus and birth defects–reviewing the evidence for causality. *N Engl J Med.* (2016) 374:1981–7. doi: 10.1056/NEJMsr1604338
13. Aagaard KM, Lahon A, Suter MA, Arya RP, Seferovic MD, Vogt MB, et al. Primary human placental trophoblasts are permissive for Zika Virus (ZIKV) replication. *Sci Rep.* (2017) 7:41389. doi: 10.1038/srep41389
14. Musso D, Ko AI, Baud D. Zika virus infection - after the pandemic. *N Engl J Med.* (2019) 381:1444–57. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1808246
15. Mlakar J, Korva M, Tul N, Popovic M, Poljsak-Prijatelj M, Mraz J, et al. Zika virus associated with microcephaly. *N Engl J Med.* (2016) 374:951–8. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1600651
16. Seferovic MD, Turley M, Valentine GC, Rac M, Castro ECC, Major AM, et al. Clinical importance of placental testing among suspected cases of congenital Zika syndrome. *Int J Mol Sci.* (2019). 20:712. doi: 10.3390/ijms20030712
17. Dudley DM, Van Rompay KK, Coffey LL, Ardeshir A, Keesler RI, Bliss-Moreau E, et al. Miscarriage and stillbirth following maternal Zika virus infection in nonhuman primates. *Nat Med.* (2018) 24:1104–7. doi: 10.1038/s41591-018-0088-5
18. Valentine GC, Seferovic MD, Fowler SW, Major AM, Gorchakov R, Berry R, et al. Timing of gestational exposure to Zika virus is associated with postnatal growth restriction in a murine model. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2018). 219:403.e1–9. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2018.06.005
19. Seferovic M, Sanchez-San Martin C, Tardif SD, Rutherford J, Castro ECC Li T, et al. Experimental Zika virus infection in the pregnant common marmoset induces spontaneous fetal loss and neurodevelopmental abnormalities. *Sci Rep.* (2018) 8:6851. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-25205-1
20. Sanz Cortes M, Rivera AM, Yepez M, Guimaraes CV, Diaz Yunes I, Zarutskie A, et al. Clinical assessment and brain findings in a cohort of mothers, fetuses and infants infected with ZIKA virus. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2018). 218:440.e1–36. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2018.01.012
21. Eppes C, Rac M, Dunn J, Versalovic J, Murray KO, Suter MA, et al. Testing for Zika virus infection in pregnancy: key concepts to deal with an emerging epidemic. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2017) 216:209–25. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2017.01.020
22. Murray KO, Gorchakov R, Carlson AR, Berry R, Lai L, Natrajan M, et al. Prolonged detection of Zika virus in vaginal secretions and whole blood. *Emerg Infect Dis.* (2017) 23:99–101. doi: 10.3201/eid2301.161394
23. Suter MA, Aagaard KM. Disease watch: Zika virus - placental passage and permissivity for infection. *Nat Rev Endocrinol.* (2016) 12:437–8. doi: 10.1038/nrendo.2016.101
24. Menzies FM, Fleming A, Rubinsztein DC. Compromised autophagy and neurodegenerative diseases. *Nat Rev Neurosci.* (2015) 16:345–57. doi: 10.1038/nrn3961
25. Liang Q, Luo Z, Zeng J, Chen W, Foo SS, Lee SA, et al. Zika virus NS4A and NS4B proteins deregulate Akt-mTOR signaling in human fetal neural stem cells to inhibit neurogenesis and induce autophagy. *Cell Stem Cell.* (2016) 19:663–71. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2016.07.019
26. Christian KM, Song H, Ming GL. Pathophysiology and mechanisms of zika virus infection in the nervous system. *Annu Rev Neurosci.* (2019) 42:249–69. doi: 10.1146/annurev-neuro-080317-062231
27. Karuppan MKM, Ojha CR, Rodriguez M, Lapierre J, Aman MJ, Kashanchi F, et al. Reduced-Beclin1-expressing mice infected with Zika-R103451 and viral-associated pathology during pregnancy. *Viruses.* (2020). 12:608. doi: 10.3390/v12060608
28. Peng H, Liu B, Yves TD, He Y, Wang S, Tang H, et al. Zika virus induces autophagy in human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *Viruses.* (2018). 10:259. doi: 10.3390/v10050259
29. Tiwari SK, Dang JW, Lin N, Qin Y, Wang S, Rana TM. Zika virus depletes neural stem cells and evades selective autophagy by suppressing the *Fanconi anemia* protein FANCC. *EMBO Rep.* (2020) 21:e49183. doi: 10.15252/embr.201949183
30. Hamel R, Dejarnac O, Wichit S, Ekchariyawat P, Neyret A, Luplertlop N, et al. Biology of Zika virus infection in human skin cells. *J Virol.* (2015) 89:8880–96. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00354-15
31. He J, Yang L, Chang P, Yang S, Lin S, Tang Q, et al. Zika virus NS2A protein induces the degradation of KPNA2 (karyopherin subunit alpha 2) via chaperone-mediated autophagy. *Autophagy.* (2020) 16:2238–51. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2020.1823122
32. Lin Q, Zhou S, Huang Y, Huo Z, Chen C, Luo X, et al. ANKS4B restricts replication of Zika virus by downregulating the autophagy. *Front Microbiol.* (2020) 11:1745. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2020.01745
33. Huang Y, Wang Y, Meng S, Chen Z, Kong H, Pan T, et al. Autophagy contributes to host immunity and protection against Zika virus infection via type I IFN signaling. *Mediators Inflamm.* (2020) 2020:9527147. doi: 10.1155/2020/9527147
34. Evans AS, Lennemann NJ, Coyne CB. BPIFB3 regulates endoplasmic reticulum morphology to facilitate flavivirus replication. *J Virol.* (2020). 94:e00029-20. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00029-20
35. Sun P, Nie K, Zhu Y, Liu Y, Wu P, Liu Z, et al. A mosquito salivary protein promotes flavivirus transmission by activation of autophagy. *Nat Commun.* (2020) 11:260. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-14115-z
36. Munjal A, Khandia R, Dhama K, Sachan S, Karthik K, Tiwari R, et al. Advances in developing therapies to combat Zika virus: current knowledge and future perspectives. *Front Microbiol.* (2017) 8:1469. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.01469
37. Barrows NJ, Campos RK, Powell ST, Prasanth KR, Schott-Lerner G, Soto-Acosta R, et al. A screen of FDA-approved drugs for inhibitors of zika virus infection. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2016) 20:259–70. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.07.004
38. Delvecchio R, Higa LM, Pezzuto P, Valadao AL, Garcez PP, Monteiro FL, et al. Chloroquine, an endocytosis blocking agent, inhibits Zika virus infection in different cell models. *Viruses.* (2016). 8:322. doi: 10.3390/v8120322
39. Cao B, Sheth MN, Mysorekar IU. To Zika and destroy: an antimalarial drug protects fetuses from Zika infection. *Future Microbiol.* (2018) 13:137–9. doi: 10.2217/fmb-2017-0213
40. Cao B, Parnell LA, Diamond MS, Mysorekar IU. Inhibition of autophagy limits vertical transmission of Zika virus in pregnant mice. *J Exp Med.* (2017) 214:2303–13. doi: 10.1084/jem.20170957
41. Tabata T, Petitt M, Puerta-Guardo H, Michlmayr D, Wang C, Fang-Hoover J, et al. Zika virus targets different primary human placental cells, suggesting two routes for vertical transmission. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2016) 20:155–66. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.07.002
42. Miner JJ, Cao B, Govero J, Smith AM, Fernandez E, Cabrera OH, et al. Zika virus infection during pregnancy in mice causes placental damage and fetal demise. *Cell.* (2016) 165:1081–91. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.05.008
43. Hung TH, Hsieh TT, Chen SF Li MJ, Yeh YL. Autophagy in the human placenta throughout gestation. *PLoS ONE.* (2013) 8:e83475. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0083475
44. Sahoo BR, Pattnaik A, Annamalai AS, Franco R, Pattnaik AK. Mechanistic target of rapamycin signaling activation antagonizes autophagy to facilitate Zika virus replication. *J Virol.* (2020). 94:e01575-20. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01575-20
45. Guo L, Yu H, Gu W, Luo X, Li R, Zhang J, et al. Autophagy negatively regulates transmissible gastroenteritis virus replication. *Sci Rep.* (2016) 6:23864. doi: 10.1038/srep23864
46. Delorme-Axford E, Donker RB, Mouillet JF, Chu T, Bayer A, Ouyang Y, et al. Human placental trophoblasts confer viral resistance to recipient cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* (2013) 110:12048–53. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1304718110

47. Delorme-Axford E, Sadovsky Y, Coyne CB. The placenta as a barrier to viral infections. *Annu Rev Virol.* (2014) 1:133–46. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-031413-085524
48. Liu Y, Gordesky-Gold B, Leney-Greene M, Weinbren NL, Tudor M, Cherry S. Inflammation-induced, STING-dependent autophagy restricts Zika virus infection in the drosophila brain. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2018). 24:57–68.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2018.05.022
49. Roberts DJ, Frosch MP. Zika and histopathology in first trimester infections. *Lancet.* (2016) 388:847–9. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)30930-8
50. de Noronha L, Zanluca C, Burger M, Suzukawa AA, Azevedo M, Rebutini PZ, et al. Zika virus infection at different pregnancy stages: anatomopathological findings, target cells and viral persistence in placental tissues. *Front Microbiol.* (2018) 9:2266. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.02266
51. Schwartz DA. Viral infection, proliferation, and hyperplasia of Hofbauer cells and absence of inflammation characterize the placental pathology of fetuses with congenital Zika virus infection. *Arch Gynecol Obstet.* (2017) 295:1361–8. doi: 10.1007/s00404-017-4361-5
52. Monel B, Compton AA, Bruel T, Amraoui S, Burlaud-Gaillard J, Roy N, et al. Zika virus induces massive cytoplasmic vacuolization and paraptosis-like death in infected cells. *EMBO J.* (2017) 36:1653–68. doi: 10.15252/embj.201695597
53. Gratton R, Agrelli A, Tricarico PM, Brandao L, Crovella S. Autophagy in Zika virus infection: a possible therapeutic target to counteract viral replication. *Int J Mol Sci.* (2019). 20:1048. doi: 10.3390/ijms20051048

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 19 November 2021
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.782863

Fetal Central Nervous System Derived Extracellular Vesicles: Potential for Non-invasive Tracking of Viral Mediated Fetal Brain Injury

Laura Goetzl[1], Angela J. Stephens[1], Yechiel Schlesinger[2], Nune Darbinian[3], Nana Merabova[4], Miriam Hillel[2], Alec J. Hirsch[5,6], Daniel N. Streblow[5,6], Antonio E. Frias[7,8], Victoria H. J. Roberts[8], Nicole N. Haese[5,6], Arunmani Mani[1] and Yifat Eldar-Yedidia[2]*

[1] Department of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Reproductive Sciences, McGovern Medical School, University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, Houston, TX, United States, [2] Shaare Zedek Medical Center, Jerusalem, Israel, [3] Center for Neural Repair and Rehabilitation, Shriners Hospitals Pediatric Research Center, Lewis Katz School of Medicine at Temple University, Philadelphia, PA, United States, [4] Department of Family Medicine, Medical College of Wisconsin-Prevea Health, Green Bay, WI, United States, [5] The Vaccine and Gene Institute, Oregon Health and Science University, Beaverton, OR, United States, [6] Division of Pathobiology and Immunology, Oregon National Primate Research Center, Beaverton, OR, United States, [7] Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Oregon Health and Science University, Portland, OR, United States, [8] Division of Reproductive and Developmental Sciences, Oregon National Primate Research Center, Beaverton, OR, United States

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Vikki M. Abrahams, Yale University, United States

Reviewed by:
Irina Burd, Johns Hopkins University, United States
Mancy Tong, Yale University, United States

****Correspondence:***
Laura Goetzl
laura.goetzl@uth.tmc.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *24 September 2021*
Accepted: *21 October 2021*
Published: *19 November 2021*

Citation:
Goetzl L, Stephens AJ, Schlesinger Y, Darbinian N, Merabova N, Hillel M, Hirsch AJ, Streblow DN, Frias AE, Roberts VHJ, Haese NN, Mani A and Eldar-Yedidia Y (2021) Fetal Central Nervous System Derived Extracellular Vesicles: Potential for Non-invasive Tracking of Viral Mediated Fetal Brain Injury. Front. Virol. 1:782863. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.782863

Introduction: Extracellular vesicles derived from the fetal central nervous system (FCNSEs) can be purified from maternal serum or plasma using the protein Contactin-2/TAG1that is expressed almost exclusively by developing neurons in the hippocampus, cerebral cortex and cerebellum. We hypothesized that fetal CNSEs could be used to non-invasively detect and quantify viral mediated *in-utero* brain injury in the first trimester.

Materials and Methods: First trimester maternal samples were collected from a human clinical population infected with primary cytomegalovirus (CMV) and a non-human primate model of Zika (ZIKV) infection. In the CMV cohort, a nested case control study was performed comparing pregnancies with and without fetal infection. Cases of fetal infection were further subdivided into those with and without adverse neurologic outcome. ZIKV samples were collected serially following maternal inoculation or saline. All ZIKV cases had histopathologic findings on necropsy. Serum was precipitated with ExoQuick solution and FCEs were isolated with biotinylated anti-Contactin-2/TAG1 antibody-streptavidin matrix immunoabsorption. FCE Synaptopodin (SYNPO) and Neurogranin (NG) protein levels were measured using standard ELISA kits and normalized to the exosome marker CD81.

Results: Fetal CNSE SYNPO and NG were significantly reduced in cases of first trimester fetal CMV infection compared to those with infection limited to the mother but could not discriminate between fetal infection with and without adverse neurologic outcome. Following ZIKV inoculation, fetal CNSE SYNPO was reduced by 48 h and significantly reduced by day 4.

Discussion: These data are the first to suggest that first trimester non-invasive diagnosis of fetal viral infection is possible. Fetal CNSEs have the potential to augment clinical and pre-clinical studies of perinatal viral infection. Serial sampling may be needed to

discriminate between fetuses that are responding to treatment and/or recovering due to innate defenses and those that have ongoing neuronal injury. If confirmed, this technology may advance the paradigm of first trimester prenatal diagnosis and change the calculus for the cost benefit of CMV surveillance programs in pregnancy.

Keywords: exosomes/extracellular vesicles (EVs/ECVs), cytomegalovirus (CMV), Zika (ZIKV), Contactin-2, prenatal diagnosis, microcephaly

INTRODUCTION

Two percent (95% CI 2.1–2.4%) of seronegative women will acquire primary cytomegalovirus (CMV) infection during their pregnancy (1). At birth, 10–15% of congenitally infected neonates will have symptoms; of those 6% will die and up to 90% will develop sequelae such as sensorineural hearing loss (SNHL), developmental delay, cognitive impairment, neuromuscular dysfunction (cerebral palsy), epilepsy, impaired vision function, and possibly autism spectrum disorder. Asymptomatic infants remain at significant risk of developing SNHL before 2 years of age. Congenital CMV infection is responsible for more long-term sequelae than either Down syndrome or Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder (2). Zika virus (ZIKV) is a mosquito borne flavivirus that has also been causally implicated in brain injury and microcephaly following *in-utero* infection (3). The estimated risk of clinically detected central nervous system (CNS) injury following first trimester ZIKV infection ranges from 1 to 13% (4). In an epidemiologic study based on Brazilian data, the peak risk of microcephaly appears to correlate with ZIKV infection between gestational week 14 and 17 (5), but findings of ventriculomegaly and cerebral calcifications have been seen with ZIKV infections as late as the 3rd trimester (6).

Significant barriers exist to the effective and timely diagnosis and treatment of fetal brain injury secondary to *in-utero* viral infections such as CMV and ZIKV. Many maternal viral infections are asymptomatic; therefore, detection of infection would require surveillance programs. However, enthusiasm for costly surveillance programs has been dampened by a combination of challenges in the accurate diagnosis of fetal brain injury, lack of effective *in-utero* interventions such as hyperimmune globulin (7), and limited means to monitor treatment effects in real time. In fetuses destined to develop microcephaly, head circumference measured on prenatal ultrasound may be normal prior to 22 weeks gestation age (weeks GA) and fetal MRI is of limited utility in diagnosing other intracranial abnormalities prior to 18 weeks GA resulting in late diagnosis in the absence of early surveillance programs (8, 9). Finally, definitive fetal diagnosis requires amniocentesis with amniotic fluid viral PCR. Although emerging data suggests that earlier amniocentesis may be accurate, the traditional recommendation is for amniocentesis to be performed 6 weeks from maternal exposure and at >21 weeks' gestation for CMV (10). This calculus may be shifting as data emerges regarding the efficacy of other early anti-viral therapies. A recent small randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial demonstrated 71% reduction in the fetal infection rate with high dose oral valcyclovir in women with a primary CMV infection in the first trimester (3–12 weeks gestation) (11). Valganciclovir treatment was also associated with resolution of hydrops fetalis and minimal sequelae in a recent case report (12). The missing element to any first trimester strategy for the diagnosis and treatment of *in utero* viral infections is a non-invasive first trimester assay similar to cell-free DNA based tests for aneuploidy. An ideal first trimester test would be able to detect fetal injury, especially neurologic injury, prior to seroconversion and have improved sensitivity. Serial testing would ideally be available to determine if treatment was effective and to distinguish between those fetuses at low and high risk for adverse neurologic outcomes prior to mid-trimester ultrasound findings.

Exosomes/extracellular vesicles (ECVs) are membrane-bound endosome-derived nanovesicles that allow the intercellular transfer of genetic material, cytoplasmic and membrane proteins, lipids, miRNAs and other intracellular materials (13). Exosomes freely cross the blood-brain barrier and the placenta through unknown mechanisms, carrying proteins and micro RNAs (miRs) into the peripheral blood while protecting them from degradation (14, 15). We have published a series of foundational investigations demonstrating novel techniques to isolate ECVS derived from the fetal CNS from maternal serum using the protein Contactin-2/TAG1 (CTN-2/Tag-1) that is expressed almost exclusively by developing neurons in the hippocampus, cerebral cortex and cerebellum (16–18)[1]. A small proportion of CTN-2/TAG-1 ECVs may arise from tissues such as His-Purkinje cells (19) but the relatively small contribution of these tissues is unlikely to hinder assay performance. Based on comparisons of concentrations between pregnant and non-pregnant subjects, we have demonstrated that 97% of CTN-2/TAG-1+ ECVs isolated from maternal serum are fetal in origin (16); the 3% contamination by maternal neural ECVs reflects low levels of ongoing neural plasticity in adults. We have demonstrated that the placenta is not a source of CTN-2/TAG-1 (17). Taken together, our work demonstrates that CTN-2/TAG-1 can be used to isolate fetal CNS derived ECV (CNSEs) from maternal blood to generate novel biomarkers. We hypothesized that protein markers of neurologic injury quantified in CTN-2/TAG-1+ ECVs purified from maternal blood could identify fetal CNS injury secondary to *in-utero* viral infection with CMV or ZIKV.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Clinical Recruitment CMV

Clinical recruitment was approved by the local ethics committee of Shaare-Zedek Medical Center and written informed consent

[1]https://www.proteinatlas.org/ENSG00000184144-CNTN2/tissue.

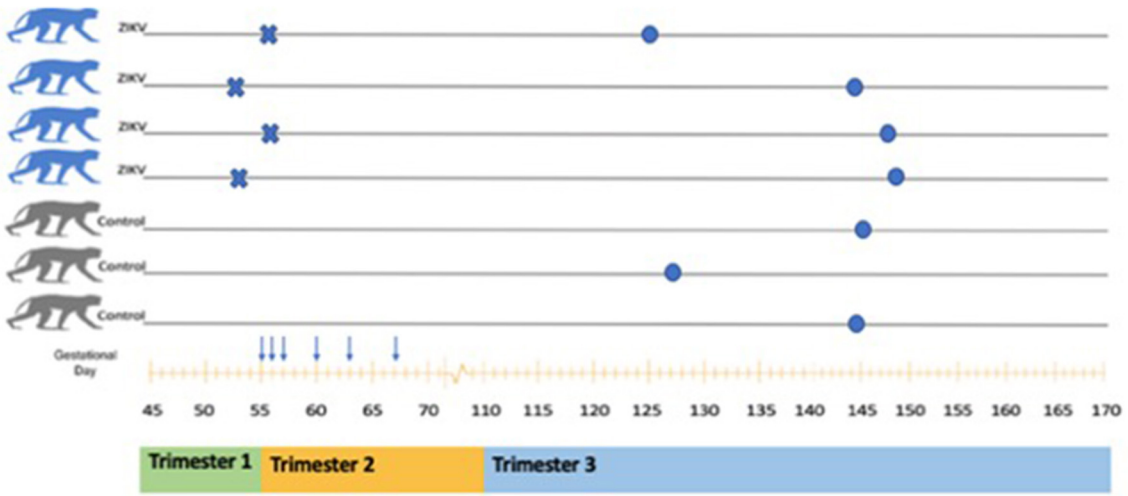


FIGURE 1 | Schematic of animals included in ZIKV analysis. A total of seven pregnant Rhesus Macaques were included (four ZIKV and three Controls). Inoculation with $ZIKV_{PRVABC59}$ is indicated by the symbol X. Serial dam blood sampling is indicated by the symbol ↓. Fetal delivery by cesarean is indicated by the symbol ●. A rough correlation with human pregnancy trimesters is shown below the x axis (gestational age in days).

was obtained from each participating woman. The study was performed according to Good Clinical Practice (GCP) guidelines.

Samples were collected from pregnant women who were diagnosed with primary CMV infection as previously described (20, 21). Briefly, the diagnosis was made by one of the following serological findings: CMV-specific IgG seroconversion or the presence of low avidity IgG antibodies or CMV-specific IgM with no previous IgG antibodies. The timing of primary infection was determined by the time of seroconversion and/or analysis of the increment of IgG avidity and/or by clinical symptoms. Intrauterine CMV transmission was determined by detection of viral DNA by real-time PCR, either in amniotic fluid or in the newborn's urine. The analysis of these specimens was performed by the treating physicians in their respective medical centers throughout Israel. Maternal samples collected at the time of diagnosis of primary infection were transferred for biomarker analysis under a uniform transfer of biologic material agreement and with the appropriate permit from the Centers for Disease Control.

Clinical Outcomes CMV

A nested case control study was performed among women who were infected with CMV and had both stored maternal serum samples and known pregnancy outcome.

Three outcome groups were defined. Non-Transmitters (NT) were defined by the absence of CMV detected in amniotic fluid or fetal urine at birth and by normal neurologic outcome. Asymptomatic Transmitters (AST) were defined by CMV detected in amniotic fluid and/or in fetal urine at birth in combination with the absence of adverse neurologic outcome. Symptomatic Transmitters (ST) were defined by CMV detected in amniotic fluid and/or in fetal urine at birth and abnormal findings in at least one of the following: brain ultrasound, retinal examination, or auditory brain-stem response.

Non-human Primate ZIKV Model

All Zika virus infection experiments utilizing non-human primates were performed in compliance with guidelines established by the Animal Welfare Act for laboratory animal housing and care and in accordance with Oregon National Primate Research Center (ONPRC) Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee approved animal protocol (IACUC #1099). NHP studies were performed in ABSL-2 containment facilities at the ONPRC. Samples used in this study were collected from animals that have been described in detail previously (22). Briefly, on GD 53–55, time-mated pregnant macaques were subcutaneously inoculated with 10^5 focus forming units (ffu) of $ZIKV_{PRVABC59}$ as previously described (ZD) or 1 mL of normal saline (CTL) (22, 23). Serial dam serum sample were collected post-inoculation via peripheral blood draws under ketamine sedation, and were sufficient for analysis on days 2–4, 7, 10, and 14. A schematic of the study design is shown (**Figure 1**). All ZD offspring had histopathologic findings consistent with ZIKV on necropsy.

Zika Virus Preparation

$ZIKV_{PRVABC59}$ was obtained from the CDC and passaged twice in C6/36 cells [American Type Culture Collection (ATCC)] as previously described (24, 25). Supernatant from infected C6/36 tissue culture was concentrated through a 20% sorbitol cushion and titrated in Vero cells (ATCC) through a focus-formation assay. The viral inoculum was sequenced as previously described (24, 25).

ECV Isolation and Protein Quantification

Fetal CNS ECVs were purified using previously published techniques (16–18, 26). Briefly, each ∼75–125 uL serum aliquot was incubated with thromboplastin-D and a cocktail of protease and phosphatase inhibitors. Supernatants were incubated with

TABLE 1 | Clinical characteristics of nested case control subjects.

Group	Maternal age	GA at CMV INFX (Weeks)	GA at sampling (Weeks)	Interval	Maternal symptoms	Fetal/neonatal findings
NT	25	8	12	4	Unknown	
NT	26	6	12	6	Unknown	
NT	21	10	16	6	Fever	
NT	26	6.5	10	3.5	Unknown	
NT	27	4	11	7	Fever	
AST	24	6.0	15	9	Unknown	
AST	33	10.5	15	4.5	Fever	
AST	28	5.5	11	5.5	Unknown	
AST	32	6	12	6	Fever	
AST	22	7.5	22	14.5	Unknown	
ST	32	6.0	12	6	Unknown	Microcephaly, intra-cranial calcifications TOP
ST	28	7	11	4	Unknown	Isolated severe unilateral hearing loss
ST	24	8	13	5	Fever	Brain Calcifications, normal development, normal hearing.
ST	28	4	11	7	Unknown	Severe brain damage–TOP

exosome precipitation solution (EXOQ; System Biosciences, Inc, Mountainview, California, USA). To isolate the subset of ECVs from neural sources, total ECV suspensions were incubated with monoclonal IgG1 anti-human Contactin-2/TAG1 antibody (clone 372913, R&D Systems, Inc, Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA) that had been biotinylated (EZ-Link sulfo-NHS-biotin System, Thermo Scientific, Inc), and antibody-bound ECVs were precipitated with Streptavidin-Plus UltraLink Resin (Pierce-Thermo Scientific, Inc). Contactin-2/TAG1 is a glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol anchored neuronal membrane adhesion protein of the immunoglobulin superfamily that is transiently expressed in human brain development to guide axonal connections and, in association with other proteins, promote molecular organization of myelinated nerves (27, 28).

The tetra spanning exosome marker human CD81 (American Research Products, Waltham, Massachusetts, USA: Cusabio), and neural markers Synaptopodin (SYNPO) and Neurogranin (NG) were quantified using standard ELISA methods (Reddot Biotech Inc, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada). The mean value for all determinations of CD81 in each assay group was set at 1.0, and this value was used to normalize their recovery in individual samples.

Data Analysis

Data analyses were performed using SPSS (IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows, Version 26.0. Armonk, NY). Student's *t*-testing or ANOVA testing was used to compare means. Correlations were assessed using Spearman's rank correlation. The *p*-value for significance was set at 0.05.

RESULTS

Clinical Nested Case Control CMV Study

Subjects selected from within the original cohort included five non-transmitters (NT), five asymptomatic transmitters (AST), and four symptomatic transmitters (ST). The clinical characteristics of the study subjects are shown (**Table 1**). For subjects overall the mean maternal age (26.9 $\pm$ 3.7 years), mean gestational age (GA) at blood sampling (13.1 $\pm$ 3.1 weeks), mean GA at CMV infection (6.8 $\pm$ 1.7 weeks), or interval between infection and blood collection (6.3 $\pm$ 2.8 weeks) was not different between the three clinical groups ($p > 0.05$). Mean ECV SYNPO levels were significantly reduced in both groups with fetal infection (AST and ST) compared to pregnancies without fetal infection (NT; $p = 0.04$, **Figure 2**). While ECV SYNPO levels were lower in symptomatic *vs.* asymptomatic fetal CMV infections, this difference was not statistically significant ($p = 0.28$). While the lack of statistical significance might have been due to small samples size, it is clear that there is significant overlap between the two groups and that therefore, it is unlikely that their accurate discrimination/clinical classification at the time of the initial diagnosis of infection. Patient 1 had normal neurodevelopment at age 8 years. This was one of the oldest specimens in the cohort and may have been subject to degradation. Similar results were observed for NG (**Figure 3**). Of interest, 1 of 4 cases of ST was limited to severe isolated unilateral hearing loss without prenatal findings. Fetal CNSE SYNPO and NG were only partially correlated ($r = 0.56$, $p = 0.039$)

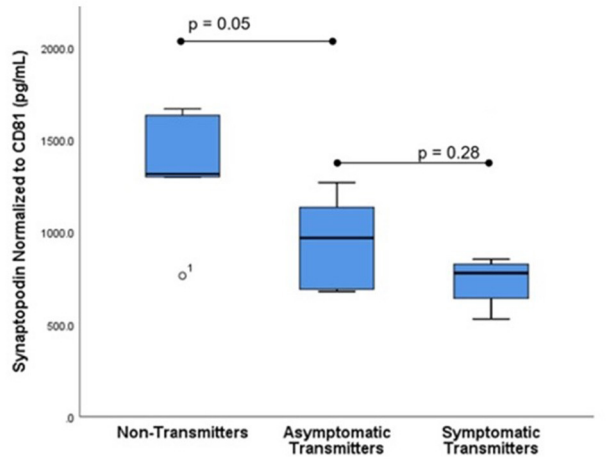


FIGURE 2 | Fetal CNS ECV synaptopodin levels by clinical outcome. ECV protein levels of synaptopodin normalized to CD-81 were compared in three groups: Non-transmitters (NT, $n = 5$), asymptomatic transmitters (AST, $n = 5$), and symptomatic transmitters (ST, $n = 4$). ANOVA testing was used to compare means. The p-value for significance was set at 0.05.

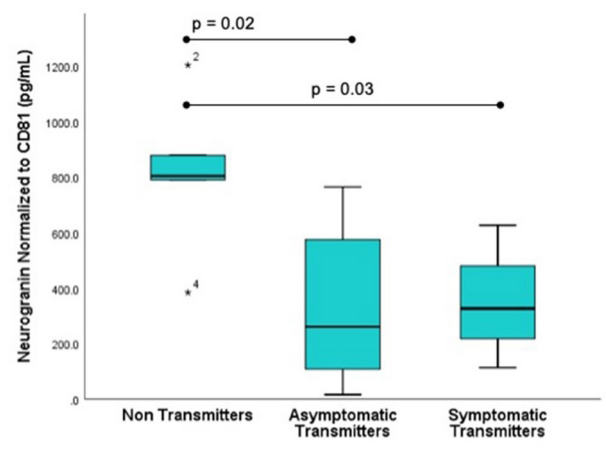


FIGURE 3 | Fetal CNS ECV neurogranin levels by clinical outcome. ECV protein levels of neurogranin normalized to CD-81 were compared in three groups: Non-transmitters (NT, $n = 5$), asymptomatic transmitters (AST, $n = 5$), and symptomatic transmitters (ST, $n = 4$). ANOVA testing was used to compare means. The p-value for significance was set at 0.05. * value outside the interquartile range.

suggesting a possible role for multiple markers to improved diagnostic accuracy.

Viral products could not be detected within fetal CNSEs (data not shown).

Non-human Primate Model ZIKV

Seven fetuses were evaluated for neurologic outcomes (three CTL and four ZD). Decreased levels of fetal CNSE SYNPO in ZIKV infected pregnancies was first observed on Day 2 (**Figure 4**; **Table 2**) but did not reach statistical significance until Day 4. Viral RNA could not be detected within fetal CNSEs (data not shown).

DISCUSSION

These exploratory data suggest that human fetal transmission of CMV can be detected non-invasively using fetal CNSEs isolated from maternal blood as early as 11 weeks gestation and that fetal CNS injury can be detected in a non-human primate model within 2 days of infection. Fetal CNSEs were useful at gestational day 53–55 in the non-human primate model described, which is roughly equivalent to the end of the first trimester in humans. Despite the sample size limitations, these data are the first to suggest that first trimester non-invasive diagnosis of fetal viral infection is possible. If confirmed, this finding could transform the paradigm of prenatal diagnosis for fetal viral infection. Our findings that human Contactin-2 Tag-1 antibody could be used to purify fetal CNSEs in a non-human primate model suggests that this methodology could be used to augment studies of perinatal viral infection in appropriate animal models. Of note, our samples likely represent a mixture of exosomes, other extracellular vesicles and some organelles and we did not attempt to confirm purity due to small sample volumes. However, as opposed to studies where purity is critical (mechanistic and functional exosome studies), biomarkers studies are judged on their ultimate test performance in discriminating between disease and non-disease states and purity is less critical. In future studies, if larger serum/plasma volumes are available, we plan to perform flow cytometry studies to investigate whether or not viral infection alters the proportion of exosomes that care Contactin-2 Tag-1 and/or CD-81.

One surprising finding from our human CMV study was that all fetuses with evidence of *in-utero* infection appear to have significantly reduced levels of injury markers. We hypothesize that all fetuses infected with CMV take an initial "hit" to the CNS but that some are able to rebound secondary to neuroplasticity, and that some are not and are born with neurologic sequelae. Therefore, the most important value of the early samples may be to discriminate between pregnancies with and without fetal transmission to determine which fetuses would benefit from potential interventions but would not provide sufficient information regarding prognosis. Serial sampling may be needed to discriminate between fetuses that are responding to treatment and/or recovering due to innate defenses and those that have ongoing neuronal injury. An addition benefit of fetal CNSE-based prenatal diagnosis is that both initial and serial sampling will be more acceptable to patients since amniocentesis is not necessary. Non-invasive testing would also negate the unavoidable delays in diagnosis using amniocentesis—where the highest sensitivity and specificity are reached after 21 weeks' gestation. At this gestational age, some CNS injury may be irreversible. If the positive and negative predictive value of CNSE-based prenatal diagnosis is confirmed, it may shift the cost-benefit analysis for CMV surveillance in pregnancy. A recent cost-benefit study concluded that surveillance might be cost effective if anti-viral interventions were more than 30% effective (29), however more precise targeting of those pregnancies that require intervention and serial evaluation would reduce excess costs of treatment and testing from unnecessary treatment.

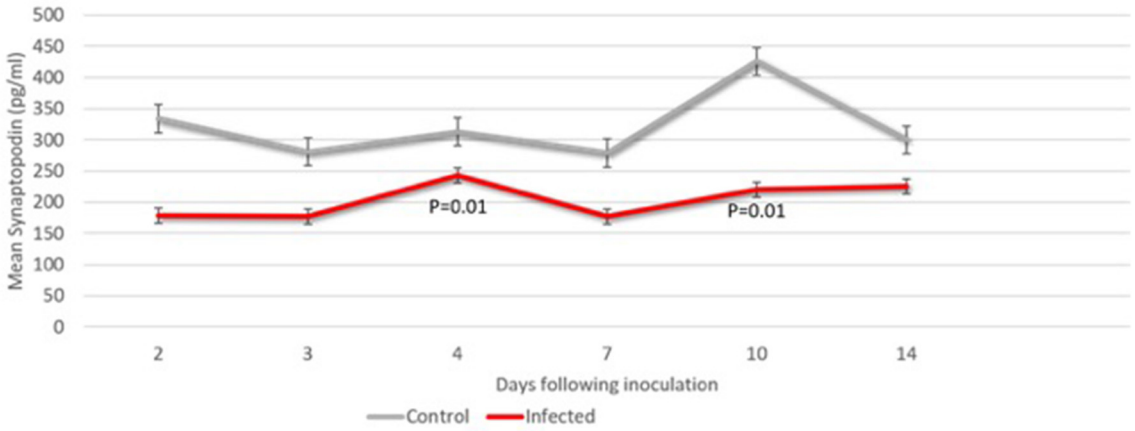


FIGURE 4 | Fetal CNS ECV synaptopodin levels days 2 through 14 following ZIKV vs. saline inoculation. ECV protein levels of synaptopodin normalized to CD-81 were compared in at each timepoint ($n = 2$–4 samples). The Students *t*-test was used to compare means at each time point. The *p*-value for significance was set at 0.05.

TABLE 2 | Mean fetal neural ECV synaptopodin by day following ZIKV inoculation (ZD) vs. saline injection (CTL).

Day	ZD/CTL (number per group)	SYNPO in ZIKV inoculation group (pg/ml ± SE)	SYNPO in saline inoculation group (pg/ml ± SE)	*p*-value
2	2/3	179.1 ± 39.3	334.4 ± 77.6	0.23
3	4/3	177.3 ± 14.2	281.3 ± 53.7	0.19
4	4/2	243.1 ± 13.6	313.3 ± 0.7	0.01
7	4/2	177.9 ± 23.4	279.3 ± 37.9	0.08
10	4/3	220.3 ± 31.2	426.0 ± 43.9	0.01
14	4/3	226.6 ± 19.1	300.5 ± 80.0	0.45

In addition to markers of neuronal injury, CNSEs may carry viral products or markers of CMV infection that reflects viral specific mechanisms. The similarities between the biogenesis of extracellular vesicles and the release of viral particles from infected cells are intriguing as both processes involved the ESCRT pathway (30). The CMV virus utilizes EVs to enhance viral spread, therefore it is not surprising that EVs can contain viral products (31). CMV specific viral products include the viral envelope proteins gB and gH as well as CMV generated miRs (32, 33). We have attempted to detect gB in CNSEs in our prior CMV studies and have found the results to be inconsistent. A recent study has demonstrated that only 15% of EVs released from CMV infected cells were positive for gB, 5.3% were positive for gH and 3.74% were positive for both gB and gH. The factors that determine the proportion of viral protein positive EVs are not known. Therefore, viral proteins appear to be imperfect biomarkers of CMV infection (34). We were unable to isolate viral genetic products from fetal CNSEs, which was disappointing; we had been hopeful that CNS "viral load" could be estimated non-invasively.

Although viral activity may not be able to be measured directly in fetal CNSEs—there are other potential markers that may reflect perinatal outcomes. EVs from infected cells are known to contain soluble DC-SIGN, a C-type lectin family molecule that increases the susceptibility of recipient cells to CMV but DC-SIGN is found largely in dendritic cells rather than neurons (35). Another study examined total EVs isolated from neonates with active CMV infection. EV levels of the CMV miRs US25-1-5p and UL112-3p were significantly higher in the setting of active CMV infection and were significantly associated with the degree of liver damage secondary to viral hepatitis as assessed by neonatal liver function tests (36). In addition, when free plasma levels of miRs from 13 infants with congenital CMV were compared to controls, levels of miR 183-5p and miR-210-3p were significantly higher (37). This suggests that CNSE miR levels may also be potentially useful in assessing degree of neurologic injury. In addition to the candidates above, there are several other miRs and proteins that have some premise from the literature. Human miR-21 is known to inhibit CMV viral gene expression by targeting Cdc25a, a cell cycle regulator, in neural progenitor cells and may act as an innate anti-viral defense (38). BclAF1 restriction factor, a cellular anti-viral protein, is down regulated by CMV miR-UL112-1 and is also found in ECVs released from human brain cells (39, 40). CMV miR UL112-1 down regulates the antiviral protein Interleukin-32 (IL-32), aiding in evasion of the host immune response (41). In turn, IL-32 is an important

regulator of TNF-α, which may adversely affect microglial-mediated neuroinflammation and potentiate fetal brain injury. While TNF-α has not widely been reported in exosomes, tumor necrosis factor-α 1 receptors (TNFR1) levels have been used as a biomarker of response to inhibitors of neuroinflammation in neuronal ECVs (42). Human miR-221 in neural precursor cells inhibits CMV replication by promoting type I interferon and upregulating the activation of NF-kB (43).

In summary, fetal CNSEs appear to have potential in the early identification of viral mediated fetal brain injury. Fetal CNSEs may be useful as early as 11 weeks gestation—and therefore may identify brain injury prior to irreversible damage. Fetal CNSEs offer an advantage as testing can be performed non-invasively, avoiding both the risk and the delay in diagnosis associated with amniocentesis. Fetal CNSEs may also be a useful adjunct to animal models of perinatal viral infection—where the timing of infection is more precisely known. However, larger studies are required to confirm the potential of fetal CNSEs both for endemic viral infections such as CMV and for episodic pandemic infections such as ZIKV and unknown future viral strains.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by IRB, Shaare-Zedeck Medical Center. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study. The animal study was reviewed and approved by IACUC, Oregon National Primate Research Center.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

LG conceived of the scientific experiments related to exosome/ECVs as biomarkers, supervised the assays, and wrote the manuscript. AS and AM assisted in the scientific design, performed the Zika assays, and edited the manuscript. YS, YE-Y, and MH designed the CMV cohort study, collected biologic samples and outcome data, participated in the scientific design, and edited the manuscript. AH, DS, AF, VR, and NH designed and performed the primate studies, collected biologic samples and outcome data, participated in the scientific design, and edited the manuscript. ND and NM assisted in the scientific design, performed the CMV assays, and edited the manuscript. All authors agree to be accountable for the content of the work.

FUNDING

This study was supported by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation OPP1119489 (LG) for development of non-invasive assessment of fetal neurodevelopment and for open access publication fees, National Institutes of Health: R01HD069238 (LG) for support of LG's laboratory and technician time, National Institutes of Health P51 ODO11092 (Haigwood) for support of the Oregon National Primate Research Center, National Institutes of Health R01 HD096741 (DS) for support of Non-Human Primate Experiments.

REFERENCES

1. Hyde TB, Schmid DS, Cannon MJ. Cytomegalovirus seroconversion rates and risk factors: implications for congenital CMV. *Rev Med Vir.* (2010) 20:311–26. doi: 10.1002/rmv.659
2. Cannon MJ. Congenital cytomegalovirus (CMV) epidemiology and awareness. *J Clin Virology.* (2009) 46:S6–10. doi: 10.1016/j.jcv.2009.09.002
3. Rasmussen SA, Jamieson DJ, Honein MA, Petersen LR. Zika virus and birth defects–reviewing the evidence for causality. *N Engl J Med*. (2016) 374:1981–87. doi: 10.1056/NEJMsr1604338
4. Johansson MA. Mier-y-Teran-Romero L, Reefhuis J, Gilboa SM, Hills SL. Zika and the Risk of Microcephaly. *N Engl J Med.* (2016) 375:1–4. doi: 10.1056/NEJMp1605367
5. Faria NR, Azevedo RDSDS, Kraemer MUG, Souza R, Cunha MS, Hill SC, et al. Zika virus in the Americas: early epidemiological and genetic findings. *Science.* (2016) 352:345–9. doi: 10.1126/science.aaf5036
6. França GV, Schuler-Faccini L, Oliveira WK, Henriques CM, Carmo EH, Pedi VD, et al. Congenital Zika Virus syndrome in Brazil: a case series of the first 1501 livebirths with complete investigation. *Lancet*. (2016) 388:891–7. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)30902-3
7. Hughes BL, Clifton RG, Rouse DJ, Saade GR, Dinsmoor MJ, Reddy UM, et al. A trial of hyperimmune globulin to prevent congenital cytomegalovirus infection. *N Engl J Med.* (2021) 385:436–44. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1913569
8. Bromley B, Benacerraf BR. Difficulties in the prenatal diagnosis of microcephaly. *J Ultrasound Med.* (1995) 14:303–6. doi: 10.7863/jum.1995.14.4.303
9. Reddy UM, Abuhamad AZ, Levine D, Saade GR. Fetal imaging: executive summary of a Joint Eunice Kennedy Shriver National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine, American Institute of Ultrasound in Medicine, American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, American College of Radiology, Society for Pediatric Radiology, and Society of Radiologists in Ultrasound Fetal Imaging Workshop. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2014) 210:387–97. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2014.02.028
10. Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine (SMFM), Hughes BL, Gyamfi-Bannerman C. Diagnosis and antenatal management of congenital cytomegalovirus infection. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2016) 214:B5–11. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2016.02.042
11. Shahar-Nissan K, Pardo J, Peled O, Krause I, Bilavsky E, Wiznitzer A, et al. Valaciclovir to prevent vertical transmission of cytomegalovirus after maternal primary infection during pregnancy: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet*. (2020) 396:779–85. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)31868-7
12. DeNoble AE, Saccoccio FM, Permar SR, Hughes BL. Prenatal treatment of congenital cytomegalovirus with valganciclovir: a case report. *Clin Infect Dis.* (2020) 71:2506–8. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa305
13. Console L, Scalise M, Indiveri C. Exosomes in inflammation and role as biomarkers. *Clin Chim Acta.* (2019) 488:165–71. doi: 10.1016/j.cca.2018.11.009
14. Sheller-Miller S, Lei J, Saade G, Salomon C, Burd I, Menon R. Feto-maternal trafficking of exosomes in murine pregnancy models. *Front Pharmacol.* (2016) 7:432. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2016.00432
15. Matsumoto J, Stewart T, Banks WA, Zhang J. The transport mechanism of extracellular vesicles at the blood-brain barrier. *Curr Pharm Des.* (2017) 23:6206–14. doi: 10.2174/1381612823666170913164738

16. Goetzl L, Darbinian N, Goetzl EJ. Novel window on early human neurodevelopment via fetal exosomes in maternal blood. *Ann Clin Transl Neurol.* (2016) 3:381–5. doi: 10.1002/acn3.296
17. Goetzl L, Darbinian N, Merabova N. Noninvasive assessment of fetal central nervous system insult: potential application to prenatal diagnosis. *Prenat Diagn*. (2019) 39:609–15. doi: 10.1002/pd.5474
18. Goetzl L, Merabova N, Darbinian N, Martirosyan D, Poletto E, Fugarolas K, et al. Diagnostic potential of neural exosome cargo as biomarkers for acute brain injury. *Ann Clin Transl Neurol.* (2018) 5:4–10. doi: 10.1002/acn3.499
19. Pallante BA, Giovannone S, Fang-Yu L, Zhang J, Liu N, Kang G, et al. Contactin-2 expression in the cardiac Purkinje fiber network. *Circ Arrhythmia Electrophysiol.* (2010) 3:186–94. doi: 10.1161/CIRCEP.109.928820
20. Eldar-Yedidia Y, Bar-Meir M, Hillel M, Abitbol G, Broide E, Falk R, et al. Low interferon relative-response to cytomegalovirus is associated with low likelihood of intrauterine transmission of the virus. *PLoS ONE.* (2016) 11:e0147883. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0147883
21. Eldar-Yedidia Y, Hillel M, Cohen A, Bar-Meir M, Freier-Dror Y, Schlesinger Y. Association of toll-like receptors polymorphism and intrauterine transmission of cytomegalovirus. *PLoS ONE.* (2017) 12:e0189921. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0189921
22. Steinbach RJ, Haese NN, Smith JL, Colgin LMA, MacAllister RP, Greene JM, et al. A neonatal nonhuman primate model of gestational Zika virus infection with evidence of microencephaly, seizures and cardiomyopathy. *PLoS ONE.* (2020) 15:e0227676. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0227676
23. Hirsch AJ, Roberts VHJ, Grigsby PL, Haese N, Schabel MC, Wang X, et al. Zika virus infection in pregnant rhesus macaques causes placental dysfunction and immunopathology. *Nat Commun.* (2018) 9:263. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-02499-9
24. Mohr EL, Block LN, Newman CM, Stewart LM, Koenig M, Semler M, et al. Ocular and uteroplacental pathology in a macaque pregnancy with congenital Zika virus infection. *PLoS ONE.* (2018) 13:e0190617. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0190617
25. Hirsch AJ, Smith JL, Haese NN, Broeckel RM, Parkins CJ, Kreklywich C, et al. Zika Virus infection of rhesus macaques leads to viral persistence in multiple tissues. *PLoS Pathog.* (2017) 13:e1006219. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006219
26. Goetzl EJ, Boxer A, Schwartz JB, Abner EL, Petersen RC, Miller BL, et al. Altered lysosomal proteins in neural-derived plasma exosomes in preclinical Alzheimer disease. *Neurology.* (2015) 85:40–7. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000001702
27. Hasler TH, Rader C, Stoeckli ET, Zuellig RA, Sonderegger P. cDNA cloning, structural features, and eucaryotic expression of human TAG-1/axonin-1. *Eur J Biochem.* (1993) 211:329–39. doi: 10.1111/j.1432-1033.1993.tb19902.x
28. Mörtl M, Sonderegger P, Diederichs K, Welte W. The crystal structure of the ligand-binding module of human TAG-1 suggests a new mode of homophilic interaction. *Protein Sci.* (2007) 16:2174–83. doi: 10.1110/ps.072802707
29. Albright CM, Werner EF, Hughes BL. Cytomegalovirus screening in pregnancy: a cost-effectiveness and threshold analysis. *Am J Perinatol.* (2019) 36:678–87. doi: 10.1055/s-0038-1676495
30. Urbanelli L, Buratta S, Tancini B, Sagini K, Delo F, Porcellati S, et al. The role of extracellular vesicles in viral infection and transmission. *Vaccines*. (2019) 7:102. doi: 10.3390/vaccines7030102
31. Streck NT, Zhao Y, Sundstrom JM, Buchkovicha NJ. Human cytomegalovirus utilizes extracellular vesicles to enhance virus spread. *J Virol.* (2020) 94:e00609. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00609-20
32. Varnum SM, Streblow DN, Monroe ME, Smith P, Auberry KJ, Pasa-Tolic L, et al. Identification of proteins in human cytomegalovirus (HCMV) particles: The HCMV proteome. *J. Virol.* (2004) 78:10960–6. doi: 10.1128/JVI.78.20.10960-10966.2004
33. Dunn W, Trang P, Zhong Q, Yang E, van Belle C, Liu F. Human cytomegalovirus expresses novel microRNAs during productive viral infection. *Cell Microbiol.* (2005) 7:1684–95. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-5822.2005.00598.x
34. Zicari S, Arakelyan A, Palomino RAN, Fitzgerald W, Vanpouille C, Lebedeva A, et al. Human cytomegalovirus-infected cells release extracellular vesicles that carry viral surface proteins. *Virology*. (2018) 524:97–105. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2018.08.008
35. Plazolles N, Humbert JM, Vachot L, Verrier B, Hocke C, Halary F. Pivotal Advance: the promotion of soluble DC-SIGN release by inflammatory signals and its enhancement of cytomegalovirus-mediated cis-infection of myeloid dendritic cells. *J Leukoc Biol.* (2011) 89:329–42. doi: 10.1189/jlb.0710386
36. Zhang J, Huang Y, Wang Q, Ma Y, Qi Y, Liu Z, et al. Levels of human cytomegalovirus miR-US25-1-5p and miR-UL112-3p in serum extracellular vesicles from infants with HCMV active infection are significantly correlated with liver damage. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis.* (2020) 39:471–81. doi: 10.1007/s10096-019-03747-0
37. Kawano Y, Kawada J, Kamiya Y, Suzuki M, Torii Y, Kimura H, et al. Analysis of circulating human and viral microRNAs in patients with congenital cytomegalovirus infection. *J Perinatol.* (2016) 36:1101–5. doi: 10.1038/jp.2016.157
38. Fu YR, Liu XJ Li XJ, Shen ZZ, Yang B, Wu CC, et al. MicroRNA miR-21 attenuates human cytomegalovirus replication in neural cells by targeting Cdc25a. *J Virol.* (2015) 89:1070–82. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01740-14
39. Lee SH, Kalejtaa RF, Kerry J, Semmes OJ, O'Connor CM, Khan Z, et al. BclAF1 restriction factor is neutralized by proteasomal degradation and microRNA repression during human cytomegalovirus infection. *PNAS.* (2012) 109:9575–80. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1207496109
40. Hurwitz SN, Rider MA, Bundy JL, Liu X, Singh RK, Mehes DG Jr. Proteomic profiling of NCI-60 extracellular vesicles uncovers common protein cargo and cancer type-specific biomarkers. *Oncotarget.* (2016) 7:86999–7015. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.13569
41. Huang Y, Qi Y, Ma YM, He R, Ji Y, Sun Z, et al. The expression of interleukin-32 is activated by human cytomegalovirus infection and down regulated by hcmv-miR-UL112-1. *Virol J.* (2013) 10:51. doi: 10.1186/1743-422X-10-51
42. Mansur RB, Delgado-Peraza F, Subramaniapillai M, Lee Y, Iacobucci M, Rodrigues N, et al. Extracellular vesicle biomarkers reveal inhibition of neuroinflammation by infliximab in association with antidepressant response in adults with bipolar depression. *Cells*. (2020) 9:895. doi: 10.3390/cells9040895
43. Yan B, Ma K, Jiang S, Shi J, Yang Z, Zhu W, et al. microRNA-221 restricts human cytomegalovirus replication via promoting type I IFN production by targeting SOCS1/NF-kB pathway. *Cell Cycle*. (2019) 18:3072–84. doi: 10.1080/15384101.2019.1667706

Conflict of Interest: LG holds a patent for the methods for isolating fetal central nervous system extracellular vesicles/exosomes. This technology is not currently licensed for commercial use.

The remaining authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 29 November 2021
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.783407

Differential Type 1 IFN Gene Expression in CD14+ Placenta Cells Elicited by Zika Virus Infection During Pregnancy

*Nicole N. Haese[1], Hannah Smith[2], Kosiso Onwuzu[3], Craig N. Kreklywich[1], Jessica L. Smith[1], Michael Denton[1], Nicholas Kreklywich[1], Aaron D. Streblow[2], Antonio E. Frias[2,4], Terry K. Morgan[4,5], Alec J. Hirsch[1,3], Benjamin N. Bimber[1,3], Victoria H. J. Roberts[2] and Daniel N. Streblow[1,3]**

[1] The Vaccine and Gene Institute, Oregon Health and Science University (OHSU), Beaverton, OR, United States, [2] Division of Reproductive and Developmental Sciences, Oregon National Primate Research Center (ONPRC), Beaverton, OR, United States, [3] Division of Pathobiology and Immunology, Oregon National Primate Research Center (ONPRC), Beaverton, OR, United States, [4] Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Oregon National Primate Research Center (OHSU), Portland, OR, United States, [5] Department of Pathology, Oregon Health and Science University, Portland, OR, United States

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Kristina M. Adams Waldorf, University of Washington, United States

Reviewed by:
Yoel Sadovsky, Magee-Womens Research Institute, United States
Natalie Prow, University of South Australia, Australia

***Correspondence:**
Daniel N. Streblow
streblow@ohsu.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Emerging and Reemerging Viruses, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: 26 September 2021
Accepted: 08 November 2021
Published: 29 November 2021

Citation:
Haese NN, Smith H, Onwuzu K, Kreklywich CN, Smith JL, Denton M, Kreklywich N, Streblow AD, Frias AE, Morgan TK, Hirsch AJ, Bimber BN, Roberts VHJ and Streblow DN (2021) Differential Type 1 IFN Gene Expression in CD14+ Placenta Cells Elicited by Zika Virus Infection During Pregnancy. Front. Virol. 1:783407. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.783407

Zika virus (ZIKV) is an arthropod-borne Flavivirus that can also be transmitted vertically from infected mother to fetus. Infection of the fetus during pregnancy can lead to congenital malformations and severely impact fetal brain development causing a myriad of diseases now labeled Congenital Zika Syndrome (CZS). The mechanisms by which ZIKV crosses the placenta into the fetal circulation and the extent of ZIKV-induced changes remain unclear. We have previously shown that ZIKV infection of pregnant rhesus macaques results in abnormal oxygen transport across the placenta which may promote uterine vasculitis and placental villous damage. Changes in immune cell frequencies and activation status were also detected, as were distinct changes in the proportions of CD14+ cell subsets with an altered ratio of classical to non-classical CD14+ monocyte cells in both the maternal decidua and placental villous from ZIKV-infected animals compare to uninfected controls. In the current study, we performed single cell RNA sequencing on CD14+ cells isolated from the decidua of animals that were ZIKV infected at 31, 51, or 115 days of gestation (where term is ~168 days) compared to pregnant, time-matched uninfected controls. Bioinformatic analysis identified unique transcriptional phenotypes between CD14+ cells of infected and uninfected animals suggesting a distinct and sustained difference in transcriptomes between infected and uninfected CD14+ cells derived from the decidua. The timing of ZIKV infection had no effect on the CD14+ cell transcriptional profiles. Interestingly, ZIKV infection caused changes in expression of genes in pathways related to cellular stress and metabolism as well as immune response activation. Type 1 interferon response genes (ISGs) were among those that were differentially expressed following infection and these included members of the ISG12 family, IFI27 and IFI6. These ISGs have been recently described as effectors of the IFN response to flaviviruses. Supplementing our animal findings, in CD14+ cells isolated from human placenta, ZIKV infection similarly induced the expression of IFI27 and IFI6. Overall, our results showed that ZIKV infection during

pregnancy induces the stable expression of antiviral genes within CD14+ cells of the placenta, which may provide an immune shield to protect the placenta from further infection and damage.

Keywords: Zika virus, pregnancy, monocyte, macrophage, interferon

INTRODUCTION

Zika virus (ZIKV) is a flavivirus most commonly transmitted by the bite from an infected *Aedes* mosquito. Unique to ZIKV as a flavivirus, vertical transmission can occur from an infected mother to the fetus, and through sexual contact. ZIKV has emerged in recent years as a significant threat to humans primarily because of the effects it has on neonates. Historically, in healthy individuals, infection is most often either asymptomatic or results in mild symptoms. However, in the most recent epidemic, evidence indicates that ZIKV can cause neurological sequelae such as Guillain-Barre Syndrome in adults (1, 2). Prenatal ZIKV exposure was first associated with an increased risk for severe microcephaly in infants (3, 4). It is now clear that infection during pregnancy can result in a range of presentations with variable severity referred to as Congenital Zika Syndrome (CZS), divided into mutually exclusive categories: (1) brain abnormalities and/or microcephaly and (2) neural tube defects, eye abnormalities, or consequences of central nervous system dysfunction among fetuses or infants without evidence of other brain abnormalities or microcephaly (3, 5). The most severe phenotype appears to be associated with exposure during the first trimester (6), although confirmed CZS after exposure during all 3 trimesters has been reported. In fact, nearly half of the infants exposed to Zika *in utero* manifest abnormalities at birth or have symptoms during the first year of life (4, 7).

The severity and lasting effects of ZIKV infection on the developing fetus and pregnancy outcomes has attracted attention as a research topic. However, it is unknown what role placental dysfunction plays in ZIKV infection outcome. ZIKV RNA and/or antigen have been detected in multiple cell types within the placenta of human, non-human primate (NHP) and mouse models of infection (8, 9). For example, in human placenta from mothers infected with ZIKV, evidence of viral infection has been detected in the chorionic villi, placenta macrophages and histocytes in the intervillous space (9, 10). In a single pregnant pigtail macaque (*Macaca nemestrina*) infected with ZIKV, several aspects of CZS were characterized along with inflammation at the maternal-fetal interface, including mild decidual perivascular inflammation (not unusual in human decidua) and placental acute chorioamnionitis (11). Our group has shown that ZIKV infection of pregnant rhesus macaques (*Macaca mulata*), regardless of the severity of fetal effects, results in abnormal oxygen transport within the fetus with a dramatic effect on placental oxygen reserve (8). We hypothesize that these findings may be related to alterations in placental cell immune activation as well as a decrease in the ratio of classical (CD14+CD16-) to non-classical monocytes (CD14-CD16+) and an increase in intermediate monocytes (CD14+CD16+) in both the decidua and villous from ZIKV infected dams compared to uninfected controls (8).

Monocytes are a key immunomodulating cell during pregnancy these cells are critical for placental development and fruition (12). Infection of these cells is likely to alter their antiviral state and alter dissemination of the virus. For example, studies with human samples have shown ZIKV infects macrophages of the placenta inducing production of anti-viral factors including type 1 interferons (IFNs) (13). Beyond the placenta, human CD14+ monocytes are a primary site of ZIKV infection in pregnant and non-pregnant individuals (14). Analysis of human PBMCs infected *in vitro*, and PBMCs isolated from Zika virus positive Nicaraguan patients, demonstrated that CD14+CD16+ cells are the main targets of infection and this population of cells is expanded during infection (15).

Studies thus far support placenta CD14+ cells as an important site of infection and antiviral response during ZIKV infection. However, the impact of maternal ZIKV infection on CD14+ cell gene expression in the placenta and the effect that expression specific changes have on downstream cellular functions and viral infection is unknown. Viral infection is a dynamic process driven by an interplay between cellular pathways and viral mechanisms. In the current study, we performed single cell RNA sequencing on CD14+ cells isolated at 135 days of gestation (G) from the decidua of animals that were ZIKV infected at either G31, G51, or G115 and the results were compared to pregnant, time-matched uninfected controls. This method provided an unbiased characterization of transcriptional changes in individual CD14+ cells with insights into unique molecular signatures and discovery of specific cell functions. The overall objective of our study was to build upon our previous data from our NHP model of ZIKV infection during pregnancy by taking a targeted approach to determining immune cell characterization and function. Our data reveal the upregulation of multiple gene pathways involved in translation control, cellular stress and growth regulation, inflammation, and innate immunity that we suggest contribute to the antiviral response generated by CD14+ placenta cells following *in utero* ZIKV exposure.

METHODS

Ethics Statement Regarding Non-human Primate Research

Animal samples used in this study were collected from previous studies performed in compliance with local and national animal welfare bodies and in strict accordance with Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee (IACUC) protocols. Rhesus macaque studies were performed in a bio-containment facility at the Oregon National Primate Research Center (ONPRC), which is

accredited by the Assessment and Accreditation of Laboratory Animal Care (AAALAC) International. In our previous studies the dams and fetuses were humanely euthanized using a method that is consistent with the recommendation of the American Veterinary Medical Association.

Cells and Viruses

Zika virus isolate PRVABC59 received from the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) (16). PRVABC59 was passaged twice on C6/36 cells (ATCC CRL-1660) this working stock was concentrated by ultracentrifugation through a 20% sorbitol cushion, titered on confluent monolayers of Vero cells (ATCC CRL-1586), and sequenced and described previously (17). All cells were cultured in Dulbecco's modified eagle medium (DMEM) containing penicillin-streptomycin-glutamine and 5–10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and cultured at 37°C.

CD14+ Cell Separation From Human Term and Experimental Rhesus Macaques Placenta

For our *in vitro* studies, CD14+ cells were isolated from experimentally infected rhesus macaque placenta and full-term human placenta that were processed as described below.

Rhesus Macaque Placenta

At the time of necropsy, ∼0.5–1g samples of rhesus macaque maternal decidua and fetal villous tissue were carefully dissected to avoid cross contamination ($n = 3$ infected and uninfected). Decidua and villous samples were collected separately into 5 mL of HBSS supplemented with 2% FBS and 10 mM Hepes (HBSS +). Tissues were dissected into a fine slurry using forceps prior to being digested with 50 mg collagenase in 35 mL HBSS + for 30 min at 37°C with continuous rocking.

Human Placenta

De-identified Human full-term placentas were obtained following non-laboring cesarian section (c-section) from OHSU patients (IRB# 15196). Multiple ∼0.5–1g samples of full thickness placenta were collected into HBSS+. Tissues were dissected into a fine slurry prior to being digested with 0.25% trypsin and 0.2% DNase in HBSS+ for 30 min at 37°C while rocking. Trypsin digested tissues were washed with HBSS + and further digested with 50 mg collagenase in 35 mL HBSS +, for 1 h at 37°C, with rocking.

Digested rhesus macaque and human placenta were washed with HBSS + and flushed through a 70 μM filter (Falcon). The cells present in the flow through were pelleted by centrifugation at 500 × *g*. Red blood cells were lysed with 5 mL BD Pharm Lyse lysing buffer (BD Biosciences) for 5 min followed by the addition of 10 mL HBSS+ to stop lysis. After a final wash in HBSS +, cells were resuspended in 5 mL HBSS +. Cells in 5 mL HBSS+ was centrifuged over lymphocyte separation medium (Corning) for 45 min at 3,000 rpm (1,459 x g) to isolate placental mononuclear cells. For magnetic bead isolation using MACS MicroBead Technology (Miltenyi Biotec), mononuclear were resuspended in MACS buffer at a concentration of approximately 1 x 10^7 cells/mL. Prior to magnetic separation, cells were passed through a 70 μM filter, to remove cell clumps. All cell types were isolated using a magnetic isolation method with species-specific reagents (MACS, Miltenyi Biotec). Approximately 1 x 10^7 cells were incubated with magnetic beads coated with anti-CD14 (Miltenyi Biotech) for 15 min at 4°C. The cells were then washed and resuspended in 500 μL MACS buffer before being loaded onto a LD magnetic separation column in the presence of a magnetic field. After sample loading the column was washed with 2 mL of MACS buffer. The magnetically labeled $CD14^+$ cells retained on the column were eluted by removing the column from the magnetic field and flushing with 1 mL MACS buffer using the provided plunger. The eluted cells were pelleted and resuspended in RPMI supplemented with 10% FBS and the purity of cells was demonstrated by flow cytometry (see below).

Flow Cytometry

Flow cytometry was used to demonstrate purity of CD14+ isolated cells. 1 x 10^4 cells were sampled from the 1 mL of cells eluted after magnetic separation (positive fraction) and from the column flow through during separation (negative fraction). Cells were stained with a CD14 specific antibody (HCD14 10 μg/mL Biolegend) and cellular surface staining was quantified using an LSRII instrument (BD Bioscience). Flow cytometry data was analyzed using FlowJo Software (TreeStar).

Single-Cell RNA-Seq and Data Analysis

Rhesus macaque placenta derived CD14+ cells were counted using a hemocytometry, and the cell number was normalized to a concentration of 1,000 cells/μL in chilled media. The cells were loaded into a 10x Genomics Chromium instrument (10x Genomics) and processed using the Single Cell 5′ kit Version 1.1 following the manufacturer's protocol. Generation of gene expression libraries was performed using manufacturer's instructions. To multiplex samples, cell hashing was performed using the MULTI-Seq lipid labeling system (18, 19). Libraries were sequenced using Illumina chemistry on either Novaseq or HiSeq instruments (Illumina). Raw sequence data are available under BioProject PRJNA639805 https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/bioproject/?term=PRJNA639805.

The resulting sequence data were processed using cell ranger software (10x Genomics, version 4.0). Data were aligned to the MMul_10 genome build (release 98, assembly ID GCA_003339765.3), using Ensembl gene annotations (Build 10.103). The raw count matrix was imported directly into R and analyzed using the Seurat software package, version 4.0.2 (20). Briefly, the EmptyDrops algorithm was used to select droplets containing viable transcriptomes (21), followed by filtering on UMI count (discarding cells >20,000), feature count (discarding cells with <200 or >5,000). Passing cells were merged across samples and normalized using Seurat's "LogNormalize" method. Feature counts are divided by the total counts for that cell, multiplied by a scale factor, and natural-log transformed using log1p. The top 2,000 variable features were selected using Seurat's FindVariableFeatures function, using the "vst" method. Dimensionality reduction was performed with PCA followed by tSNE on the first 12 components. Differential expression was calculated using FindMarkers, using a Wilcoxon Rank

TABLE 1 | Primer and TaqMan probe sequences.

ZIKV	Forward: 5′-TGCTCCCACCACTTCAACAA
	ZIKV PRVABC59 genome sequence nucleotides 9797–9816)
	Reverse: 5′-GGCAGGGAACCACAATGG
	complement of nucleotides 9840–9857
	TaqMan probe: 5′ FAM-TCCATCTCAAGGACGG-MGB
	nucleotides 9819–9834
Rhesus macaque	
IFIT3	Forward: 5′-GAGAAGCGACAATCCCATCAG
	Reverse: 5′-CCACGTTGGAGAGCAGTGTCT
	TaqMan probe: 5′ VIC-TATTGCAACCTTCAGGAATA-MGB
IFI27	Forward: 5′-CGGTGTCATGGGCTTCACT
	Reverse: 5′-CTGCTGCGGACATCATCTTG
	TaqMan probe 5′ VIC-TCACCTCTTCCTCCATAGC-MGB
GAPDH	Forward: 5′-GCACCACCAACTGCTTAGCAC
	Reverse 5′-TCTTCTGGGTGGCAGTGATG
	TaqMan probe: 5′ FAM-TCATCCATGACAACTTTGGTA-MGB
Human	
IFIT3	Forward: 5′-GGCAATTGCGATGTACCATCT
	Reverse: 5′-TGGCCTGCTTCAAAACATCA
	TaqMan probe: 5′ FAM-TCACCCAGAGAAACAGT-MGB
IFI27	Forward: 5′-CCTTGTGGCTACTCTGCAGTCA
	Reverse: 5′-TGGAGCCCAGGATGAACTTG
	TaqMan probe: 5′ FAM-CTGGACTCTCCGGATTG-MGB

Sum test, and then filtered using adjusted $p < 0.001$ and average log fold-change >0.5. Data were visualized using the heatmap R package (1.0.12). Pathway analysis of the differentially regulated genes was performed using Qiagen's Ingenuity Pathway Analysis (IPA), Gene Ontology (Go) Term analysis, and String analysis.

qRT-PCR Analysis

RNA from *in vitro* infected placental samples was isolated using TRIzol reagent (Invitrogen) as previously described (8, 17, 22). Isolated RNA was quantified using a Nanodrop spectrophotometer, diluted to a concentration of 100 ng/μl and DNAse treated with ezDNase (Invitrogen). Single-stranded cDNA was generated using 1 μg of total RNA, random hexamers and Superscript IV reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). qRT-PCR was performed with Taqman Fast Advanced Master Mix using the following cycling conditions: 95° for 2 min followed by 40 cycles of two steps with the first at 95° for 1 s followed by 60° for 20 s (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA). Forward and reverse primers directed against ZIKV and rhesus GAPDH were used at 300 nM in the reaction and the probe at 150 nM (Primer/Probe sequences are listed in **Table 1**). The results from each assay were analyzed with Applied Biosystem's QuantStudio 7 Flex Real Time PCR System software. Expression was normalized across all samples using the Rhesus macaque housekeeping gene GAPDH. The sensitivity of this qRT-PCR assay is <100 copies (8, 17, 22).

IFI27 Constructs

Total rhesus placenta RNA was used to generate cDNA by qRT-PCR using methods described above. The gene for rhesus IFI27 containing an in frame C'terminal HiBiT tag was amplified from cDNA and the product was ligated into pGEM-Teasy in *E. coli* DH5? (Promega). Individual colonies were screened for inserts and plasmid DNA was digested with restriction digested with EcoRI and HindIII and cloned into pCDNA-3.1(-). Resultant clones were sequenced verified and plasmid DNA was produced using a Qiagen midi-prep kit (Qiagen) and quantified using a Nanodrop spectrophotometer.

Cell Transfection and ZIKV Quantification

An 80% confluent flat bottom 96-well plate of HEK293 cells was transfected with 100 μg/well of the DNA constructs described above using lipofectamine 2,000 (Life Technologies) in replicates of ten. After overnight incubation at 37°C with 5% CO_2, the supernatant was removed and fresh media containing ZIKV [multiplicity of infection (MOI) =1] was added. At 72 h post infection (hpi), supernatants were collected in a 96-well plate and stored at −80°C. ZIKV virus in supernatant was quantified using a focus forming assay. Stored samples were thawed and serial dilutions of supernatant were plated in 96-well plates seeded with Vero cells, allowed to adsorb for 1h, followed by overlay with 0.5% carboxymethyl-cellulose (CMC; Sigma). At 30 hpi, cells were fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde, washed twice with PBS and blocked/ permeabilized for 1 h in PBS supplemented with 2% normal goat serum (NGS; Sigma) and 0.4% triton X-100. Cells were then washed twice with PBS followed by incubation with 0.3μg/ml anti-flavivirus monoclonal antibody 4G2 (23) in PBS supplemented with 2% NGS for 1h. The plates were washed twice with PBS and then incubated with anti-mouse IgG-horseradish peroxidase (Santa Cruz Biotech) for 1 h, after which they were washed twice with PBS. ZIKV foci were visualized by incubation with the Vector VIP peroxidase substrate kit (Vector Labs) according to manufacturer's specifications and counted using an ELIspot reader (AID).

Statistical Analysis

Statistical analysis of single cell sequencing data is described in Single-cell RNA-seq and Data Analysis. All other statistical analysis was performed using Prism v6 software (GraphPad Software, Inc). For gene expression experiments, data was analyzed by either a Student's *t*-test or a two-way ANOVA with secondary analysis to determine significance.

RESULTS

CD14+ Placental Cells From ZIKV Infected Rhesus Macaques Exhibit a Unique Gene Expression Profile

In our previous study, pregnant rhesus macaques (RMs) were infected with ZIKV at G31, G51, or G115 followed by cesarean section delivery at G135, at which time maternal and fetal tissues and the placenta were collected and processed for further analysis (8). Uninfected control RMs from ongoing studies underwent similar delivery and tissue collection at G135. Our previous

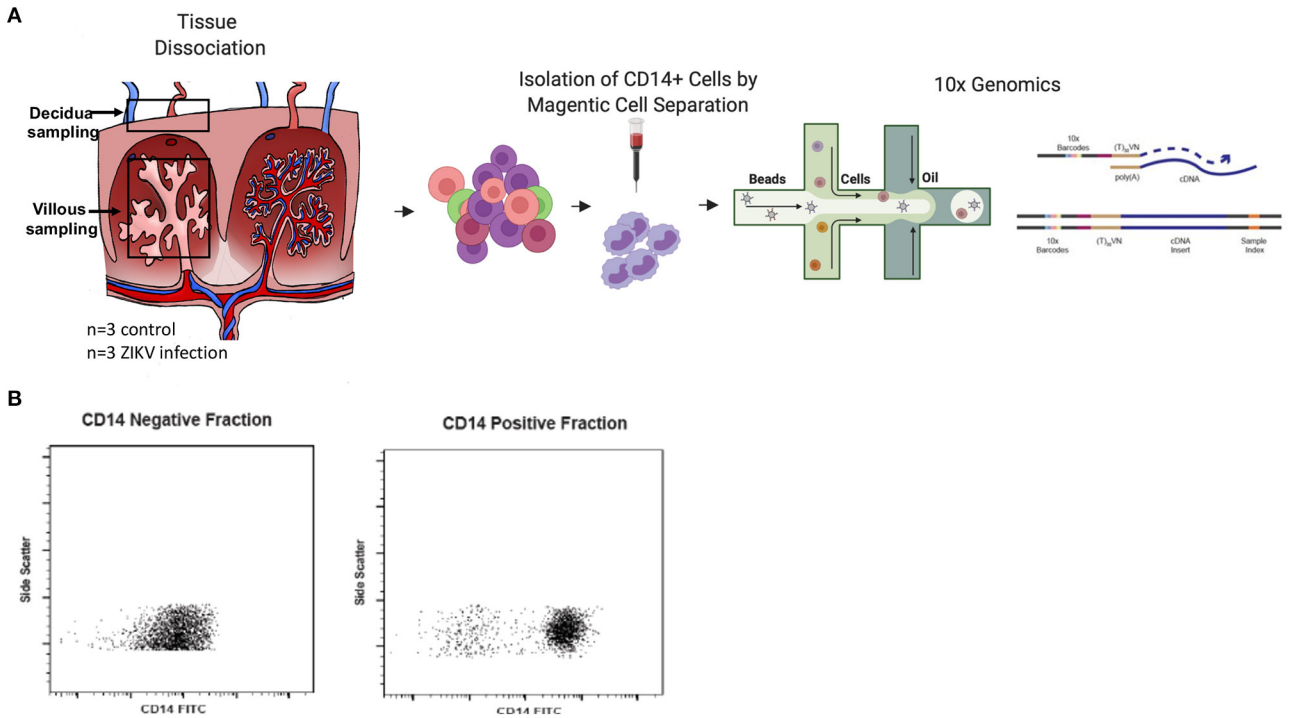


FIGURE 1 | Experimental design. **(A)** Decidua samples were collected after C-section delivery at G135 of pregnant dams either infected with ZIKV at G31, G51, or G115 or time matched uninfected control dams ($n = 3$). Tissues were dissociated and processed to single cells. For isolation of CD14+ cells, cells were positively selected using CD14+ microbeads and magnetic cell separation. Isolated cells were loaded into a 10x Genomics Chromium instrument and libraries were sequenced using Illumina chemistry. Resulting sequence data was processed using cell ranger software and further analyzed in the Seurat software package of R. **(B)** Both the CD14+ positive cells and negative flowthrough cells were analyzed by flow cytometry to determine purity of the CD14+ cell fraction.

analysis of these tissues confirmed the presence of persistent ZIKV nucleic acids in the placenta and other tissues of the RM. We also described substantial virus specific changes in the innate and adaptive immune responses within the placenta. Of primary interest to us was the increased activation of CD14+ cells and changes in monocyte subset proportions reported in both the decidua and villous (8). To further understand the role of CD14+ cells in the response to ZIKV infection during pregnancy, single cell sequencing was used to identify unique transcriptional signatures in CD14+ cells isolated from the maternal decidua of RM infected with ZIKV during gestation (**Figure 1A**). To isolate CD14+ cells, previously collected single cell RM decidua samples were bound to CD14+ labeled magnetic beads and processed through a separation column, resulting in a >90% pure cell population (**Figure 1B**).

To examine the state of placental monocytes/macrophages in ZIKV-infected RM, we isolated CD14+ cells and performed single cell RNA-seq (scRNA-seq). Using single-cell transcriptomes, we first performed unsupervised clustering to determine whether there were particular transcriptional states over-represented in cells from ZIKV-infected RM that subdivided into five phenotypic clusters (**Figure 2A**). We found clearly distinct phenotypes between the ZIKV and uninfected animals, with relatively homogenous transcriptional phenotypes within each cohort regardless of duration of animal infection (**Figures 2B–D**). Notably, the majority of CD14+ cells from ZIKV-infected animals formed two clusters (1 and 3, **Figure 2C**). To determine transcriptional differences between ZIKV-infected and control samples, we identified differentially expressed genes (DEGs) between each cluster (**Figure 2E**). Cluster 1, which represents 80.8% of cells from ZIKV-infected RM, shows a strong signal of immune activation, including up-regulation of chemokines CCL4L1/MIP-1-B and CCL2, MHC class II (Mamu-DPA), and dual-specificity phosphatase genes (DUSP1/2). This signature also includes ENSMMUG00000054210, an uncharacterized lncRNA. A subset of CD14+ cells from ZIKV-infected animals did not display this immune activation signature; however, these cells showed strong activation of genes involved in oxidative phosphorylation (**Figure 2E**, Cluster 3). CD14+ cells from ZIKV-infected RM also displayed a near universal down-regulation of a gene module including HMOX1, which is a macrophage modulator associated with anti-inflammatory M2 macrophages (24). Overall, we found expression profiles from infected animals did not significantly overlap with those from uninfected animals suggesting a distinct and sustained difference in transcriptomes between CD14+ cells derived from the decidua of animals infected during gestation.

DEG Pathway Analysis of Type 1 IFN Pathway Response

Gene ontology enrichment analysis (GO) and String: Functional Protein Association Networks online analysis tools were used

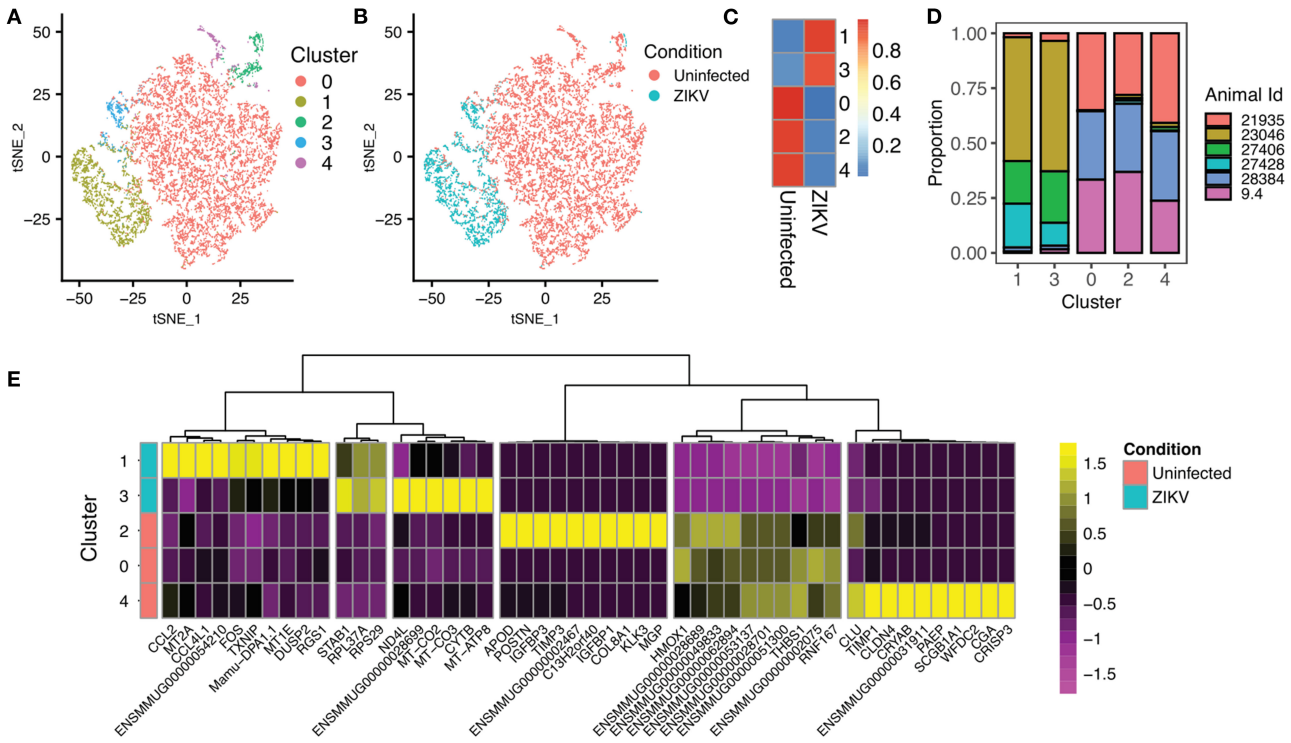


FIGURE 2 | Single-cell RNA sequencing of CD14+ cells from the placenta of ZIKV and uninfected RM. **(A)** Unsupervised clustering of single-cell transcriptomes from 11,752 CD14+ placental monocytes. Cells are colored based on cluster assignment. **(B)** Identical dimensionality reduction as **(A)**, with cells colored by the ZIKV of the RM, with cells from ZIKV-infected RM colored blue, and cells from uninfected controls colored red. **(C)** The heat map illustrates the proportion of cells from ZIKV vs. uninfected RM in each cluster. There is very little overlap between cells from ZIKV-infected and uninfected animals. **(D)** Contribution of samples to each cluster. **(E)** Heatmap showing the top differentially expressed genes for each cluster. Clusters 1 and 3 (top) are primarily from ZIKV-infected animals. Clusters 0, 2, 4, and 5 are primarily from uninfected RM.

to identify enriched biological processes and gene nodes within the significantly differentially expressed genes (DEGs) from ZIKV *vs* uninfected placenta samples (**Figures 3A,B**). The top enriched processes identified by these two analyses fit into the following broad categories: (1) translation control (*e.g.*, EIF2 signaling; Regulation of eIF4 and p70S6k); (2) stress response (e.g., Mitochondrial dysfunction; HIF1α signaling; Sirtuin signaling); (3) control of cellular growth (e.g., mTOR signaling; HER-2 signaling); (4) inflammatory responses (e.g., Granulocyte adhesion and diapedesis; Antigen processing); (5) signaling pathways mediated through cytokines/chemokines (IL-17 signaling; IL-10 signaling; OX40 signaling); and (6) innate immunity and antiviral responses (e.g., Role of PKR in interferon induction; Communication between innate and adaptive immune cells) (**Figure 3B**). Ingenuity pathway analysis (IPA) also demonstrated a clear relationship for interferon signaling in placenta derived CD14+ cells with nodes formed around IRF1 and IFNα (**Figure 4**). Among the genes upregulated in tissues from CD14+ cells of decidua from infected RM were type 1 IFN stimulated genes (ISGs) from the ISG12 family IFI6 and IFI27, which have been recently described as effectors of the IFN response to flaviviruses (25) (**Figure 4**). To confirm the upregulation of the ISG12 family during ZIKV infection of the placenta, we directly measured expression of IFI27 by qRT-PCR in CD14+ cells isolated from the villous and decidua of RMs infected with ZIKV at various time points during gestation. These samples were from additional, previously published, animal cohorts to bolster sample size ($n = 6$) (8, 22). IFIT3, a well-studied type 1 IFN ISG, was used as a positive control. CD14+ cells from the decidua or villous of ZIKV infected RM expressed higher levels of IFI27 compared to cells from placentas from uninfected controls (**Figures 5A,B**). The villous showed higher expression of both IFI27 and IFIT3 compared to the decidua, suggesting a more robust IFN response in villous tissue. These data confirm ZIKV infection during gestation induces IFI27 expression in the decidua and villous. Importantly, we did not see the same dysregulation of IFI27 in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from infected animals compared to uninfected controls indicating a specific and persistent response to infection by cells in the placenta (**Figure 5C**).

ZIKV Infection Induces IFI27 Expression in Rhesus Macaque and Human Placenta *in vitro*

To validate ZIKV infection-induced expression of IFI27 in placental monocyte/macrophages, we explored gene expression in ZIKV naïve cells from RM and human placenta that we

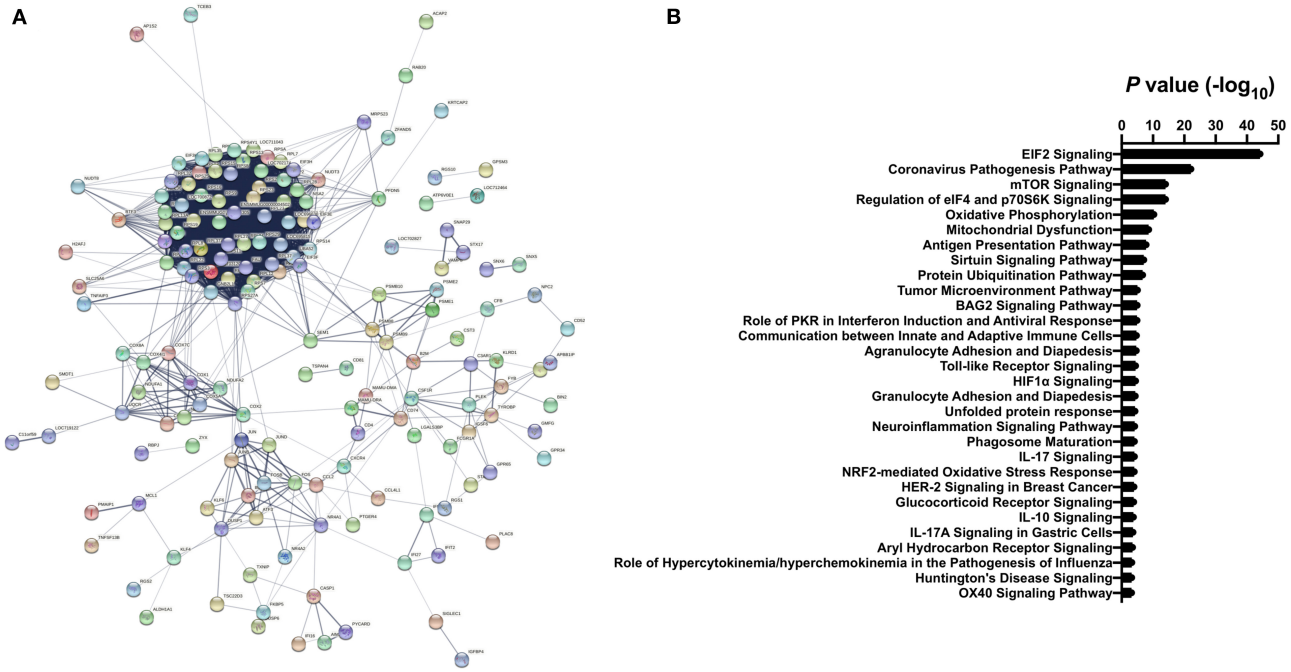


FIGURE 3 | Differential gene expression analysis of CD14+ villous cells **(A)** STRING analysis of significant differentially expressed genes from ZIKV infected vs. uninfected clusters. Lines with different colors represent the existence of different types of evidence applied to predict associates between proteins. **(B)** The top Gene Ontology (GO) terms from differentially expressed genes represented as -$\log_{10}$ (*P* value). Differentially expressed genes between ZIKV infected and uninfected clusters were identified using a Wilcoxon Rank Sum and filtered using adjusted $p < 0.001$ and average fold-change >0.5.

infected with $ZIKV_{PRABC}$ *in vitro*. For this experiment, CD14+ cells were isolated from the decidua and villous of control RM using the methods described above. In the human placenta, the division between decidua and villous is not as distinct and consequently is difficult to definitively isolate these cell types, therefore whole thickness samples from human placenta were digested followed by CD14+ cell isolation using antibody-conjugated magnetic beads. Isolated CD14+ cells were infected with $ZIKV_{PRABC}$ *in vitro* at 0.5 or 5 FFU/cell. Cells were collected into Trizol reagent at 48hpi or 72hpi, RNA was isolated gene expression analyzed by qRT-PCR of ZIKV, IFI27, and IFIT3. CD14+ cells from both RM and human placenta tissues were readily infected with ZIKV (**Figures 6A**, **7A**). ZIKV infection resulted in a MOI dependent increase in the level of IFI27 and IFIT3 transcripts in both RM and human CD14+ placenta cells (**Figures 6B,C** and **7B,C**). These results confirm the ability of ZIKV infection to induce IFI27 and IFIT3 as well as the transferability of the model to a human infection scenario.

IFI27 Overexpression Reduces ZIKV Replication *in vitro*

To confirm the role of IFI27 as an antiviral factor against ZIKV, we constructed a plasmid expressing rhesus IFI27 to allow exogenous expression of the ISG in ZIKV-infected cells. IFI27 was transfected into 293 cells and expression from the plasmid was confirmed by western blot (**Figure 8A**). HEK293 cells were transfected with an IFI27 expressing or control plasmid one day prior to infection with ZIKV. Supernatants were collected 3dpi and infectious virus was quantified by focus forming assay. In this system, exogenous expression of IFI27 significantly decreased the production of infectious virus by nearly a log (**Figure 8B**), confirming that IFI27 plays a role as an antiviral factor against ZIKV.

DISCUSSION

The rhesus macaque model of *in utero* ZIKV infection recapitulates many of the hallmarks of the human disease caused by this neurotropic flavivirus including fetal neuropathy and demise. We previously showed that ZIKV infection in Rhesus macaques during pregnancy induces placental damage associated with increased vascular damage that leads to altered nutrient perfusion across placental membranes, as well as increased inflammation and remodeling (8). Placental monocytes and macrophages (especially of the classical lineage) are key cells for normal placental vascular development and actively patrol the placenta for pathogenic invaders as the first line of defense. We previously reported dramatic alterations in the activation profiles for both monocyte/macrophages and CD4+ T cells that were consistent with ongoing inflammatory processes with possible correlations with ZIKV persistence. This long-term cellular activation was not observed for either dendritic cell or CD8+ T cell populations indicating that there is a unique effect of ZIKV infection on placenta immunopathology. Since

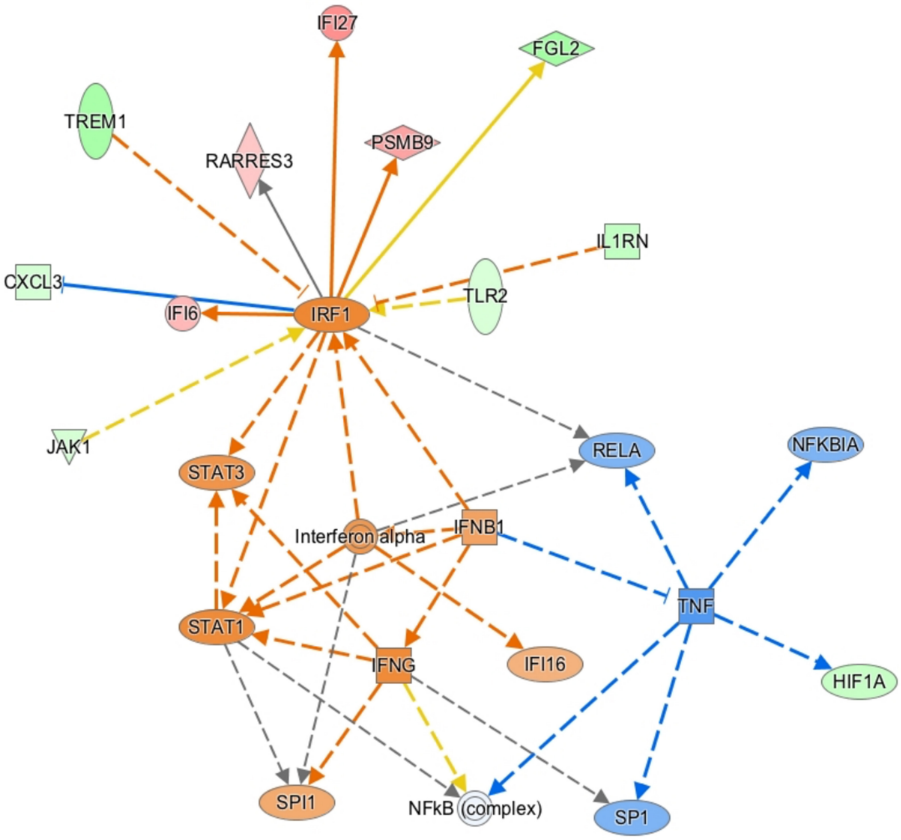


FIGURE 4 | Ingenuity pathway core analysis was used to identify enrichment in biological processes (ZIKV Infected *vs.* Uninfected). Statistically significant alterations in differentially expressed genes from SC-RNAseq analysis of decidua CD14+ cells are represented by labeled shapes depending on their molecular function. Expression and predicted activation levels determined by fold-change between ZIKV infected vs. uninfected are presented using the following convention on color scales with increasing saturation associated with a greater absolute fold-change value: red = increased detection in CD14+ cells from ZIKV infected decidua; green = decreased detection; orange = predicted activation. Predicted relationships are indicated by arrow-heads and blue lines to indicate predicted inhibition; yellow lines indicate inconsistent findings that make it difficult to predict outcomes of interactions.

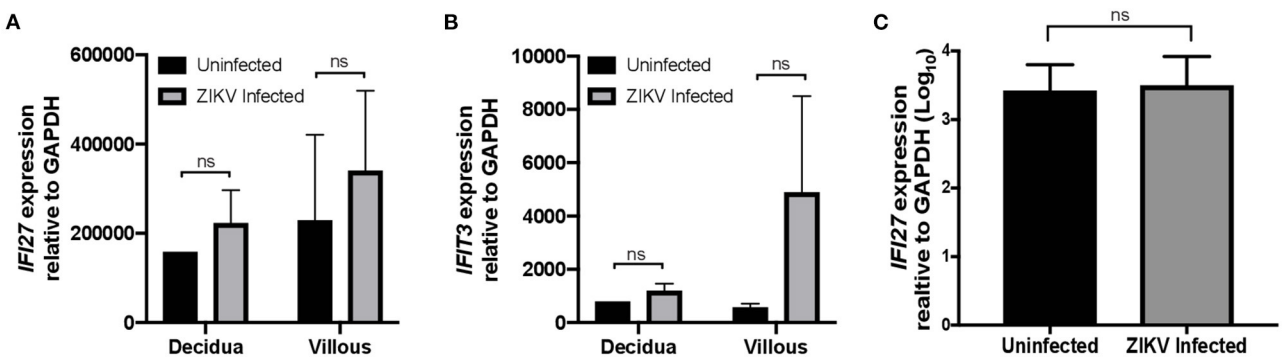


FIGURE 5 | IFI27 is highly expressed in CD14+ decidua and villous cells after ZIKV infection. Validation of increased expression of IFI27 in CD14+ decidua and villous cells collected from pregnant dams infected with ZIKV and uninfected controls from multiple study cohorts ($n = 6$ per condition). RNA was isolated and gene expression analyzed by qRT-PCR of **(A)** IFI27 and **(B)** control IFIT3 relative to GAPDH. **(C)** RNA was isolate from the PBMCs of dams infected with ZIKV and uninfected controls from multiple study cohorts ($n = 12$ per condition) and analyzed for IFI27 gene expression using GAPDH to normalize the data across samples. Student's *t*-test was used to determine statistical significance of expression data obtained from infected and uninfected animals.

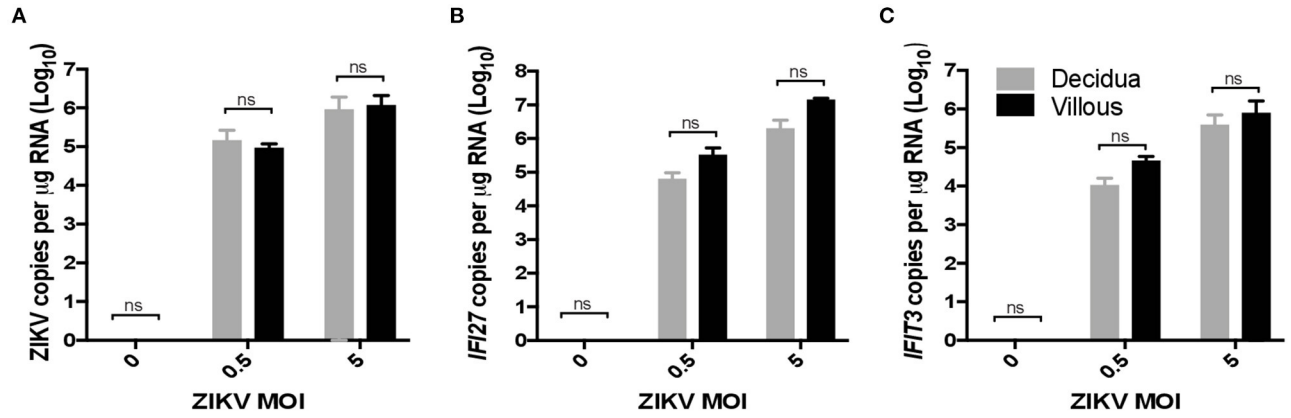


FIGURE 6 | ZIKV infection *in vitro* induces IFI27 expression in rhesus macaque decidua and villous. CD14+ cells were isolated from the decidua and villous of uninfected control rhesus macaque and infected with ZIKV (MOIs = 0.5 and 5 FFU/cells) at 72hpi supernatants were collected and analyzed by qRT-PCR for expression of **(A)** ZIKV **(B)** IFI27 **(C)** IFIT3 using species specific primers. Student's *t*-test was used to determine statistical significance.

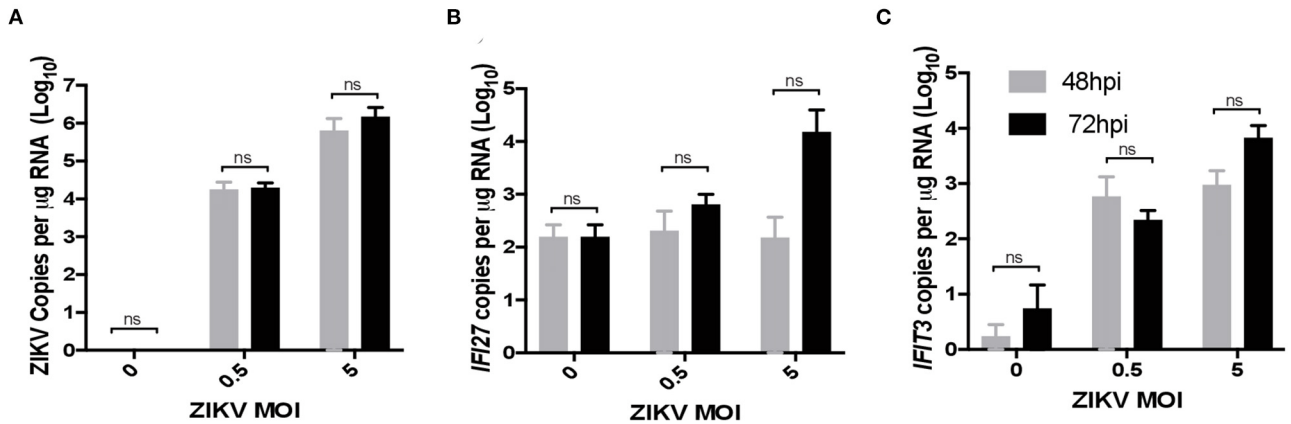


FIGURE 7 | ZIKV infection *in vitro* induces IFI27 expression in human placenta. CD14+ cells were isolated from de-identified human full-term placentas and infected with ZIKV (MOIs = 0.5 and 5 FFU/cells) at 48 and 72 hpi supernatants were collected and analyzed by qRT-PCR for expression of **(A)** ZIKV **(B)** IFI27 **(C)** IFIT3. A two-way ANOVA with secondary testing was used to determine statistical significance for these data.

macrophages are a key cell type in placental immunobiology and development, we interrogated the changes to the placenta macrophage population following infection. Herein, we utilized a single cell sequencing approach to further investigate the CD14+ monocyte/macrophage cell population to identify transcriptional signatures in cells isolated from the maternal decidua of ZIKV infected animals. Our objective was to identify mechanistic pathways that are dysregulated in the placenta following ZIKV infection. Our study findings reveal significantly altered gene expression in placental macrophages isolated from ZIKV-infected animals and demonstrate the sustained upregulation of macrophage functions even in the absence of positive viral detection indicating a prolonged response to viral exposure. This may be an adaptive response to put up an immune shield to prevent further infection or disease in the placenta and to limit the adverse impacts on fetal growth and development.

Specifically, in the samples analyzed in this study, the DEGs in CD14+ villous cells of ZIKV infected RM were strongly associated with eIF2 signaling, eIF4 signaling, mTOR signaling, oxidative phosphorylation, and mitochondria dysfunction. eIF2, EIF4, and mTOR are regulators of protein translation and the cellular stress unfolded protein response (UPR). These pathways are tightly interrelated with inflammatory pathways leading to production of proinflammatory molecules (26). The mitochondrion also plays a role in regulating the antiviral immune response, a function that viruses can regulate to evade the immune response, leading to host cell damage through changes in ROS and cell metabolism (27–29). Altered bioenergetics and mitochondrial dysfunction of peripheral blood monocytes have been described for other viral infections in connection to changes in CD14/CD16 monocyte population distribution (30).

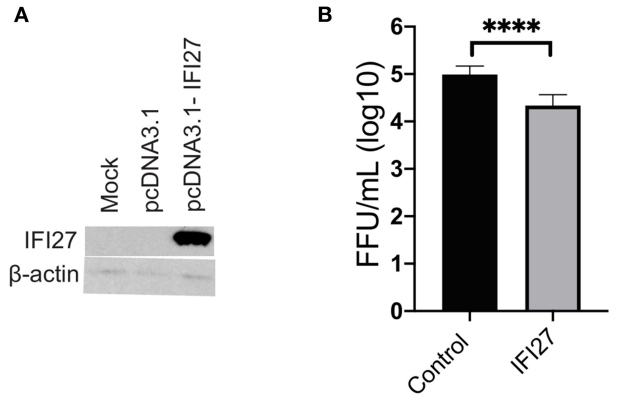


FIGURE 8 | IFI27 overexpression reduces ZIKV replication *in vitro*. **(A)** To confirm IFI27 protein expression 100 μg of pcDNA3.1 or pcDNA3.1-IFI27 DNA was transfected into HEK293 cells. At 7 h post-transfection cell lysates were analyzed for IFI27 or actin by western blotting. **(B)** HEK293 cells were transfected with 100 μg of a control vector constitutively expressing GFP or pcDNA3.1-IFI27 24 h post-transfection cells were infected with ZIKV (MOI = 1). At 72 hpi supernatants were collected and virus quantified by focus forming assay. P values were determined by paired student's *t*-test $^{****}p < 0.0001$, all other comparison were not significant.

Our results are in accordance with a recent a study by Lum et al. using placenta from pregnant women infected with ZIKV during the first, second, or third trimester. Only ZIKV infection during the first trimester resulted in a gene expression profile that was different from healthy controls, and the resulting DEGs were associated with eIF2 signaling, oxidative phosphorylation, and mitochondrial dysfunction, which is very consistent with DEG found in our study. Additionally, there was a distinct relationship between the degree of infection and level of CD14+ monocytes in the patients (31). While in our study we did not see an effect of infection gestational age on the transcriptional program in CD14+ cells, this could be a result of the fact that we looked at this cell type specifically at only G135 or possibly due to the RM model or ZIKV virus strain used for infection. The similar DEGs between the studies do suggest the importance of these conserved macrophage-centric pathways in ZIKV infection on the immunopathology of the placenta. Our findings implicate that CD14+ cells play an important role in regulating the antiviral response through multiple pathways following infection with ZIKV. Notably flaviviruses possess multiple mechanisms to modulate aspects of innate immunity that may affect infection of cells including CD14+ monocytes (32–38). Future experiments will focus on understanding the role of these interactions in placental pathology and effects on outcomes of ZIKV infection during pregnancy.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The datasets presented in this study can be found in online repositories. The name of the repository and accession number can be found below: National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) BioProject, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/bioproject, PRJNA639805.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The animal study was reviewed and approved by OHSU Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

NH, DS, AH, and VR: designed, coordinated, and implemented NHP experiments. NH, DS, AH, VR, BB, and AF: reviewed the data, aided in experiment designed, and drafted and edited manuscript. AH and JS: provided and prepared viral stocks and performed plaque assays. NH and HS: performed rhesus macaque and human cell isolation. BB and KO: performed 10x genomics statistical analysis. NK, MD, HS, and CK: performed cloning and gene expression quantification. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

FUNDING

This work was supported by National Institutes of Health P51 ODO11092 (Haigwood), National Institutes of Health R01 HD096741 (Streblow).

REFERENCES

1. Paixao ES, Barreto F, Teixeira Mda G, Costa Mda C, Rodrigues LC. history, epidemiology, and clinical manifestations of Zika: A systematic review. *Am J Public Health.* (2016) 106:606–12. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2016.303112
2. Brasil P, Sequeira PC, Freitas AD, Zogbi HE, Calvet GA, De Souza RV, et al. Guillain-Barre syndrome associated with Zika virus infection. *Lancet.* (2016) 387:1482. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)30058-7
3. Reynolds MR, Jones AM, Petersen EE, Lee EH, Rice ME, Bingham A, et al. Vital signs: update on Zika virus-associated birth defects and evaluation of all U.S. infants with congenital Zika virus exposure - U.S. Zika pregnancy registry, 2016. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* (2017). 66:366–73. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm6613e1
4. Brasil P, Nielsen-Saines K. More pieces to the microcephaly-Zika virus puzzle in Brazil. *Lancet Infect Dis.* (2016) 16:1307–9. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(16)30372-3
5. Honein MA, Dawson AL, Petersen EE, Jones AM, Lee EH, Yazdy MM, et al. Birth defects among fetuses and infants of US women with evidence of possible zika virus infection during pregnancy. *JAMA.* (2017) 317:59–68. doi: 10.1001/jama.2016.19006
6. Molnar Z, Kennedy S. Neurodevelopmental disorders: Risks of Zika virus during the first trimester of pregnancy. *Nat Rev Neurol.* (2016) 12:315–6. doi: 10.1038/nrneurol.2016.71
7. Soares De Souza A, Moraes Dias C, Braga FD, Terzian AC, Estofolete CF, Oliani AH, et al. Fetal infection by Zika virus in the third trimester: report of 2 cases. *Clin Infect Dis.* (2016) 63:1622–5. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciw613
8. Hirsch AJ, Roberts VHJ, Grigsby PL, Haese N, Schabel MC, Wang X, et al. Zika virus infection in pregnant rhesus macaques causes placental dysfunction and immunopathology. *Nat Commun.* (2018) 9:263. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-02499-9
9. Miner JJ, Cao B, Govero J, Smith AM, Fernandez E, Cabrera OH, et al. Zika virus infection during pregnancy in mice causes placental

damage and fetal demise. *Cell.* (2016) 165:1081–91. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.05.008
10. Noronha L, Zanluca C, Azevedo ML, Luz KG, Santos CN. Zika virus damages the human placental barrier and presents marked fetal neurotropism. *Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz.* (2016) 111:287–93. doi: 10.1590/0074-02760160085
11. Nguyen SM, Antony KM, Dudley DM, Kohn S, Simmons HA, Wolfe B, et al. Highly efficient maternal-fetal Zika virus transmission in pregnant rhesus macaques. *PLoS Pathog.* (2017) 13:e1006378. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006378
12. Faas MM, Spaans F, De Vos P. Monocytes and macrophages in pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. *Front Immunol.* (2014) 5:298. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00298
13. Quicke KM, Bowen JR, Johnson EL, Mcdonald CE, Ma H, O'Neal JT, et al. Zika virus infects human placental macrophages. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2016) 20:83–90. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.015
14. Foo SS, Chen W, Chan Y, Bowman JW, Chang LC, Choi Y, et al. Asian Zika virus strains target CD14(+) blood monocytes and induce M2-skewed immunosuppression during pregnancy. *Nat Microbiol.* (2017) 2:1558–70. doi: 10.1038/s41564-017-0016-3
15. Michlmayr D, Andrade P, Gonzalez K, Balmaseda A, Harris E. CD14(+)CD16(+) monocytes are the main target of Zika virus infection in peripheral blood mononuclear cells in a paediatric study in Nicaragua. *Nat Microbiol.* (2017) 2:1462–70. doi: 10.1038/s41564-017-0035-0
16. Lanciotti RS, Lambert AJ, Holodniy M, Saavedra S, Signor Ldel C. Phylogeny of zika virus in western hemisphere, 2015. *Emerg Infect Dis.* (2016) 22:933–5. doi: 10.3201/eid2205.160065
17. Hirsch AJ, Smith JL, Haese NN, Broeckel RM, Parkins CJ, Kreklywich C, et al. Zika Virus infection of rhesus macaques leads to viral persistence in multiple tissues. *PLoS Pathog.* (2017) 13:e1006219. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006219
18. Mcginnis CS, Patterson DM, Winkler J, Conrad DN, Hein MY, Srivastava V, et al. MULTI-seq: sample multiplexing for single-cell RNA sequencing using lipid-tagged indices. *Nat Methods.* (2019) 16:619–26. doi: 10.1038/s41592-019-0433-8
19. Boggy G, Bimber BN. *cellhashR: An R package designed to demultiplex cell hashing data*. (2021). Available online at: https://github.com/bimberlab/cellhashr
20. Butler A, Hoffman P, Smibert P, Papalexi E, Satija R. Integrating single-cell transcriptomic data across different conditions, technologies, and species. *Nat Biotechnol.* (2018) 36:411–20. doi: 10.1038/nbt.4096
21. Lun ATL, Riesenfeld S, Andrews T, Dao TP, Gomes T, participants in the 1st human cell Atlas, J., et al. EmptyDrops: distinguishing cells from empty droplets in droplet-based single-cell RNA sequencing data. *Genome Biol.* (2019). 20:63. doi: 10.1186/s13059-019-1662-y
22. Steinbach RJ, Haese NN, Smith JL, Colgin LMA, Macallister RP, Greene JM, et al. A neonatal nonhuman primate model of gestational Zika virus infection with evidence of microencephaly, seizures and cardiomyopathy. *PLoS ONE.* (2020) 15:e0227676. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0227676
23. Henchal EA, Gentry MK, Mccown JM, Brandt WE. Dengue virus-specific and flavivirus group determinants identified with monoclonal antibodies by indirect immunofluorescence. *Am J Trop Med Hyg.* (1982) 31:830–6. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.1982.31.830
24. Naito Y, Takagi T, Higashimura Y. Heme oxygenase-1 and anti-inflammatory M2 macrophages. *Arch Biochem Biophys.* (2014) 564:83–8. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2014.09.005
25. Lucas TM, Richner JM, Diamond MS. The interferon-stimulated gene Ifi27l2a restricts west nile virus infection and pathogenesis in a cell-type- and region-specific manner. *J Virol.* (2015) 90:2600–15. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02463-15
26. Kolattukudy PE, Niu J. Inflammation, endoplasmic reticulum stress, autophagy, and the monocyte chemoattractant protein-1/CCR2 pathway. *Circ Res.* (2012) 110:174–89. doi: 10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.111.243212
27. Jin HS, Suh HW, Kim SJ, Jo EK. Mitochondrial control of innate immunity and inflammation. *Immune Netw.* (2017) 17:77–88. doi: 10.4110/in.2017.17.2.77
28. Zhang L, Qin Y, Chen M. Viral strategies for triggering and manipulating mitophagy. *Autophagy.* (2018) 14:1665–73. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2018.1466014
29. Zuo H, Wan Y. Metabolic reprogramming in mitochondria of myeloid cells. *Cells.* (2019) 9. doi: 10.3390/cells9010005
30. Gibellini L, De Biasi S, Paolini A, Borella R, Boraldi F, Mattioli, et al. Altered bioenergetics and mitochondrial dysfunction of monocytes in patients with COVID-19 pneumonia. *EMBO Mol Med.* (2020) 12:e13001. doi: 10.15252/emmm.202013001
31. Lum FM, Narang V, Hue S, Chen J, Mcgovern N, Rajarethinam R, et al. Immunological observations and transcriptomic analysis of trimester-specific full-term placentas from three Zika virus-infected women. *Clin Transl Immunology.* (2019) 8:e01082. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1082
32. Grant A, Ponia SS, Tripathi S, Balasubramaniam V, Miorin L, Sourisseau M, et al. Zika virus targets human STAT2 to inhibit type I interferon signaling. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2016) 19:882–90. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.009
33. Kumar A, Hou S, Airo AM, Limonta D, Mancinelli V, Branton W, et al. Zika virus inhibits type-I interferon production and downstream signaling. *EMBO Rep.* (2016) 17:1766–75. doi: 10.15252/embr.201642627
34. Chan YK, Gack MU. A phosphomimetic-based mechanism of dengue virus to antagonize innate immunity. *Nat Immunol.* (2016) 17:523–30. doi: 10.1038/ni.3393
35. Ding Q, Gaska JM, Douam F, Wei L, Kim D, Balev M, et al. Species-specific disruption of STING-dependent antiviral cellular defenses by the Zika virus NS2B3 protease. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* (2018) 115:E6310–8. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1803406115
36. Meylan E, Curran J, Hofmann K, Moradpour D, Binder M, Bartenschlager R, et al. Cardif is an adaptor protein in the RIG-I antiviral pathway and is targeted by hepatitis C virus. *Nature.* (2005) 437:1167–72. doi: 10.1038/nature04193
37. Aguirre S, Luthra P, Sanchez-Aparicio MT, Maestre AM, Patel J, Lamothe F, et al. Dengue virus NS2B protein targets cGAS for degradation and prevents mitochondrial DNA sensing during infection. *Nat Microbiol.* (2017) 2:17037. doi: 10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.37
38. Zheng Y, Liu Q, Wu Y, Ma L, Zhang Z, Liu T, et al. Zika virus elicits inflammation to evade antiviral response by cleaving cGAS via NS1-caspase-1 axis. *EMBO J.* (2018) 37. doi: 10.15252/embj.201899347

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

REVIEW
published: 07 December 2021
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.782886

Human Anelloviruses: Prevalence and Clinical Significance During Pregnancy

Chandrashekara Kyathanahalli[1,2]*, *Madeline Snedden*[1] *and Emmet Hirsch*[1,2]

[1] *Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, NorthShore University HealthSystem, Evanston, IL, United States,* [2] *Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pritzker School of Medicine, University of Chicago, Chicago, IL, United States*

Although the bacterial microbiota of various compartments (e.g. vagina, amniotic fluid, and placenta) have been studied in pregnancy, there has been far less emphasis on normal and pathological viral communities. Cumulative evidence shows the presence of a number of apathogenic viruses in various tissues of healthy people, including pregnant individuals. What role, if any, these viruses play in human physiology is unknown. Anelloviruses (family *Anelloviridae)* are circular, single-stranded DNA viruses commonly detected with high prevalence in vertebrate hosts, including primates. Humans are nearly always colonized with at least 1 of 3 *anellovirus* subtypes, namely *Alphatorquevirus* (torque teno virus, TTV), *Betatorquevirus* (torque teno midi virus, TTMDV), and *Gammatorquevirus* (torque teno mini virus, TTMV). In healthy pregnant people, the prototype anellovirus, TTV, has been found in maternal and (variably) fetal blood, amniotic fluid, cervical and vaginal secretions, breast milk, and saliva. Nonetheless, the relevance of human anelloviruses in pregnancy and labor is unclear. There is evidence suggesting a link between anellovirus colonization and preterm birth. In this review, we discuss what is known about this family of commensal viruses in health and disease, and specifically the roles they might play during pregnancy and in the timing of delivery.

Keywords: human virome, *Anelloviridae*, anelloviruses, commensal virus, pregnancy, preterm birth

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Vikki M. Abrahams,
Yale University, United States

Reviewed by:
Steven S. Witkin,
Cornell University, United States
Karin Kosulin,
Valneva Austria GmbH, Austria

***Correspondence:**
Chandrashekara Kyathanahalli
ckyathanahalli@northshore.org

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *24 September 2021*
Accepted: *04 November 2021*
Published: *07 December 2021*

Citation:
Kyathanahalli C, Snedden M and Hirsch E (2021) Human Anelloviruses: Prevalence and Clinical Significance During Pregnancy. Front. Virol. 1:782886. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.782886

INTRODUCTION

The human body serves as a host to a highly diverse community of microorganisms. These microorganisms may benefit the host (creating a "mutualistic" relationship), harm the host (forming a "pathogenic" relationship), or have no apparent effect (a "commensal" relationship). From time to time, mutualistic or commensal microorganisms may assume a pathogenic character (for example, in the case of vaginal yeast infections). The genomes that constitute the human microbiome include bacteria, archaeans, other eukaryotes, and viruses (1). These microbial communities are highly dynamic and vary based on the individual's age and health status, the biology of the anatomical site, diet, and hygiene (2).

While research on the human microbiome has focused mainly on bacterial populations, much less is known about viral communities residing at different sites in and on the human body and their roles in health. Advances in sequencing have uncovered myriad novel viruses in humans, many of which cause no apparent illness (3). Most humans are colonized in almost every tissue type by members of *Anelloviridae*, a family of diverse, non-enveloped, circular, single-stranded

DNA eukaryotic viruses (4, 5). Thus far, anelloviruses have not been linked definitively to any disease states (6), although there is some evidence suggesting a link to human disease (7). This review discusses this novel class of human viruses, including their prevalence, genome diversity, transmission routes, and potential association with human health and disease. We focus on pregnancy, including a possible role in the timing of delivery. Anelloviruses have been detected in maternal and—to a lesser and highly variable extent, depending on the study—fetal tissues (8–10). We discuss the potential mechanisms by which anelloviruses may interact with and modulate maternal immune responses and influence pregnancy outcomes.

DISCOVERY AND NOMENCLATURE

In 1997, while searching for a viral agent responsible for non-A to E hepatitis, Nishizawa et al. found a novel DNA virus in the serum of a Japanese patient with post-transfusion hepatitis of unknown etiology (11). The viral clone was designated TT virus (TTV) after the patient from whom it was recovered. Subsequent studies revealed TTV as a small, non-enveloped, single-stranded, circular DNA virus (12). After the discovery of the original TTV isolate, smaller variants of TTV were identified and subsequently named torque teno mini virus (TTMV) (13), and torque teno midi virus (TTMDV) (14), derived from the Latin terms *torque* meaning "necklace" and *tenuis* meaning "thin" (15). Recent changes in nomenclature have classified the 3 anellovirus genera found in humans: *Alphatorquevirus* (TTV), *Betatorquevirus* (TTMV), and *Gammatorquevirus* (TTMDV), which together comprise the human *Anelloviridae* family (16).

ANELLOVIRUS AND HUMAN DISEASE

A clear link between anellovirus positivity and human disease has not been established (6). On the one hand, the fact that anelloviruses are rarely detected earlier than 3 months of age and are acquired later in life in healthy individuals (17–19) suggests that anellovirus acquisition over the lifespan is normal. On the other hand, recent studies have suggested that certain anellovirus subtypes are associated with various illness and diseases such as unexplained fever (20), diabetes (7), cirrhosis in liver transplant patients (21), respiratory disease (22–26), cancer (27–30), and autoimmune disorders (31–33). There is some evidence suggesting a high occurrence of anellovirus with *Epstein-Barr virus* (34) and hepatitis B or C (5). Whether this means that anelloviruses have a role in enabling pathological viral infections remains to be elucidated. Given the prevalence of TTV in organ transplant recipients, TTV load has been suggested as a candidate indicator of immune suppression (35–37).

PREVALENCE OF ANELLOVIRUS BY AGE AND GENDER

Anelloviruses are reported at a high prevalence in the general population across the globe (38). TTV, the prototypical anellovirus, is multitropic, i.e., found in nearly every body site, fluid, and tissue tested, as summarized in **Table 1**.

A plethora of evidence suggests that anelloviruses are detected by PCR in all age groups. A study analyzed fecal specimens collected longitudinally from day of life 1–4 (month 0) and at 3, 6, 12, 18, and 24 months of age from 4 healthy twin pairs (18). Anelloviruses were rarely detected earlier than 3 months of age. Thereafter the prevalence increased significantly, peaking at 6–12 months of age, and began to decline at 18 and 24 months of age. Among 8 infants enrolled in the study, 1 infant harbored no less than 47 anellovirus species at 12 months of age. In some infants, the same anelloviruses could be detected from fecal samples collected up to 12 months apart, suggesting persistence and expansion of anellovirus richness in the gut of infants. Another study of 20 twin pairs (0–30 months of age) showed the abundance of anellovirus species increased until 15–18 months of age, after which time abundance diminished (66). A prospective single-center study of 98 clinically healthy breastfeeding infants (1–12 months of age) demonstrated a significant increase in whole blood anellovirus load during the first year of life, reaching a plateau after 6 months of age (17).

A study investigated the epidemiology of anellovirus in blood samples derived from healthy children (1–14 years) and healthy blood donors (18–59 years) (67). Among 208 children, 141 were

TABLE 1 | Tissues tested for anellovirus.

	Citations
Tissues with detectable anellovirus	
Whole blood, plasma, or serum*	(3, 39–48)
Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs)	(43, 49–51)
Exosomes-enriched vesicles from plasma	(52)
Bone marrow, lymphoid tissue, thyroid gland, muscle, pancreas, spleen, kidney, lung	(48)
Bronchoalveolar lavage	(53)
Nasal or throat swabs	(24, 53)
Saliva*	(10, 40–42, 54)
Liver	(43, 55)
Bile	(56)
Feces	(41, 42, 46, 49, 56–59)
Urine	(60, 61)
Skin, hair follicle	(62)
Tears	(42)
Semen	(42, 54)
Amniotic fluid*	(9)
Cervix*	(63, 64)
Vaginal secretions*	(65)
Umbilical cord blood*	(9, 10)
Breast milk*	(9, 45, 47)
Tissues without detectable anellovirus	
RBCs	(50, 51)
Platelets	(50, 51)
Sweat	(42)

**Tissues tested in pregnant or post-partum people.*

TTV-positive. TTV prevalence was highest in 1–2-year-olds, lower for 8-year-olds, and higher again in 14-year-old children. Among 196 healthy blood donors representing the normal population, 103 were TTV-positive; there was no difference in the TTV DNA prevalence with age. However, other studies (68–70) with larger sample sizes have consistently demonstrated positive correlations between anellovirus prevalence and age in healthy populations. Phylogenetic analyses did not find associations between anellovirus genotypes and particular age groups (67) or geographic locations (68, 71). One study (68) noted viral loads were highest in blood donors more than 50 years old, but a longitudinal analysis of plasma TTV loads after 2 years showed minimal changes in TTV viremia (70). The findings suggest that although anelloviruses are acquired over the lifetime, healthy aging causes only minimal increases in TTV viremia.

Anellovirus prevalence and viral load may be gender-specific. One study found TTV prevalence was significantly higher in males than in females (70). A separate study found that young women (20–30 years) had lower plasma loads of anellovirus than men in the same age group (19).

Substantial evidence suggests that anellovirus load is governed by the immune system (72). Although the mechanisms by which the immune system reacts to anellovirus colonization are unknown, studies have shown that people receiving a solid organ transplant (73–77), and those with cancer (47), HIV infection (78), and sepsis (79) have higher plasma anellovirus loads than healthy donors. Other studies have shown an inverse correlation between levels of TTV and CD4+ lymphocytes in HIV-positive patients (80) and pediatric lung transplantation patients (81). The latter study findings revealed that patients with low anellovirus genome copies are at risk of transplant rejection or death. There is also evidence of increased anellovirus DNA concentrations after antiviral therapy (6). Thus, it appears that anellovirus load is inversely correlated to and may serve as a marker of general immune status.

ANELLOVIRUS GENOME

Despite their nucleotide sequence diversity, anelloviruses share virion structure and genomic organization (13). Electron microscopy of the prototype anellovirus, TTV, isolated from serum specimens (82) and a TTV-infected HEK293 cell line (83) demonstrate TTV as an unenveloped icosahedral virus with a diameter between 30 and 50 nm. As indicated by their names, the human anelloviruses differ in genome size: 3.9 kb for TTV, 3.2 kb for TTMDV, and 2.8–2.9 kb for TTMV. The TTV genome consists of an untranslated region (UTR) of ∼1.2 kb and a potential coding region of ∼2.6 kb. The non-coding UTR of the TTV genome contains a GC-rich segment (>60% GC) flanked by a TATA box upstream of the coding region and a poly-A sequence downstream (84), and multiple stem-loop structures that facilitate virus replication (71). The coding region consists of 3–5 overlapping open reading frames (ORF1-5) which encode at least 6 proteins with structural (85), host immune suppression (86, 87), cell cycle regulation, and apoptosis-inducing properties, respectively (88). ORF1 also contains hypervariable regions where mutations occur more frequently than in other regions. These hypervariable regions help the virus evade the immune system (89).

Genetic Heterogeneity

In addition to size, the 3 *Anelloviridae* genera can be grouped according to their degree of genetic similarity in the ORF1 region. TTV, TTMV, and TTMDV have at least 105, 68, and 34 species, respectively. Phylogenetic analysis of TTV isolates recovered from disparate locations have identified 7 major clusters, with genomic sequence differences of up to 35% (90). It has been hypothesized that in a given individual, genetic variability within a viral group is high, and that coinfection by distinct viral strains in blood and other tissues is common (91, 92). A study investigated possible relationships between the number of genogroups carried and the total TTV load present in 239 TTV-positive subjects (93). Individuals with high viral loads tended to possess more TTV genogroups than those with low viral loads. TTV genogroups 1 and 3 were the most prevalent, followed by genogroups 4 and 5, while genogroup 2 was rather infrequent.

DETECTION AND QUANTITATION OF ANELLOVIRUSES

To date, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) is the most prominent method used to detect anellovirus. Because of the extensive heterogeneity among the genomes of anelloviruses, detection of the entire spectrum of the anellovirus variants is impossible using a single set of primers. For genotyping, primer pairs designed either in the ORF1 region or the sequences spanning 5' or 3' UTRs are widely used (93, 94). Taking advantage of these regions, nested and semi-nested PCR assays are developed in which the genomic DNA of all anelloviruses is amplified by first-round PCR with universal primers, and then species-specific DNA are amplified by using a second set of primers (7). In a number of studies, sequences spanning N22-ORF1 regions are utilized for the detection of anellovirus DNA (11, 92). However, this strategy allows detection of only some genotypes of TTV, a genus with more than 30 genotypes (95). For example, N22 primers can efficiently amplify genotypes in group 1, but amplifies certain genotypes in group 2 less efficiently (96) and fails to amplify many genotypes in groups 2, 3, and 4 at all. Over time, studies have increasingly focused on utilizing degenerate primers and highly conserved regions located just downstream of the TATA box to potentially detect all known genetic forms of anelloviruses (97–99). The results are validated across multiple iterations followed by phylogenetic analysis (94, 100, 101). In recent studies 5'UTR primer sets are often used, but these primers differ in their abilities to detect TTV and related genotypes by PCR (95). Therefore, differences in primer selection could explain some of the considerable variation in estimates of anellovirus prevalence between studies. Even within a single healthy cohort, TTV detection ranged from 53% (251/471) to 90% (90/100) depending on which primers were used (68). In addition, measuring prevalence of detectable TTV is highly dependent on the type of specimen analyzed—for example, TTV titer is higher in whole

blood than in plasma (70). Therefore, TTV negativity in a sample could be a laboratory artifact due to sub-optimal sensitivity of the detection methods. A study validated the commonly used PCR primer sequences to detect TTV and TTV-like virus in different populations (102). Primer alignment and PCR product characterization consistently indicated that a minimum of five primer sets (NG, TT, TLMV-S, TLMV-L, and a genotype 21-specific set of primers) are required to detect all known genotypes of TTV and TTV-like viruses in healthy individuals.

In addition to the PCR method, antibody-based detection of TTV has also been developed and used for the diagnosis of TTV colonization (103).

SITES OF ANELLOVIRUS REPLICATION

Despite decades of research, the main site of anellovirus replication remains unknown. Studies have indicated the association of TTV with peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) and distinct distribution of TTV subtypes between plasma and PBMCs (104, 105). Research has also shown that TTV is abundant in granulocytes compared with other peripheral blood cell types in healthy individuals (51). Given the reported evidence of elevated TTV titers with immunosuppression and transplant-related complications (6, 106), a study investigated TTV levels in plasma samples and potential sites of TTV replication in individual blood cell types derived from pediatric allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant (HSCT) recipients (107). Among 43 HSCT patients enrolled in the study, 34 had detectable TTV in plasma before transplantation, and all patients tested positive for TTV by day+50 post-transplant. TTV copies reached peak titer around day+100, and then gradually declined to pre-transplantation levels over a period of about 2 years. TTV DNA was not present in NK cells, B- and T-cells. On the other hand, granulocytes isolated from peripheral blood or bone marrow were invariably positive in post-transplant samples of all patients. Until day+30 post-transplantation, TTV tested either near or below the detection limit in granulocytes, but dramatically increased between days +30 and +100 days post-transplantation in peripheral blood and bone marrow granulocytes. At the same time, TTV DNA was absent in granulocytes derived from healthy immunocompetent controls throughout the study period. Together, these findings suggest granulocytes as potential TTV replication sites, particularly in immunosuppressed individuals.

Evidence comparing viral titers between different tissues within a single patient suggests anellovirus replication can occur in bone marrow (108), liver (109, 110), lungs (111), lymphoid tissue (112), oropharyngeal and/or salivary glands (40). These findings suggest that viral replication takes place in multiple tissues at distinct levels in infected individuals (48).

Attempts to replicate anellovirus *in vitro* have been unsuccessful thus far. Human cell lines, including Chang liver (109), HEK293TT (113), lymphoma and T-cell leukemia (83), and the Raji cell line (109), have demonstrated TTV infection in initial passages, but the virus did not propagate to later passages (83, 113, 114).

IMMUNOBIOLOGY OF HUMAN ANELLOVIRUSES

Toll-like receptors (TLRs) are members of a family of cell-surface proteins responsible for recognition of a diverse spectrum of pathogens and generation of an innate immune response. TLR9 recognizes intracellular unmethylated heterodimers of guanosine and cytosine (CpGs), which are abundant in the genomes of DNA viruses. Depending on the number of nucleotides flanking CpGs, this may stimulate the production of either pro- or anti-inflammatory cytokines (115). It has been reported that the genome as well as the replicative intermediates of anellovirus are unusually rich in CpG sequences (116). The DNA of 1 genogroup of anellovirus (ViPiSAL strain) was found to provoke robust activation of TLR9 and the production of proinflammatory cytokines in *ex vivo* mouse spleen cells (117). Nevertheless, the genomes of other anellovirus strains failed to promote inflammatory responses. These findings may indicate that the effects of anelloviruses on the host's inflammatory status vary depending on genogroups.

Due to the lack of an efficient culture system to support TTV replication, the transcription profile of TTV has been largely gained from human cell lines (COS1, HEK293, and L428) transfected with TTV plasmids (87, 118). Three spliced mRNAs of TTV that produce at least 6 proteins by alternative translation initiation have been reported (85). At present, the functional role of ORF2 protein is well-characterized. Overexpression of TTV ORF2 encoded protein has been shown to suppress NF-κB activation elicited by TNFα in various human cancer cell lines, including HeLa and HepG2, and in the mouse macrophage line RAW 264.7 (86). Further analyses revealed that TTV ORF2 protein has the ability to suppress NF-κB activity *in vitro* in a dose-dependent manner, affecting translocation of NF-κB p65 and p50 subunits to the cell nucleus, thus inhibiting the transcription of downstream genes such as interleukin (IL)-6, IL-8, and cyclooxygenase-2. Together these findings indicate that TTV ORF2 protein may be involved in negative regulation of host cell inflammatory responses.

Evidence suggests that TTV encodes microRNAs (miRNA) that cooperate with viral proteins to regulate the expression of viral genes involved in replication, pathogenesis, inflammation, and immune evasion (119). The functional relevance of proteins translated from other TTV ORFs and TTV-encoded miRNAs warrant further study.

ROUTES OF TRANSMISSION

Numerous studies have suggested horizontal and vertical TTV transmission routes. Horizontal transmission includes parenteral, fecal-oral, and sexual. Vertical transmission involves the possible passage of virus from mother to fetus during pregnancy and breast feeding.

Parenteral Route

Since bone marrow cells and activated PBMCs are recognized as potential sites of TTV replication (120, 121), blood and blood products could be among possible routes of TTV transmission.

Therefore, people with blood-related diseases such as hemophilia and thalassemia (122–124), blood donors (5), patients having multiple blood transfusions (124–126), and patients who have undergone organ transplantation (73, 127–131) are more likely to have TTV colonization.

Fecal-Oral Route

To examine patterns of anellovirus shedding into the circulation and the GI tract after new infection, 2 naïve chimpanzees were injected intravenously with bacteria-free (filtered) fecal supernatant or serum from human newborns with documented acute TTV infection (132). Serum and fecal specimens obtained weekly from experimentally infected chimpanzees were tested for TTV DNA by nested PCR. In the chimpanzee that received TTV-positive human serum, TTV DNA was detected in serum starting 5 weeks post-inoculation (PI) and remained positive until 15 weeks PI. In the chimpanzee that received fecal supernatant, TTV DNA was detected in serum samples 7–12 weeks PI and peaked at 14–16 weeks PI and continued to be positive for longer than 30 weeks. TTV DNA was detected in fecal specimens from the chimpanzee inoculated with TTV-positive human fecal supernatant after 16 weeks PI (coincident with high-titer TTV DNA in the serum). However, fecal specimens obtained at 24 weeks PI (when serum titers were low) were negative for TTV DNA.

Sexual Contact

Detection of TTV DNA in semen (54), and vaginal fluid (64, 133), suggests possible TTV transmission during sexual intercourse.

Transplacental Route

The published information on transplacental TTV transmission is inconsistent. In a prospective cohort study, paired maternal and cord bloods were examined for the presence of TTV DNA (69). Among 105 participants enrolled in the study, 37 mothers were TTV DNA-positive, and 7 cord blood samples from the 37 TTV-positive mothers were also TTV-positive. All cords from TTV-negative mothers were TTV-negative. In another study (134) TTV DNA was present in the blood of 57 of 138 mothers. Among the 57 TTV-infected mothers, 19 cord sera were positive for TTV DNA. A follow-up of 3 randomly selected infants with TTV sequences in their cord blood showed positivity persisting for 8 weeks after birth. The finding of TTV in the cord blood of between 1/5 and 1/3 of colonized mothers is consistent with transplacental passage of virus, however other routes are possible, as is contamination of the cord specimens by maternal blood.

A separate study analyzed plasma samples from 54 mothers and their newborns for TTV DNA (135). Though TTV-DNA was detected in 49 of 54 mothers, only 4 (8%) infants tested positive.

By contrast, another study analyzed TTV DNA in maternal and fetal cord blood collected postpartum from 100 mother-child pairs (44). TTV DNA was detected in 84% of maternal samples, while cord blood was devoid of TTV.

The sum of these findings call into question whether transplacental transmission of TTV occurs in human pregnancy.

Breast Feeding

Several studies provide evidence of anellovirus transmission by breast feeding (9, 134, 136). In a cohort study, blood was sampled from 300 normal pregnant people (60 of whom were TTV-positive). Twenty infants born to TTV-positive women in the cohort who delivered vaginally ($n = 10$) or by C/S ($n = 10$) were sampled at both 5 days and 3 months after birth. Half the infants in each group were also tested at 6 months after birth. Additionally, breast milk was collected from 30 TTV-positive nursing women (137). All infants from TTV-positive mothers were TTV-negative at both 5 days and 3 months after birth, regardless of delivery method, arguing against TTV transmission either transplacentally or during the birth process. By 6 months after birth, 4 of the 10 infants born to TTV-positive parents were TTV-positive. TTV DNA was detected in the breast milk of 7 of 30 TTV-positive patients.

An earlier study in Germany looked for TTV in 46 women who collectively birthed 47 children. Of this cohort, 22 maternal serum samples tested positive for TTV. Notably, TTV DNA was detected in 22 of 23 serum samples of 1-week-old infants who were born to TTV-positive parents. Twenty four TTV-negative individuals gave birth to 24 TTV-negative children who remained negative throughout the study period of 28 months. TTV DNA was detected in 77% of breast milk samples from TTV-positive patients and in none from TTV-negative individuals (45).

A prospective single-center study in Russia analyzed whole blood TTV load in 98 clinically healthy breastfeeding infants of 1–12 months of age to determine TTV dynamics during the first year of life (17). The findings revealed a significant increase in TTV copy number for the first 60 days, before plateauing after 6 months, with viral loads correlating with age.

In sum, these findings suggest that newborns can acquire TTV through breast milk, but acquisition from either parents or others via alternative routes was not ruled out. There is some evidence that among infants who are breast-fed, the prevalence of TTV positivity increases with prolonged lactation (136).

Horizontal Transmission Could Be the Major Route of Anellovirus Colonization in Infants

A study determined whether the predominant route of transmission of TTV in children is horizontal, vertical, or both, by testing infants born to TTV-positive mothers (138). Serum samples were obtained from 12 mothers on the day of delivery or within 1 month after delivery. Among 12 mothers, TTV DNA was detected in 10 (83%) cases. Serum samples were obtained from infants at 0.5–3 month intervals from 1 to 12 months of age. All infants, aside from 1 born by C/S, were delivered vaginally. The prevalence of TTV in infants born to TTV-positive and TTV-negative mothers were 9/10 (90%) and 0/2 (0%) respectively. Serum TTV DNA was not detected in any infant at 1 month of age but was detected for the first time at 1.5–8 months of age, and thereafter TTV positivity persisted throughout the follow-up period. Detection of TTV in 9/10 infants born to TTV-positive mothers and 0/2 infants born to TTV-negative mothers suggests that

TTV transmission from mothers to their infants postpartum is possible.

To confirm the transmission route, a homology search was performed in 7 randomly selected TTV-positive mother-infant pairs. Although only a few clones tested for each case were sequenced, the degree of homology varied considerably in most matched mother-infant pairs. One of the 7 mother-infant pairs showed a high degree of similarity for all TTV clones (98.7–100%), 2 pairs had 88–99% homology, and the remaining 4 showed 83.6–89% nucleotide identity. While these findings indicate that colonization with maternal TTV can occur, most acquired TTV is not identical to maternal strains.

These findings suggest a predominance of horizontal, rather than vertical transmission of TTV to infants, whether from their mothers or from other sources.

HUMAN ANELLOVIRUS COLONIZATION AND PREGNANCY-RELATED COMPLICATIONS

Although the bacterial microbiota of various compartments (e.g., vagina, amniotic fluid, and placenta) have been studied in pregnancy (139–143), there has been far less emphasis on the normal or pathological viral community (144, 145). Given the prevalence of anelloviruses in various tissues and body sites of healthy asymptomatic pregnant individuals, several studies have attempted to understand what impact, if any, TTV colonization has on pregnancy, labor, and birth.

Anellovirus Colonization May Have a Role in Determining the Timing of Parturition

Evidence suggests that overt maternal viral infection with influenza (146), hepatitis (147, 148), HIV (149), and herpes (150) can lead to preterm labor and delivery. Although the mechanisms underlying these associations are not clear, it has been suggested that maternal viral infection may predispose toward an exaggerated pro-inflammatory response to a secondary inflammatory stimulus (such as bacterial infection), leading to labor through a "double-hit" mechanism (151, 152). With this premise, we examined the association of virus colonization with a preterm "initiating event of labor" [either spontaneous labor with intact membranes or premature rupture of membranes in the absence of labor (PROM)] using a prospective case-control study (153). We hypothesized that patients experiencing a preterm initiating event of labor (< 37 weeks, "cases") would be more likely to harbor viruses than patients who enter labor at term ("controls"). An initial unbiased screen for viruses performed with next-generation sequencing in serum pooled from 8 cases identified 7 unique viral sequences, all TTVs. Subsequently, 72 patient samples were analyzed individually by nested and semi-nested PCR to identify other anellovirus subtypes. Among patients experiencing spontaneous labor, TTV and TTMV were significantly more prevalent in cases than controls, while TTMDV was not different between the 2 groups. Cases were more likely to harbor at least 1 member of the anellovirus family (91% vs. 68%). In the subgroup of subjects experiencing spontaneous labor with intact membranes, the incidence of TTV was significantly higher in preterm patients (23 of 24 cases) than in controls (8 of 13), whereas there was no difference in TTMDV and TTMV. There were no significant differences in viral subtypes in serum from patients with PROM.

These observations led us to hypothesize that anelloviruses may have a role in determining parturition timing. A potential mechanism for such a phenomenon is through modulation of the inflammatory and immune landscape (154), lowering the threshold for a labor response to stimuli, such as subclinical bacterial infection or non-infectious stimuli, that on their own would be insufficient to induce parturition. It is also possible that, due to the predilection of anelloviruses for leukocytes and the changes in leukocyte populations induced by labor, premature onset of the parturition process is a cause, rather than a consequence, of increased anellovirus recovery in these subjects. Given that the findings are qualitative and were made in a small group of subjects, confirmatory studies are needed.

Anellovirus May Associate With Other Maternal Microbiomes to Precipitate Preterm Birth

A nested case-control study analyzed the vaginal eukaryotic DNA virome and its associations with the bacterial vaginal community and preterm birth (155). Viral communities were analyzed according to diversity, dynamics over time, and association with bacterial community in vaginal swabs collected longitudinally from 60 subjects across pregnancy. Overall, 6 families of human DNA viruses were detected in vaginal samples from pregnant patients, including *Papillomaviridae, Polyomaviridae, Herpesviridae, Poxviridae, Adenoviridae,* and *Anelloviridae*. Anelloviruses were the most common viruses, detected in more than 40% of the patients. Viral richness diminished through the trimesters of pregnancy in subjects who had term delivery. Changes in vaginal virome diversity were similar to changes in the vaginal bacterial microbiome over pregnancy. The 24 pregnant subjects who delivered preterm showed higher viral richness compared to term birth patients. Although higher viral richness was significantly associated with both spontaneous and indicated preterm birth subtypes, no single virus or viral community was associated with preterm birth. Nonetheless, individuals who had both high bacterial diversity [as is seen in bacterial vaginosis, itself associated with preterm birth (156)] and high viral diversity early in pregnancy had the highest risk for preterm birth.

Evidence links the composition of the vaginal microbiome with immune status and variations in cervical length in pregnant people (157, 158). Specifically, when *Lactobacillus crispatus* is dominant, the vaginal level of D-lactic acid isomer is high, matrix metalloproteinase (MMP)-8 is low, and vaginal inflammation tends to be absent. Conversely, when *Lactobacillus iners* or bacteria other than lactobacilli are dominant, D-lactic acid levels are low, and MMP-8 levels are high, which is associated with a more pro-inflammatory vaginal environment and overall shorter cervical lengths (159). A recent cohort study of 121 pregnant subjects investigated TTV presence in vaginal secretions, and

how its occurrence and/or titer varies with the dominant bacteria in the vaginal microbiome (65). Vaginal secretions collected from pregnant individuals in their first trimester (≤12 weeks), third trimester (28–38 weeks), and 28–45 days postpartum were analyzed for TTV DNA by quantitative PCR. Approximately 40% of pregnant individuals who delivered a healthy baby at term had TTV detected in their vaginal secretions during at least 1 of these time points. In subjects who were tested at all time points ($n = 33$), those who were TTV-positive in the first trimester were equally likely to became negative or remain positive throughout the other sampling time points. These findings suggest that vaginal TTV colonization is most often associated with healthy gestation and normal outcomes. However, the correlation between vaginal TTV and features of bacterial vaginosis provides a mechanism by which anellovirus colonization may lead to preterm delivery. In the first trimester, *L. crispatus* was dominant in 66.7% of pregnant individuals who were negative for TTV, as opposed to 25% of those who were TTV-positive, and D-lactic acid levels were diminished in TTV-positive patients. Similarly, in the third trimester, *L. crispatus* was dominant in 50% of pregnant individuals who were TTV-negative and only 6% of those who were TTV-positive. In summary, vaginal TTV colonization appears to correlate with features of bacterial vaginosis (diminished predominance of *L. crispatus*, higher MMP-8, and lower D-lactic acid levels).

Adverse Pregnancy Outcomes May Not Be Associated With Anellovirus Presence or Quantity

A study determined the prevalence of viruses in matched maternal-infant preterm cohorts and ascertained whether viral presence or load correlates with histologic chorioamnionitis, spontaneous preterm labor, and preeclampsia (160). Preterm labor was defined as spontaneous preterm labor or preterm premature rupture of membranes that resulted in very premature delivery <31 weeks. Histological chorioamnionitis was determined by placental pathology, and preeclampsia was based on clinical diagnosis. Whole blood or plasma collected from 56 matched mothers and premature infants was analyzed for the presence and quantity of anellovirus and 8 other viruses by qPCR. Twenty-nine of the 56 maternal samples contained viral nucleic acid, of which anellovirus was most prevalent (26 samples). However, there was no association of presence or quantity of viral load in samples from mothers with or without preeclampsia, histological chorioamnionitis, or preterm labor. Taken together, this study suggests no clear relationship between TTV load and perinatal morbidity or spontaneous preterm labor, though its small size and focus only on extreme prematurity are limitations that require validation.

A MECHANISM BY WHICH ANELLOVIRUS COLONIZATION COULD INFLUENCE THE TIMING OF PARTURITION

The link between infection and preterm labor has long been recognized. In some instances, this may entail the initial presence of microorganisms (whether bacterial, viral, or fungal) which creates a favorable environment or amplifies the effect of a secondary infection. As noted above, experimental models illustrate the potential for synergy between viral and bacterial infections leading to amplification of host responses. Polyinosinic:cytidylic acid [poly(I:C)] is a TLR3 ligand and synthetic analog of double-stranded RNA, which is a replication intermediate for most viruses, including DNA viruses. Poly(I:C) induces preterm delivery when injected either into the uterus (152) or systemically (161) in mid- to late gestation and greatly amplifies the potency of bacterial products in mice when injected into the uterus (162). In a mouse model, it has been demonstrated that viral infection of the cervix during pregnancy reduces the capacity of the female reproductive tract to prevent bacterial infection of the uterus (163). Similarly, sub-clinical viral infection in pregnant mice has been shown to sensitize them to bacterial infection, leading to preterm delivery (151). These findings suggest the existence of synergism during combined viral and bacterial infection. This "2 hit" trigger and existence of synergism might be a beneficial strategy to a host, as it would blunt the maternal response to mild insults (such as subclinical infection), while providing for rapid and efficient amplification of the labor response in cases of a superimposed or more severe infection. Given the higher prevalence of circulating anellovirus in preterm than in term patients (153), and TTV's association with other bacterial communities linked to preterm birth (65, 155), we propose that anellovirus colonization during gestation might affect the onset of labor through lowering the threshold for a response to stimuli, such as subclinical bacterial infection, that on their own would be insufficient to induce parturition.

On the other hand, pregnant patients who have a normal term pregnancy and give birth to a healthy infant may harbor viral sequences or genogroups that protect against preterm labor. Functional studies have revealed that apathogenic, endogenous retroviruses (ERV), and ERV-derived proteins found in the placenta mediate cell-cell fusion, suppress maternal immunity, and protect the fetus from exogenous viruses (164). Given the evidence that TTV ORF2 protein suppresses NF-κB pathways and inhibits transcription of proinflammatory cytokine genes (86), it is possible that TTVs may act as "little helpers" in shaping the gene networks of innate and adaptive immune responses to maintain normal pregnancy.

In the majority of human body sites, microbial diversity is considered a signature of health (1). If multiple variants or genotypes of anellovirus ("anellome") found in healthy humans remain stable for a long time, they may make up the personalized and healthy part of the host microbiome (92). The gene products of anellovirus might help to maintain the composition and fitness of other (beneficial) microbial communities by preventing colonization by pathogens. At the same time, the host immune system, through immunosurveillance, may maintain a safe balance, thus protecting the body from the pathogenic effects of the virus (165). However, as noted above, microbial diversity (including anellovirus) in the pregnant vagina is associated with premature timing

of delivery. In summary, under physiological conditions, human anellovirus is unlikely to be pathogenic *per se*. Nonetheless, perturbations in host defense and microbial composition may allow anellovirus to achieve an opportunistic pathogen status.

FUTURE DIRECTIONS

At present, the quality and number of studies on the association of anelloviruses with pregnancy outcomes are limited. Large cohort studies are important to clarify the role, if any, of anellovirus colonization in the timing of labor. Investigations are warranted with a focus on determining the kinetics of anellovirus colonization over the course of pregnancy, and whether certain genogroups promote or suppress preterm birth. Studying anellovirus abundance in other conditions associated with pregnancy, such as miscarriage, preeclampsia, and gestational diabetes, will provide more detailed insight in the relationship between anellovirus colonization and clinical outcomes.

CONCLUSIONS

The impact of anelloviruses on human health remains incompletely characterized. Although the possible pathogenicity of anelloviruses is still an open question, further study of anellovirus colonization during pregnancy and in mother-infant pairs will help determine whether and how these ubiquitous viruses affect microbial infection-associated preterm labor and preterm birth.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

CK, MS, and EH contributed to the literature review and composition of the present text. All authors reviewed and approved the final version of the manuscript.

FUNDING

This work was supported by the RO1 to EH (EH17-339) and NorthShore University HealthSystem Pilot Grant to CK (EH21-115).

REFERENCES

1. Dekaboruah E, Suryavanshi MV, Chettri D, Verma AK. Human microbiome: an academic update on human body site specific surveillance and its possible role. *Arch Microbiol.* (2020) 202:2147–67. doi: 10.1007/s00203-020-01931-x
2. Scotti E, Boue S, Lo Sasso G, Zanetti F, Belcastro V, Poussin C, et al. Exploring the microbiome in health and disease: implications for toxicology. *Toxicol Res Appl.* (2017) 1:1–37. doi: 10.1177/2397847317741884
3. Moustafa A, Xie C, Kirkness E, Biggs W, Wong E, Turpaz Y, et al. The blood DNA virome in 8,000 humans. *PLoS Pathog.* (2017) 13:e1006292. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006292
4. Liang G, Bushman FD. The human virome: assembly, composition and host interactions. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* (2021) 19:514–27. doi: 10.1038/s41579-021-00536-5
5. Al-Qahtani AA, Alabsi ES, AbuOdeh R, Thalib L, El Zowalaty ME, Nasrallah GK. Prevalence of anelloviruses (TTV, TTMDV, and TTMV) in healthy blood donors and in patients infected with HBV or HCV in Qatar. *Virol J.* (2016) 13:208. doi: 10.1186/s12985-016-0664-6
6. De Vlaminck I, Khush KK, Strehl C, Kohli B, Luikart H, Neff NF, et al. Temporal response of the human virome to immunosuppression and antiviral therapy. *Cell.* (2013) 155:1178–87. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.10.034
7. Spandole-Dinu S, Cimponeriu DG, Craciun AM, Radu I, Nica S, Toma M, et al. Prevalence of human anelloviruses in Romanian healthy subjects and patients with common pathologies. *BMC Infect Dis.* (2018) 18:334. doi: 10.1186/s12879-018-3248-9
8. Bzhalava D, Ekstrom J, Lysholm F, Hultin E, Faust H, Persson B, et al. Phylogenetically diverse TT virus viremia among pregnant women. *Virology.* (2012) 432:427–34. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2012.06.022
9. Matsubara H, Michitaka K, Horiike N, Kihana T, Yano M, Mori T, et al. Existence of TT virus DNA and TTV-like mini virus DNA in infant cord blood: mother-to-neonatal transmission. *Hepatol Res.* (2001) 21:280–7. doi: 10.1016/S1386-6346(01)00115-2
10. Goto K, Sugiyama K, Ando T, Mizutani F, Terabe K, Tanaka K, et al. Detection rates of TT virus DNA in serum of umbilical cord blood, breast milk and saliva. *Tohoku J Exp Med.* (2000) 191:203–7. doi: 10.1620/tjem.191.203
11. Nishizawa T, Okamoto H, Konishi K, Yoshizawa H, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. A novel DNA virus (TTV) associated with elevated transaminase levels in posttransfusion hepatitis of unknown etiology. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* (1997) 241:92–7. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.1997.7765
12. Bendinelli M, Pistello M, Maggi F, Fornai C, Freer G, Vatteroni ML. Molecular properties, biology, and clinical implications of TT virus, a recently identified widespread infectious agent of humans. *Clin Microbiol Rev.* (2001) 14:98–113. doi: 10.1128/CMR.14.1.98-113.2001
13. Takahashi K, Iwasa Y, Hijikata M, Mishiro S. Identification of a new human DNA virus (TTV-like mini virus, TLMV) intermediately related to TT virus and chicken anemia virus. *Arch Virol.* (2000) 145:979–93. doi: 10.1007/s007050050689
14. Ninomiya M, Takahashi M, Shimosegawa T, Okamoto H. Analysis of the entire genomes of fifteen torque teno midi virus variants classifiable into a third group of genus Anellovirus. *Arch Virol.* (2007) 152:1961–75. doi: 10.1007/s00705-007-1046-6
15. Biagini P, Todd D, Bendinelli M, Hino S, Mankertz A, Mishiro S, et al. Anellovirus. In: Fauquet CM, Mayo MA, Maniloff J, Desselberger U, Ball LA, editors. *Virus Taxonomy*. London: Elsevier/Academic Press (2005). p. 335–41.
16. King AMQ, Adams MJ, Carstens EB, Lefkowitz EJ. Virus Taxonomy: Classification and Nomenclature of Viruses: Ninth Report of the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses. London; Waltham: Academic Press. Elsevier, San Diego (2012). p. 331–41.
17. Tyschik EA, Rasskazova AS, Degtyareva AV, Rebrikov DV, Sukhikh GT. Torque teno virus dynamics during the first year of life. *Virol J.* (2018) 15:96. doi: 10.1186/s12985-018-1007-6
18. Lim ES, Zhou Y, Zhao G, Bauer IK, Droit L, Ndao IM, et al. Early life dynamics of the human gut virome and bacterial microbiome in infants. *Nat Med.* (2015) 21:1228–34. doi: 10.1038/nm.3950
19. Haloschan M, Bettesch R, Gorzer I, Weseslindtner L, Kundi M, Puchhammer-Stockl E. TTV DNA plasma load and its association with age, gender, and HCMV IgG serostatus in healthy adults. *Age (Dordr).* (2014) 36:9716. doi: 10.1007/s11357-014-9716-2
20. McElvania TeKippe E, Wylie KM, Deych E, Sodergren E, Weinstock G, et al. Increased prevalence of anellovirus in pediatric patients with fever. *PLoS One.* (2012) 7:e50937. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0050937
21. Kazemi MJ, Yaghobi R, Saadi IM, Geramizadeh B, Moayedi J. Association between TT virus infection and cirrhosis in liver transplant patients. *Hepat Mon.* (2015) 15:e28370. doi: 10.5812/hepatmon.28370
22. Feyzioglu B, Teke T, Ozdemir M, Karaibrahimoglu A, Dogan M, Yavsan M. The presence of Torque teno virus in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Int J Clin Exp Med.* (2014) 7:3461–6.

23. Abbas AA, Diamond JM, Chehoud C, Chang B, Kotzin JJ, Young JC, et al. The perioperative lung transplant virome: Torque Teno Viruses are elevated in donor lungs and show divergent dynamics in primary graft dysfunction. *Am J Transplant.* (2017) 17:1313–24. doi: 10.1111/ajt.14076
24. Maggi F, Pifferi M, Fornai C, Andreoli E, Tempestini E, Vatteroni M, et al. TT virus in the nasal secretions of children with acute respiratory diseases: relations to viremia and disease severity. *J Virol.* (2003) 77:2418–25. doi: 10.1128/JVI.77.4.2418-2425.2003
25. Liu B, Shao N, Wang J, Zhou S, Su H, Dong J, et al. An optimized metagenomic approach for virome detection of clinical pharyngeal samples with respiratory infection. *Front Microbiol.* (2020) 11:1552. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2020.01552
26. Dodi G, Attanasi M, Di Filippo P, Di Pillo S, Chiarelli F, et al. Virome in the lungs: the role of anelloviruses in childhood respiratory diseases. *Microorganisms.* (2021) 9:1357. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms9071357
27. Camci C, Guney C, Balkan A, Buyukberber N, Buyukberber S, Kadayifci A, et al. The prevalence of TT virus in cancer patients. *New Microbiol.* (2002) 25:463–8.
28. Sawata T, Bando M, Nakayama M, Mato N, Yamasawa H, Takahashi M, et al. Clinical significance of changes in Torque teno virus DNA titer after chemotherapy in patients with primary lung cancer. *Respir Investig.* (2018) 56:173–8. doi: 10.1016/j.resinv.2017.12.004
29. Bando M, Takahashi M, Ohno S, Hosono T, Hironaka M, Okamoto H, et al. Torque teno virus DNA titre elevated in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis with primary lung cancer. *Respirology.* (2008) 13:263–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1440-1843.2007.01217.x
30. Hettmann A, Demcsak A, Bach A, Decsi G, Dencs A, Palinko D, et al. Detection and phylogenetic analysis of torque teno virus in salivary and tumor biopsy samples from head and neck carcinoma patients. *Intervirology.* (2016) 59:123–9. doi: 10.1159/000452974
31. Garcia-Alvarez M, Berenguer J, Alvarez E, Guzman-Fulgencio M, Cosin J, Miralles P, et al. Association of torque teno virus (TTV) and torque teno mini virus (TTMV) with liver disease among patients coinfected with human immunodeficiency virus and hepatitis C virus. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis.* (2013) 32:289–97. doi: 10.1007/s10096-012-1744-1
32. Gergely P Jr, Pullmann R, Stancato C, Otvos L Jr, Koncz A, Blazsek A, et al. Increased prevalence of transfusion-transmitted virus and cross-reactivity with immunodominant epitopes of the HRES-1/p28 endogenous retroviral autoantigen in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Clin Immunol.* (2005) 116:124–34. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2005.04.002
33. Maggi F, Andreoli E, Riente L, Meschi S, Rocchi J, Delle Sedie A, et al. Torquetenovirus in patients with arthritis. *Rheumatology (Oxford).* (2007) 46:885–6. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kem032
34. Yu T, Pan S, Zhang Y, Pei J, Liu J, Xie Y, et al. Occurrence and quantification of Anelloviruses and Herpesviruses in gingival tissue in Chinese Shanghai sub-population. *BMC Oral Health.* (2020) 20:196. doi: 10.1186/s12903-020-01188-2
35. Rezahosseini O, Drabe CH, Sorensen SS, Rasmussen A, Perch M, Ostrowski SR, et al. Torque-Teno virus viral load as a potential endogenous marker of immune function in solid organ transplantation. *Transplant Rev.* (2019) 33:137–44. doi: 10.1016/j.trre.2019.03.004
36. Mouton W, Conrad A, Bal A, Boccard M, Malcus C, Ducastelle-Lepretre S, et al. Torque teno virus viral load as a marker of immune function in allogeneic haematopoietic stem cell transplantation recipients. *Viruses.* (2020) 12:1292. doi: 10.3390/v12111292
37. Mrzljak A, Vilibic-Cavlek T. Torque teno virus in liver diseases and after liver transplantation. *World J Transplant.* (2020) 10:291–6. doi: 10.5500/wjt.v10.i11.291
38. Jarkasi NS, Sekawi Z, Kqueen CY, Othman Z. A review on the global widespread of TTV infection among human population. *Pertanika J Scholarly Res Rev.* (2018) 4:10–24.
39. Bzhalava D, Hultin E, Arroyo Muhr LS, Ekstrom J, Lehtinen M. Viremia during pregnancy and risk of childhood leukemia and lymphomas in the offspring: Nested case-control study. *Int J Cancer.* (2016) 138:2212–20. doi: 10.1002/ijc.29666
40. Deng X, Terunuma H, Handema R, Sakamoto M, Kitamura T, Ito M, et al. Higher prevalence and viral load of TT virus in saliva than in the corresponding serum: another possible transmission route and replication site of TT virus. *J Med Virol.* (2000) 62:531–7.
41. Gallian P, Biagini P, Zhong S, Touinssi M, Yeo W, Cantaloube JF, et al. TT virus: a study of molecular epidemiology and transmission of genotypes 1, 2 and 3. *J Clin Virol.* (2000) 17:43–9. doi: 10.1016/S1386-6532(00)00066-4
42. Matsubara H, Michitaka K, Horiike N, Yano M, Akbar SM, Torisu M, et al. Existence of TT virus DNA in extracellular body fluids from normal healthy Japanese subjects. *Intervirology.* (2000) 43:16–9. doi: 10.1159/000025018
43. Lopez-Alcorocho JM, Mariscal LF, de Lucas S, Rodriguez-Inigo E, Casqueiro M, Castillo I, et al. Presence of TTV DNA in serum, liver and peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with chronic hepatitis. *J Viral Hepat.* (2000) 7:440–7. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2893.2000.00252.x
44. Tyschik EA, Shcherbakova SM, Ibragimov RR, Rebrikov DV. Transplacental transmission of torque teno virus. *Virol J.* (2017) 14:92. doi: 10.1186/s12985-017-0762-0
45. Schroter M, Polywka S, Zollner B, Schafer P, Laufs R, Feucht HH. Detection of TT virus DNA and GB virus type C/Hepatitis G virus RNA in serum and breast milk: determination of mother-to-child transmission. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2000) 38:745–7. doi: 10.1128/JCM.38.2.745-747.2000
46. Wylie KM, Wylie TN, Buller R, Herter B, Cannella MT, Storch GA. Detection of viruses in clinical samples by use of metagenomic sequencing and targeted sequence capture. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2018) 56:e01123–18. doi: 10.1128/JCM.01123-18
47. Zhang Z, Zhang Z. [Detection of transfusion transmitted virus infection and genotypes in pregnant women]. *Zhonghua Fu Chan Ke Za Zhi.* (2001) 36:325–7.
48. Okamoto H, Nishizawa T, Takahashi M, Asabe S, Tsuda F, Yoshikawa A. Heterogeneous distribution of TT virus of distinct genotypes in multiple tissues from infected humans. *Virology.* (2001) 288:358–68. doi: 10.1006/viro.2001.1097
49. Biagini P, Gallian P, Attoui H, Touinssi M, Cantaloube JF, de Micco P, et al. Genetic analysis of full-length genomes and subgenomic sequences of TT virus-like mini virus human isolates. *J Gen Virol.* (2001) 82(Pt 2):379–83. doi: 10.1099/0022-1317-82-2-379
50. Maggi F, Fornai C, Zaccaro L, Morrica A, Vatteroni ML, Isola P, et al. TT virus (TTV) loads associated with different peripheral blood cell types and evidence for TTV replication in activated mononuclear cells. *J Med Virol.* (2001) 64:190–4. doi: 10.1002/jmv.1035
51. Takahashi M, Asabe S, Gotanda Y, Kishimoto J, Tsuda F, Okamoto H. TT virus is distributed in various leukocyte subpopulations at distinct levels, with the highest viral load in granulocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* (2002) 290:242–8. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.2001.6183
52. Martelli F, Macera L, Spezia PG, Medici C, Pistello M, Guasti D, et al. Torquetenovirus detection in exosomes enriched vesicles circulating in human plasma samples. *Virol J.* (2018) 15:145. doi: 10.1186/s12985-018-1055-y
53. Lewandowska DW, Schreiber PW, Schuurmans MM, Ruehe B, Zagordi O, Bayard C, et al. Metagenomic sequencing complements routine diagnostics in identifying viral pathogens in lung transplant recipients with unknown etiology of respiratory infection. *PLoS ONE.* (2017) 12:e0177340. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0177340
54. Inami T, Konomi N, Arakawa Y, Abe K. High prevalence of TT virus DNA in human saliva and semen. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2000) 38:2407–8. doi: 10.1128/JCM.38.6.2407-2408.2000
55. Okamoto H, Nishizawa T, Kato N, Ukita M, Ikeda H, Iizuka H, et al. Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel DNA virus (TTV) associated with posttransfusion hepatitis of unknown etiology. *Hepatol Res.* (1998) 10:1–16. doi: 10.1016/S1386-6346(97)00123-X
56. Ukita M, Okamoto H, Kato N, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. Excretion into bile of a novel unenveloped DNA virus (TT virus) associated with acute and chronic non-A-G hepatitis. *J Infect Dis.* (1999) 179:1245–8. doi: 10.1086/314716
57. Taboada B, Moran P, Serrano-Vazquez A, Isa P, Rojas-Velazquez L, Perez-Juarez H, et al. The gut virome of healthy children during the first year of life is diverse and dynamic. *PLoS ONE.* (2021) 16:e0240958. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0240958
58. Okamoto H, Akahane Y, Ukita M, Fukuda M, Tsuda F, Miyakawa Y, et al. Fecal excretion of a nonenveloped DNA virus (TTV) associated

with posttransfusion non-A-G hepatitis. *J Med Virol.* (1998) 56:128–32. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1096-9071(199810)56:2<128::AID-JMV5>3.0.CO;2-A
59. Ross RS, Viazov S, Runde V, Schaefer UW, Roggendorf M. Detection of TT virus DNA in specimens other than blood. *J Clin Virol.* (1999) 13:181–4. doi: 10.1016/S1386-6532(99)00015-3
60. Burian Z, Szabo H, Szekely G, Gyurkovits K, Pankovics P, Farkas T, et al. Detection and follow-up of torque teno midi virus (small anelloviruses) in nasopharyngeal aspirates and three other human body fluids in children. *Arch Virol.* (2011) 156:1537–41. doi: 10.1007/s00705-011-1021-0
61. Mortazkar P, Karbalaie Niya MH, Javanmard D, Esghaei M, Keyvani H. Molecular epidemiology of anellovirus infection in children's urine: a cross-sectional study. *Adv Biomed Res.* (2020) 9:16. doi: 10.4103/abr.abr_169_19
62. Osiowy C, Sauder C. Detection of TT virus in human hair and skin. *Hepatol Res.* (2000) 16:155–62. doi: 10.1016/S1386-6346(99)00046-7
63. Chan PK, Tam WH, Yeo W, Cheung JL, Zhong S, Cheng AF. High carriage rate of TT virus in the cervices of pregnant women. *Clin Infect Dis.* (2001) 32:1376–7. doi: 10.1086/319983
64. Fornai C, Maggi F, Vatteroni ML, Pistello M, Bendinelli M. High prevalence of TT virus (TTV) and TTV-like minivirus in cervical swabs. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2001) 39:2022–4. doi: 10.1128/JCM.39.5.2022-2024.2001
65. Tozetto-Mendoza TR, Bongiovanni AM, Minis E, Linhares IM, Boester A, Freire WS, et al. Torquetenovirus titer in vaginal secretions from pregnant and postpartum women: association with absence of lactobacillus crispatus and levels of lactic acid and matrix metalloproteinase-8. *Reprod Sci.* (2020) 27:2075–81. doi: 10.1007/s43032-020-00227-1
66. Reyes A, Blanton LV, Cao S, Zhao G, Manary M, Trehan I, et al. Gut DNA viromes of Malawian twins discordant for severe acute malnutrition. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* (2015) 112:11941–6. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1514285112
67. Salakova M, Nemecek V, Konig J, Tachezy R. Age-specific prevalence, transmission and phylogeny of TT virus in the Czech Republic. *BMC Infect Dis.* (2004) 4:56. doi: 10.1186/1471-2334-4-56
68. Zhong S, Yeo W, Lin CK, Lin XR, Tang MW, Johnson PJ. Quantitative and genotypic analysis of TT virus infection in Chinese blood donors. *Transfusion.* (2001) 41:1001–7. doi: 10.1046/j.1537-2995.2001.41081001.x
69. Saback FL, Gomes SA, de Paula VS, da Silva RR, Lewis-Ximenez LL, Niel C. Age-specific prevalence and transmission of TT virus. *J Med Virol.* (1999) 59:318–22. doi: 10.1002/(sici)1096-9071(199911)59:3<318::aid-jmv10>3.0.co;2-q
70. Focosi D, Spezia PG, Macera L, Salvadori S, Navarro D, Lanza M, et al. Assessment of prevalence and load of torquetenovirus viraemia in a large cohort of healthy blood donors. *Clin Microbiol Infect.* (2020) 26:1406–10. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2020.01.011
71. Mushahwar IK, Erker JC, Muerhoff AS, Leary TP, Simons JN, Birkenmeyer LG, et al. Molecular and biophysical characterization of TT virus: evidence for a new virus family infecting humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* (1999) 96:3177–82. doi: 10.1073/pnas.96.6.3177
72. Touinssi M, Gallian P, Biagini P, Attoui H, Vialettes B, Berland Y, et al. TT virus infection: prevalence of elevated viraemia and arguments for the immune control of viral load. *J Clin Virol.* (2001) 21:135–41. doi: 10.1016/S1386-6532(01)00157-3
73. Burra P, Masier A, Boldrin C, Calistri A, Andreoli E, Senzolo M, et al. Torque Teno Virus: any pathological role in liver transplanted patients? *Transpl Int.* (2008) 21:972–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1432-2277.2008.00714.x
74. Gorzer I, Jaksch P, Kundi M, Seitz T, Klepetko W, Puchhammer-Stockl E. Pre-transplant plasma Torque Teno virus load and increase dynamics after lung transplantation. *PLoS One.* (2015) 10:e0122975. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0122975
75. Maggi F, Ricci V, Bendinelli M, Nelli LC, Focosi D, Papineschi F, et al. Changes In CD8+57+ T lymphocyte expansions after autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation correlate with changes in torquetenovirus viremia. *Transplantation.* (2008) 85:1867–8. doi: 10.1097/TP.0b013e31817615e6
76. Masouridi-Levrat S, Pradier A, Simonetta F, Kaiser L, Chalandon Y, Roosnek E. Torque teno virus in patients undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation for hematological malignancies. *Bone Marrow Transplant.* (2016) 51:440–2. doi: 10.1038/bmt.2015.262
77. Gorzer I, Haloschan M, Jaksch P, Klepetko W, Puchhammer-Stockl E. Plasma DNA levels of Torque teno virus and immunosuppression after lung transplantation. *J Heart Lung Transplant.* (2014) 33:320–3. doi: 10.1016/j.healun.2013.12.007
78. Thom K, Petrik J. Progression towards AIDS leads to increased Torque teno virus and Torque teno minivirus titers in tissues of HIV infected individuals. *J Med Virol.* (2007) 79:1–7. doi: 10.1002/jmv.20756
79. Walton AH, Muenzer JT, Rasche D, Boomer JS, Sato B, Brownstein BH, et al. Reactivation of multiple viruses in patients with sepsis. *PLoS One.* (2014) 9:e98819. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098819
80. Shibayama T, Masuda G, Ajisawa A, Takahashi M, Nishizawa T, Tsuda F, et al. Inverse relationship between the titre of TT virus DNA and the CD4 cell count in patients infected with HIV. *AIDS.* (2001) 15:563–70. doi: 10.1097/00002030-200103300-00004
81. Blatter JA, Sweet SC, Conrad C, Danziger-Isakov LA, Faro A, Goldfarb SB, et al. Anellovirus loads are associated with outcomes in pediatric lung transplantation. *Pediatr Transplant.* (2018) 22:10.1111/petr.13069. doi: 10.1111/petr.13069
82. Itoh Y, Takahashi M, Fukuda M, Shibayama T, Ishikawa T, Tsuda F, et al. Visualization of TT virus particles recovered from the sera and feces of infected humans. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* (2000) 279:718–24. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.2000.4013
83. Leppik L, Gunst K, Lehtinen M, Dillner J, Streker, de Villiers EM, et al. *In vivo* and *in vitro* intragenomic rearrangement of TT viruses. *J Virol.* (2007) 81:9346–56. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00781-07
84. Hallett RL, Clewley JP, Bobet F, McKiernan PJ, Teo CG. Characterization of a highly divergent TT virus genome. *J Gen Virol.* (2000) 81:2273–9. doi: 10.1099/0022-1317-81-9-2273
85. Qiu J, Kakkola L, Cheng F, Ye C, Soderlund-Venermo M, Hedman K, et al. Human circovirus TT virus genotype 6 expresses six proteins following transfection of a full-length clone. *J Virol.* (2005) 79:6505–10. doi: 10.1128/JVI.79.10.6505-6510.2005
86. Zheng H, Ye L, Fang X, Li B, Wang Y, Xiang X, et al. Torque teno virus (SANBAN isolate) ORF2 protein suppresses NF-kappaB pathways via interaction with IkappaB kinases. *J Virol.* (2007) 81:11917–24. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01101-07
87. Kakkola L, Hedman K, Qiu J, Pintel D, Soderlund-Venermo M. Replication of and protein synthesis by TT viruses. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol.* (2009) 331:53–64. doi: 10.1007/978-3-540-70972-5_4
88. Kooistra K, Zhang YH, Henriquez NV, Weiss B, Mumberg D, Noteborn MHM. TT virus-derived apoptosis-inducing protein induces apoptosis preferentially in hepatocellular carcinoma-derived cells. *J Gen Virol.* (2004) 85:1445–50. doi: 10.1099/vir.0.79790-0
89. Nishizawa T, Okamoto H, Tsuda F, Aikawa T, Sugai Y, Konishi K, et al. Quasispecies of TT virus (TTV) with sequence divergence in hypervariable regions of the capsid protein in chronic TTV infection. *J Virol.* (1999) 73:9604–8. doi: 10.1128/JVI.73.11.9604-9608.1999
90. Cebria-Mendoza M, Arbona C, Larrea L, Diaz W, Arnau V, Pena C, et al. Deep viral blood metagenomics reveals extensive anellovirus diversity in healthy humans. *Sci Rep.* (2021) 11:6921. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-86427-4
91. Biagini P. Human circoviruses. *Vet Microbiol.* (2004) 98:95–101. doi: 10.1016/j.vetmic.2003.10.004
92. Arze CA, Springer S, Dudas G, Patel S, Bhattacharyya A, Swaminathan H, et al. Global genome analysis reveals a vast and dynamic anellovirus landscape within the human virome. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2021) 29:1305–15 e6. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2021.07.001
93. Maggi F, Andreoli E, Lanini L, Fornai C, Vatteroni M, Pistello M, et al. Relationships between total plasma load of torquetenovirus (TTV) and TTV genogroups carried. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2005) 43:4807–10. doi: 10.1128/JCM.43.9.4807-4810.2005
94. de Castro Amarante MF, Kashima S, Covas DT. TT virus (TTV) genotyping in blood donors and multiple transfused patients in Brazil. *Virus Genes.* (2007) 35:503–9. doi: 10.1007/s11262-007-0124-x
95. Okamoto H, Takahashi M, Nishizawa T, Ukita M, Fukuda M, Tsuda F, et al. Marked genomic heterogeneity and frequent mixed infection of TT virus demonstrated by PCR with primers from coding and noncoding regions. *Virology.* (1999) 259:428–36. doi: 10.1006/viro.1999.9770
96. Devalle S, Niel C. Distribution of TT virus genomic groups 1-5 in Brazilian blood donors, HBV carriers, HIV-1-infected patients. *J Med Virol.* (2004) 72:166–73. doi: 10.1002/jmv.10564

97. Ninomiya M, Takahashi M, Nishizawa T, Shimosegawa T, Okamoto H. Development of PCR assays with nested primers specific for differential detection of three human anelloviruses and early acquisition of dual or triple infection during infancy. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2008) 46:507–14. doi: 10.1128/JCM.01703-07
98. Najafimemar Z, Tabarraei A, Talei G, Moradi A. Prevalence and genotyping of Torque Teno Virus in HBV/HIV and chronic HBV patients in Iran. *Iran Biomed J.* (2018) 22:338–44. doi: 10.29252/ibj.22.5.338
99. Peng J, Fang Y, Zhao X, Peng Y. New prevalence estimate of Torque Teno virus (TTV) infection in healthy population and patients with chronic viral hepatitis in Jiujiang, China. *Virol Sin.* (2015) 30:218–20. doi: 10.1007/s12250-014-3531-x
100. Kenar Koohi A, Ravanshad M, Rasouli M, Falahi S, Baghban A. Phylogenetic analysis of torque teno virus in hepatitis C virus infected patients in shiraz. *Hepat Mon.* (2012) 12:437–41. doi: 10.5812/hepatmon.6133
101. Hsiao KL, Wang LY, Lin CL, Liu HF. New phylogenetic groups of Torque teno virus identified in Eastern Taiwan Indigenes. *PLoS One.* (2016) 11:e0149901. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0149901
102. Hu YW, Al-Moslih MI, Al Ali MT, Khameneh SR, Perkins H, Diaz-Mitoma F, et al. Molecular detection method for all known genotypes of TT virus (TTV) and TTV-like viruses in thalassemia patients and healthy individuals. *J Clin Microbiol.* (2005) 43:3747–54. doi: 10.1128/JCM.43.8.3747-3754.2005
103. Mankotia DS, Irshad M. Cloning and expression of N22 region of Torque Teno virus (TTV) genome and use of peptide in developing immunoassay for TTV antibodies. *Virol J.* (2014) 11:96. doi: 10.1186/1743-422X-11-96
104. Okamoto H, Takahashi M, Kato N, Fukuda M, Tawara A, Fukuda S, et al. Sequestration of TT virus of restricted genotypes in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *J Virol.* (2000) 74:10236–9. doi: 10.1128/JVI.74.21.10236-10239.2000
105. Okamura A, Yoshioka M, Kubota M, Kikuta H, Ishiko H, Kobayashi K. Detection of a novel DNA virus (TTV) sequence in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *J Med Virol.* (1999) 58:174–7. doi: 10.1002/(sici)1096-9071(199906)58:2<174::aid-jmv12>3.0.co;2-x
106. Schiemann M, Puchhammer-Stockl E, Eskandary F, Kohlbeck P, Rasoul-Rockenschaub S, Heilos A. Torque Teno Virus Load-Inverse Association with antibody-mediated rejection after kidney transplantation. *Transplantation.* (2017) 101:360–7. doi: 10.1097/TP.0000000000001455
107. Kosulin K, Kernbichler S, Pichler H, Lawitschka A, Geyeregger R, Witt V, et al. Post-transplant replication of Torque Teno Virus in Granulocytes. *Front Microbiol.* (2018) 9:2956. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.02956
108. Kikuchi K, Miyakawa H, Abe K, Kako M, Katayama K, Fukushi S, et al. Indirect evidence of TTV replication in bone marrow cells, but not in hepatocytes, of a subacute hepatitis/aplastic anemia patient. *J Med Virol.* (2000) 61:165–70.
109. Desai M, Pal R, Deshmukh R, Banker D. Replication of TT virus in hepatocyte and leucocyte cell lines. *J Med Virol.* (2005) 77:136–43. doi: 10.1002/jmv.20426
110. Okamoto H, Ukita M, Nishizawa T, Kishimoto J, Hoshi Y, Mizuo H, et al. Circular double-stranded forms of TT virus DNA in the liver. *J Virol.* (2000) 74:5161–7. doi: 10.1128/JVI.74.11.5161-5167.2000
111. Young JC, Chehoud C, Bittinger K, Bailey A, Diamond JM, Cantu E, et al. Viral metagenomics reveal blooms of anelloviruses in the respiratory tract of lung transplant recipients. *Am J Transplant.* (2015) 15:200–9. doi: 10.1111/ajt.13031
112. Maggi F, Pistello M, Vatteroni M, Presciuttini S, Marchi S, Isola P, et al. Dynamics of persistent TT virus infection, as determined in patients treated with alpha interferon for concomitant hepatitis C virus infection. *J Virol.* (2001) 75:11999–2004. doi: 10.1128/JVI.75.24.11999-12004.2001
113. de Villiers EM, Borkosky SS, Kimmel R, Gunst K, Fei JW. The diversity of torque teno viruses: *in vitro* replication leads to the formation of additional replication-competent subviral molecules. *J Virol.* (2011) 85:7284–95. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02472-10
114. Galmes J, Li Y, Rajoharison A, Ren L, Dollet S, Richard N, et al. Potential implication of new torque teno mini viruses in parapneumonic empyema in children. *Eur Respir J.* (2013) 42:470–9. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00107212
115. Krieg AM. CpG motifs in bacterial DNA and their immune effects. *Annu Rev Immunol.* (2002) 20:709–60. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.20.100301.064842
116. Freer G, Maggi F, Pifferi M, Di Cicco ME, Peroni DG, Pistello M. The virome and its major component, anellovirus, a convoluted system molding human immune defenses and possibly affecting the development of asthma and respiratory diseases in childhood. *Front Microbiol.* (2018) 9:686. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.00686
117. Rocchi J, Ricci V, Albani M, Lanini L, Andreoli E, Macera L, et al. Torquetenovirus DNA drives proinflammatory cytokines production and secretion by immune cells via toll-like receptor 9. *Virology.* (2009) 394:235–42. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2009.08.036
118. Kamahora T, Hino S, Miyata H. Three spliced mRNAs of TT virus transcribed from a plasmid containing the entire genome in COS1 cells. *J Virol.* (2000) 74:9980–6. doi: 10.1128/JVI.74.21.9980-9986.2000
119. Vignolini T, Macera L, Antonelli G, Pistello M, Maggi F, Giannecchini S. Investigation on torquetenovirus (TTV) microRNA transcriptome in vivo. *Virus Res.* (2016) 217:18–22. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2016.03.003
120. Okamoto H, Takahashi M, Nishizawa T, Tawara A, Sugai Y, Sai T, et al. Replicative forms of TT virus DNA in bone marrow cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* (2000) 270:657–62. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.2000.2481
121. Mariscal LF, Lopez-Alcorocho JM, Rodriguez-Inigo E, Ortiz-Movilla N, de Lucas S, Bartolomé J, et al. TT virus replicates in stimulated but not in non-stimulated peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Virology.* (2002) 301:121–9. doi: 10.1006/viro.2002.1545
122. Takayama S, Miura T, Matsuo S, Taki M, Sugii S. Prevalence and persistence of a novel DNA TT virus (TTV) infection in Japanese haemophiliacs. *Br J Haematol.* (1999) 104:626–9. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2141.1999.01207.x
123. Yokozaki S, Toyoda H, Nakano I, Katano Y, Ebata M, Fukuda Y, et al. Infection with TT virus, a novel transfusion-transmissible DNA virus, in haemophiliacs and in blood products. *Br J Haematol.* (1999) 105:1114–9. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2141.1999.01452.x
124. Jalali H, Mahdavi MR, Zaeromali N. Torque teno virus (TTV) among beta-thalassemia and haemodialysis patients in Mazandaran Province (North of Iran). *Int J Mol Cell Med.* (2017) 6:56–60.
125. El-Taher SM, Fouad NA, Fouad MA, Mahedy AW, Elnazi AK. Transfusion-transmitted virus infection in hemodialysis patients in Arar, Saudi Arabia: prevalence, predictors and genotyping. *Saudi J Kidney Dis Transpl.* (2015) 26:1215–22. doi: 10.4103/1319-2442.168643
126. Konishi K, Ueyama T. [Involvement of TTV, a new infectious factor in post-transfusion hepatitis, non A-non G]. *Nihon Rinsho.* (1999) 57:1279–84.
127. Wolff C, Diekmann A, Boomgaarden M, Korner MM, Kleesiek K. Viremia and excretion of TT virus in immunosuppressed heart transplant recipients and in immunocompetent individuals. *Transplantation.* (2000) 69:351–6. doi: 10.1097/00007890-200002150-00007
128. Akbari H, Piroozmand A, Dadgostar E, Nikoueinejad H, Chitsazian Z, B., et al. Prevalence of transfusion-transmitted virus (TTV) infection and its association with renal post-transplantation complications in Iran. *Int J Organ Transplant Med.* (2018) 9:126–31.
129. Takemoto AY, Okubo P, Saito PK, Yamakawa RH, Watanabe MA W, et al. Torque teno virus among dialysis and renal-transplant patients. *Braz J Microbiol.* (2015) 46:307–311. doi: 10.1590/S1517-838246120131195
130. Kanda Y, Tanaka Y, Kami M, Saito T, Asai T, Izutsu K, et al. TT virus in bone marrow transplant recipients. *Blood.* (1999) 93:2485–90. doi: 10.1182/blood.V93.8.2485.408k06_2485_2490
131. Thijssen M, Tacke F, Beller L, Deboutte W, Yinda KC, Nevens F, et al. Clinical relevance of plasma virome dynamics in liver transplant recipients. *EBioMedicine.* (2020) 60:103009. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2020.103009
132. Tawara A, Akahane Y, Takahashi M, Nishizawa T, Ishikawa T, Okamoto H. Transmission of human TT virus of genotype 1a to chimpanzees with fecal supernatant or serum from patients with acute TTV infection. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* (2000) 278:470–6. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.2000.3825
133. Wylie KM, Mihindukulasuriya KA, Zhou Y, Sodergren E, Storch GA, Weinstock GM. Metagenomic analysis of double-stranded DNA viruses in healthy adults. *BMC Biol.* (2014) 12:71. doi: 10.1186/s12915-014-0071-7
134. Gerner P, Oettinger R, Gerner W, Falbrede J, Wirth S. Mother-to-infant transmission of TT virus: prevalence, extent and mechanism of vertical transmission. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* (2000) 19:1074–7. doi: 10.1097/00006454-200011000-00009

135. Mutlu D, Abacioglu H, Altunyurt S. [Investigation of transplacental transmission of TT virus in mother–newborn pairs]. *Mikrobiyol Bul.* (2007) 41:71–7.
136. Inaba N, Oshima K, Okajima Y, Nagase T. [TTV materno-infantile infection–a study on the TTV frequency in Japanese pregnant women and the natural history of TTV mother-to-infant infection]. *Nihon Rinsho.* (1999) 57:1406–9.
137. Iso K, Suzuki Y, Takayama M. Mother-to-infant transmission of TT virus in Japan. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet.* (2001) 75:11–9. doi: 10.1016/S0020-7292(01)00450-7
138. Sugiyama K, Goto K, Ando T, Mizutani F, Terabe K, Yokoyama T. Highly diverse TTV population in infants and their mothers. *Virus Res.* (2001) 73:183–188. doi: 10.1016/S0168-1702(00)00242-2
139. Aagaard K, Riehle K, Ma J, Segata N, Mistretta TA, Coarfa C, et al. A metagenomic approach to characterization of the vaginal microbiome signature in pregnancy. *PLoS ONE.* (2012) 7:e36466. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0036466
140. Parnell LA, Briggs CM, Cao B, Delannoy-Bruno O, Schrieffer AE, Mysorekar IU. Microbial communities in placentas from term normal pregnancy exhibit spatially variable profiles. *Sci Rep.* (2017) 7:11200. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-11514-4
141. Stinson LF, Boyce MC, Payne MS, Keelan JA. The Not-so-Sterile Womb: evidence that the human fetus is exposed to bacteria prior to birth. *Front Microbiol.* (2019) 10:1124. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.01124
142. Payne MS, Newnham JP, Doherty DA, Furfaro LL, Pendal NL, Loh DE, et al. A specific bacterial DNA signature in the vagina of Australian women in midpregnancy predicts high risk of spontaneous preterm birth (the Predict1000 study). *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2021) 224:206.e1–e23. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2020.08.034
143. Khoudia D, Jean-Charles D, Anthony L, Florence F. Exhaustive repertoire of human vaginal microbiota. *Human Microbiome J.* (2019) 11:100051. doi: 10.1016/j.humic.2018.11.002
144. Silasi M, Cardenas I, Kwon JY, Racicot K, Aldo P, Mor G. Viral infections during pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2015) 73:199–213. doi: 10.1111/aji.12355
145. Racicot K, Mor G. Risks associated with viral infections during pregnancy. *J Clin Invest.* (2017) 127:1591–9. doi: 10.1172/JCI87490
146. Michaan N, Amzallag S, Laskov I, Cohen Y, Fried M, Lessing JB, et al. Maternal and neonatal outcome of pregnant women infected with H1N1 influenza virus (swine flu). *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med.* (2012) 25:130–2. doi: 10.3109/14767058.2011.562569
147. Reddick KL, Jhaveri R, Gandhi M, James AH, Swamy GK. Pregnancy outcomes associated with viral hepatitis. *J Viral Hepat.* (2011) 18:e394–8. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2893.2011.01436.x
148. Liu J, Zhang S, Liu M, Wang Q, Shen H, Zhang Y. Maternal pre-pregnancy infection with hepatitis B virus and the risk of preterm birth: a population-based cohort study. *Lancet Glob Health.* (2017) 5:e624–32. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(17)30142-0
149. Xiao PL, Zhou YB, Chen Y, Yang MX, Song XX, Shi Y, et al. Association between maternal HIV infection and low birth weight and prematurity: a meta-analysis of cohort studies. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth.* (2015) 15:246. doi: 10.1186/s12884-015-0684-z
150. Li DK, Raebel MA, Cheetham TC, Hansen C, Avalos L, Chen H, et al. Genital herpes and its treatment in relation to preterm delivery. *Am J Epidemiol.* (2014) 180:1109–17. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwu242
151. Cardenas I, Mor G, Aldo P, Lang SM, Stabach P, Sharp A, et al. Placental viral infection sensitizes to endotoxin-induced pre-term labor: a double hit hypothesis. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2011) 65:110–7. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2010.00908.x
152. Ilievski V, Hirsch E. Synergy between viral and bacterial toll-like receptors leads to amplification of inflammatory responses and preterm labor in the mouse. *Biol Reprod.* (2010) 83:767–73. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod.110.085464
153. Shah AA, Wang D, Hirsch E. Nucleic acid-based screening of maternal serum to detect viruses in women with labor or PROM. *Reprod Sci.* (2020) 27:537–44. doi: 10.1007/s43032-019-00051-2
154. Focosi D, Antonelli G, Pistello M, Maggi F. Torquetenovirus: the human virome from bench to bedside. *Clin Microbiol Infect.* (2016) 22:589–93. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2016.04.007
155. Wylie KM, Wylie TN, Cahill AG, Macones GA, Tuuli MG, Stout MJ. The vaginal eukaryotic DNA virome and preterm birth. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2018) 219:189.e1–12. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2018.04.048
156. Shimaoka M, Yo Y, Doh K, Kotani Y, Suzuki A, Tsuji I, et al. Association between preterm delivery and bacterial vaginosis with or without treatment. *Sci Rep.* (2019) 9:509. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-36964-2
157. Witkin SS, Moron AF, Ridenhour BJ, Minis E, Hatanaka A, Sarmento SGP, et al. Vaginal biomarkers that predict cervical length and dominant bacteria in the vaginal microbiomes of pregnant women. *mBio.* (2019) 10:e02242–19. doi: 10.1128/mBio.02242-19
158. Elovitz MA, Gajer P, Riis V, Brown AG, Humphrys MS, Holm JB, et al. Cervicovaginal microbiota and local immune response modulate the risk of spontaneous preterm delivery. *Nat Commun.* (2019) 10:1305. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-09285-9
159. Witkin SS, Linhares IM. Why do lactobacilli dominate the human vaginal microbiota? *BJOG.* (2017) 124:606–11. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.14390
160. Sloan P, Rodriguez C, Bedell BA, Murray J, Dagle J, Ryckman K, et al. Alphatorquevirus is the most prevalent virus identified in blood from a matched maternal-infant preterm cohort. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med.* (2020) 2020:1–7. doi: 10.1080/14767058.2020.1763298
161. Koga K, Cardenas I, Aldo P, Abrahams VM, Peng B, Fill S, et al. Activation of TLR3 in the trophoblast is associated with preterm delivery. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2009) 61:196–212. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2008.00682.x
162. Jaiswal MK, Agrawal V, Mallers T, Gilman-Sachs A, Hirsch E, Beaman KD. Regulation of apoptosis and innate immune stimuli in inflammation-induced preterm labor. *J Immunol.* (2013) 191:5702–13. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1301604
163. Racicot K, Cardenas I, Wunsche V, Aldo P, Guller S, Means RE, et al. Viral infection of the pregnant cervix predisposes to ascending bacterial infection. *J Immunol.* (2013) 191:934–41. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300661
164. Chuong EB. The placenta goes viral: retroviruses control gene expression in pregnancy. *PLoS Biol.* (2018) 16:e3000028. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.3000028
165. Reshetnyak VI, Maev IV, Burmistrov AI, Chekmazov IA, Karlovich TI. Torque teno virus in liver diseases: on the way towards unity of view. *World J Gastroenterol.* (2020) 26:1691–707. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v26.i15.1691

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 08 December 2021
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.780298

High Dose Vardenafil Blunts the Hypertensive Effects of Toll-Like Receptor 3 Activation During Pregnancy

Dakshnapriya Balasubbramanian[1], Sathish Dharani[2], Mohammad Tauseef[3], Mansoor A. Khan[2], Ziyaur Rahman[2†] and Brett M. Mitchell[1†]*

[1] Department of Medical Physiology, Texas A&M University College of Medicine, Bryan, TX, United States, [2] Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Texas A&M University Rangel College of Pharmacy, College Station, TX, United States, [3] Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chicago State University College of Pharmacy, Chicago, IL, United States

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Kristina M. Adams Waldorf, University of Washington, United States

Reviewed by:
Marina Durward-Diioia, West Virginia School of Osteopathic Medicine, United States
Fernanda Priviero, University of South Carolina, United States
R. Clinton Webb, University of South Carolina, United States

***Correspondence:**
Brett M. Mitchell
brettmitchell@tamu.edu
orcid.org/0000-0002-2575-8761

[†] These authors share senior authorship

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: 20 September 2021
Accepted: 11 November 2021
Published: 08 December 2021

Citation:
Balasubbramanian D, Dharani S, Tauseef M, Khan MA, Rahman Z and Mitchell BM (2021) High Dose Vardenafil Blunts the Hypertensive Effects of Toll-Like Receptor 3 Activation During Pregnancy. Front. Virol. 1:780298. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2021.780298

The maternal innate immune system plays a central role in preeclampsia (PE). Toll-like receptors (TLRs) are innate immune system receptors that recognize characteristics of extracellular endogenous ligands or pathogens, and their activation leads to a pro-inflammatory immune response. We and others have reported that excessive activation of TLRs causes pregnancy-dependent hypertension in animals and is associated with PE in women. Activation of TLR3 by poly I:C mimics the innate immune system activation by viruses that women who develop PE encounter during pregnancy. Vardenafil was approved by the FDA for erectile dysfunction but has recently been examined as a potential PE medication due to studies done with a similar drug, sildenafil. Preclinical as well as recent clinical studies demonstrate the potential effectiveness of sildenafil for PE. However, vardenafil is more potent than sildenafil and acts by increasing expression of placental growth factor in addition to increasing cGMP levels. We hypothesized that vardenafil will be more potent and effective in reducing the negative health effects in a mouse model of virus-induced PE. Pregnant mice were injected with the TLR3 agonist poly I:C (PPIC) on gestational days 13, 15, and 17. We treated PPIC mice with a high dose of vardenafil (50 mg human equivalent), a lower dose of vardenafil (20 mg human equivalent), or sildenafil (50 mg human equivalent) on gestational days 15–17 after hypertension was established. Daily i.p. injections of either high dose or low dose vardenafil significantly decreased systolic blood pressure in PPIC mice whereas sildenafil had no effect. There were no differences in body weight between the groups. The splenomegaly induced in PPIC mice was ameliorated in high dose vardenafil-treated PPIC mice, while low dose vardenafil-treated and sildenafil-treated PPIC mice still exhibited splenomegaly. High dose vardenafil-treated PPIC mice also did not exhibit any fetal demise characteristic of PPIC mice, while low dose vardenafil-treated and sildenafil-treated PPIC mice still had significantly increased incidences of fetal demise. These data support the notion that high dose vardenafil may be safe and effective at reducing blood pressure during a virus-associated hypertensive pregnancy.

Keywords: vardenafil, immunity, virus, pregnancy, hypertension

INTRODUCTION

Hypertensive disorders of pregnancy, including preeclampsia (PE), are high-risk conditions diagnosed in the latter stage of pregnancies (1, 2). Due to the limited availability of effective therapeutic options, PE often leads to a high rate of fetal, neonatal, and maternal morbidity and mortality (2, 3). The underlying pathophysiology of PE is poorly understood and a continued search for novel and effective drugs to manage the condition is needed (4, 5). PE is multifactorial in its pathophysiology, but is widely associated with reduced placental perfusion, immune system activation, and systemic vascular endothelial dysfunction (6). The resultant placental ischemia induces the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system (RAAS), inflammation, and oxidative stress that may propagate PE. With respect to immune system activation, we and others have reported viral activation of the maternal immune system during pregnancy is associated with PE in women and induces a PE-like syndrome in rodents (7–11). Given the recent rise in viral pandemics, therapies to aid in managing PE associated with a viral infection are needed.

In the clinic a variety of therapeutic agents have been used to acutely lower blood pressure in PE including calcium channel blockers, methyldopa, diazoxide, hydralazine, prostacyclin, prazosin, and isosorbide (5). In recent years oral extended release nifedipine, oral labetalol, and methyldopa are the generally accepted first-line agents for non-severe hypertension in women with PE. Beta-blockers and diuretics are acceptable, while RAAS inhibitors remain contraindicated (5). However, these agents have their own side effect profile and have been shown to be relatively ineffective (12). Thus, the clinical management of PE is still a challenge and needs effective treatment options (13). One of the quickest ways to develop an effective drug for the treatment of PE is to identify new effects of the drugs that are already approved for other indications and have been found clinically safe (14).

Vardenafil is a phosphodiesterase 5 (PDE5) inhibitor that is closely related in function to sildenafil, a PDE5 inhibitor commonly used to treat male erectile dysfunction and pulmonary vascular diseases (15–17). During pregnancy, nitric oxide (NO) is synthesized in *in utero* placental tissues and endothelial cells and activates the intracellular second messenger cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP). cGMP causes vasodilation and thus maintains low vascular resistance in the uterus and fetoplacental circulations (12, 18). However, cGMP is metabolized by PDE5 and leads to vasoconstriction and may contribute to the development and maintenance of PE. Thus,

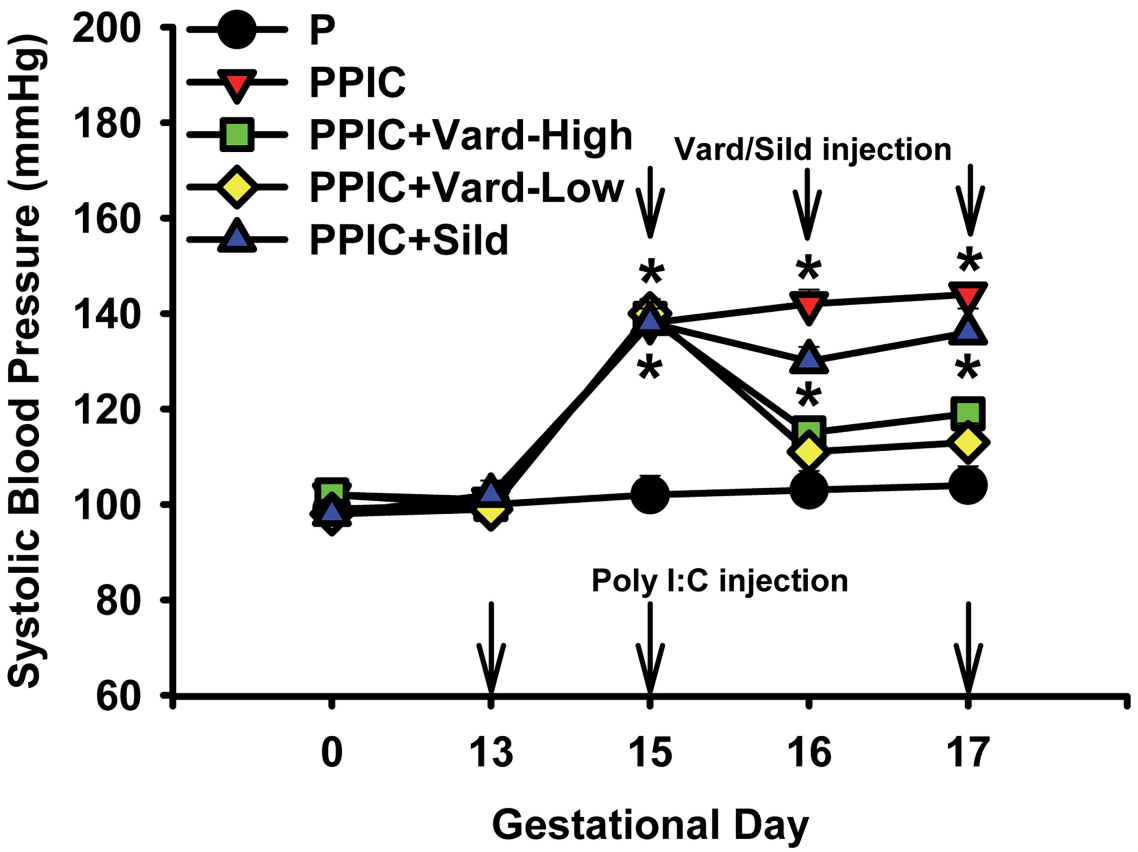


FIGURE 1 | Systemic blood pressures of control pregnant (P) mice ($n = 10$), P mice treated with the TLR3 agonist and viral mimetic poly I:C (PPIC) ($n = 10$), PPIC mice treated with a high dose ($n = 6$) and low dose ($n = 6$) of vardenafil (Vard), and PPIC mice treated with sildenafil (Sild) ($n = 6$). *$p < 0.05$ by ANOVA compared to P mice.

inhibition of PDE5 may enhance the vasodilatory effect of NO by preventing cGMP degradation (12). It has been demonstrated that PE is, in part, related to decreased NO-mediated vasodilation of the uterine circulation (18). Earlier studies demonstrated that sildenafil treated PE in mouse models (19–21). However, in clinical studies, it was reported to be relatively ineffective as a treatment for PE, although it was shown that it could be used safely during pregnancy (22). Since vardenafil is a potent PDE5 inhibitor and available clinically as a safe and effective drug (17, 23, 24), we hypothesized that vardenafil will decrease blood pressure and improve fetal outcomes in a mouse model of PE induced by a viral mimetic.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Mice

Male and female C57BL/6J mice were purchased from Jackson Laboratories (Bar Harbor, ME). All animal use protocols were approved by the Texas A&M University Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee and were performed in accordance with the NIH Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals.

Viral Mimetic Induced Hypertension (PPIC), Treatments, and Measures

Pregnant (P) mice were injected i.p. with the TLR3 agonist and viral mimetic poly I:C 20 mg/kg body weight (PPIC) on gestational days 13, 15, and 17 as described previously (8–10, 25–30). These PPIC mice develop hypertension by day 14, which remains when poly I:C is injected every other day until parturition. We treated PPIC mice with a high dose of vardenafil (50 mg human equivalent), a low dose of vardenafil (20 mg human equivalent), or sildenafil (50 mg human equivalent) on gestational days 15–17 after hypertension was established. All PDE5 inhibitors were injected i.p. Mice had free access to normal chow (Teklad 8604, with NaCl content roughly 0.5%) and drinking water. Systolic blood pressure was determined using the tail-cuff method after acclimatization and training

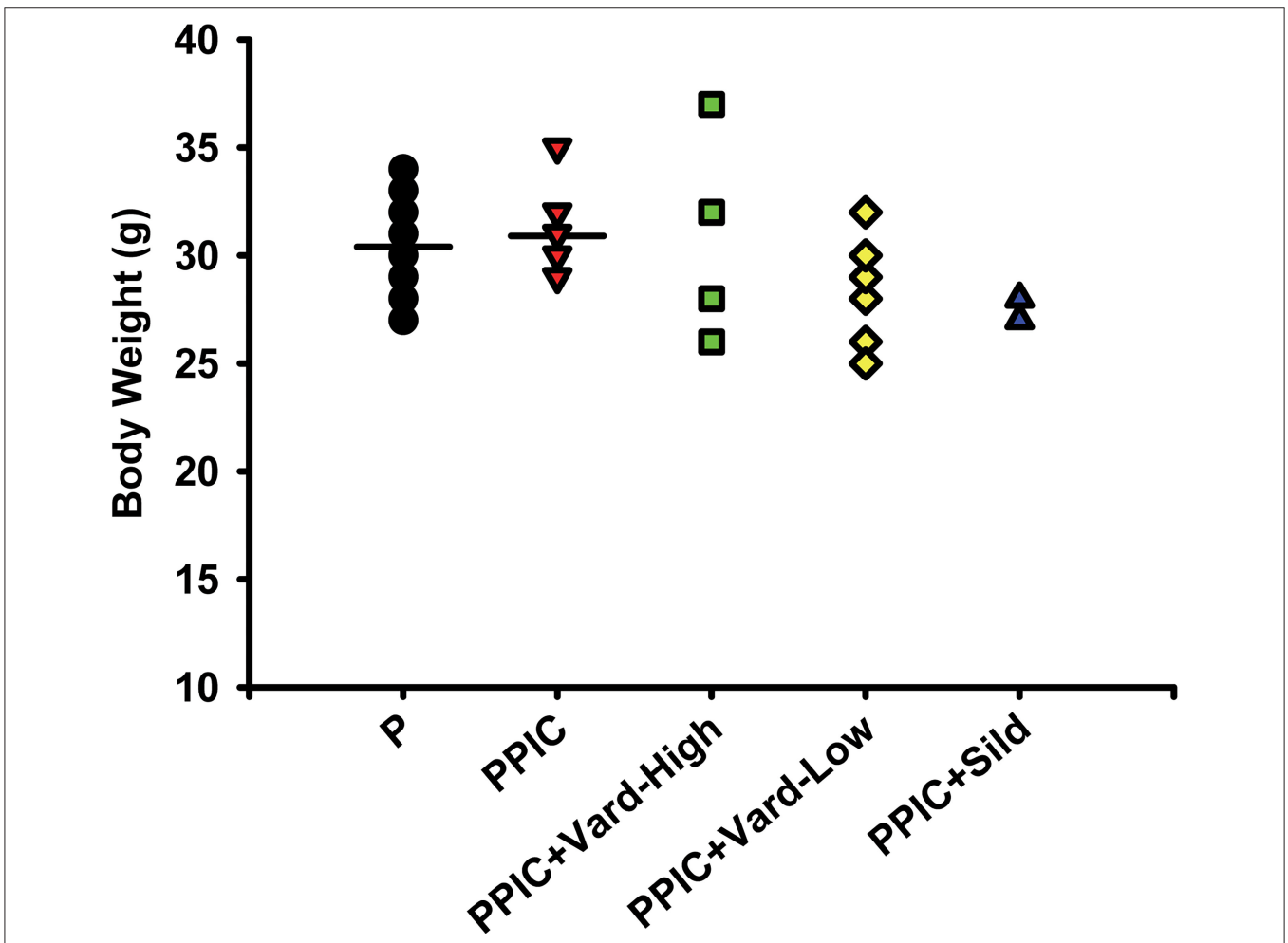


FIGURE 2 | Body weight measures of control pregnant (P) mice ($n = 10$), P mice treated with the TLR3 agonist and viral mimetic poly I:C (PPIC) ($n = 10$), PPIC mice treated with a high dose ($n = 6$) and low dose ($n = 6$) of vardenafil (Vard), and PPIC mice treated with sildenafil (Sild) ($n = 6$).

as described previously (31). All mice were anesthetized and euthanized on gestational day 18 and body weight, spleen weight, and the number of fetuses and morphology were counted and noted. The P and PPIC groups had 10 mice in each, while the PPIC groups treated with vardenafil or sildenafil had six mice in each group.

Statistics

A one-way ANOVA followed by a Student–Newman–Keuls *post-hoc* test was used to compare groups and the significance level was set at $p < 0.05$ compared to P.

RESULTS

Daily i.p. injections of either high dose ($n = 6$) or low dose ($n = 6$) vardenafil significantly decreased systemic blood pressure in PPIC ($n = 10$) mice to P ($n = 10$) levels, whereas sildenafil ($n = 6$) had no effect (**Figure 1**). There were no differences in body weight between the groups (**Figure 2**). The splenomegaly induced in PPIC mice was ameliorated in high dose vardenafil-treated PPIC mice, while low dose vardenafil-treated and sildenafil-treated PPIC mice still exhibited splenomegaly (**Figure 3**). High dose vardenafil-treated PPIC mice also did not exhibit any fetal demise characteristic of PPIC mice, while low dose vardenafil-treated and sildenafil-treated PPIC mice still had significantly increased incidences of fetal demise (**Figure 4**). The fetal demise incidence in sildenafil-treated PPIC mice was significantly increased compared to that of PPIC mice (**Figure 4**).

DISCUSSION

In the current study, like our previous reports (7–11), we confirm that administration of a viral mimetic during pregnancy induces hypertension, immune system activation as measured

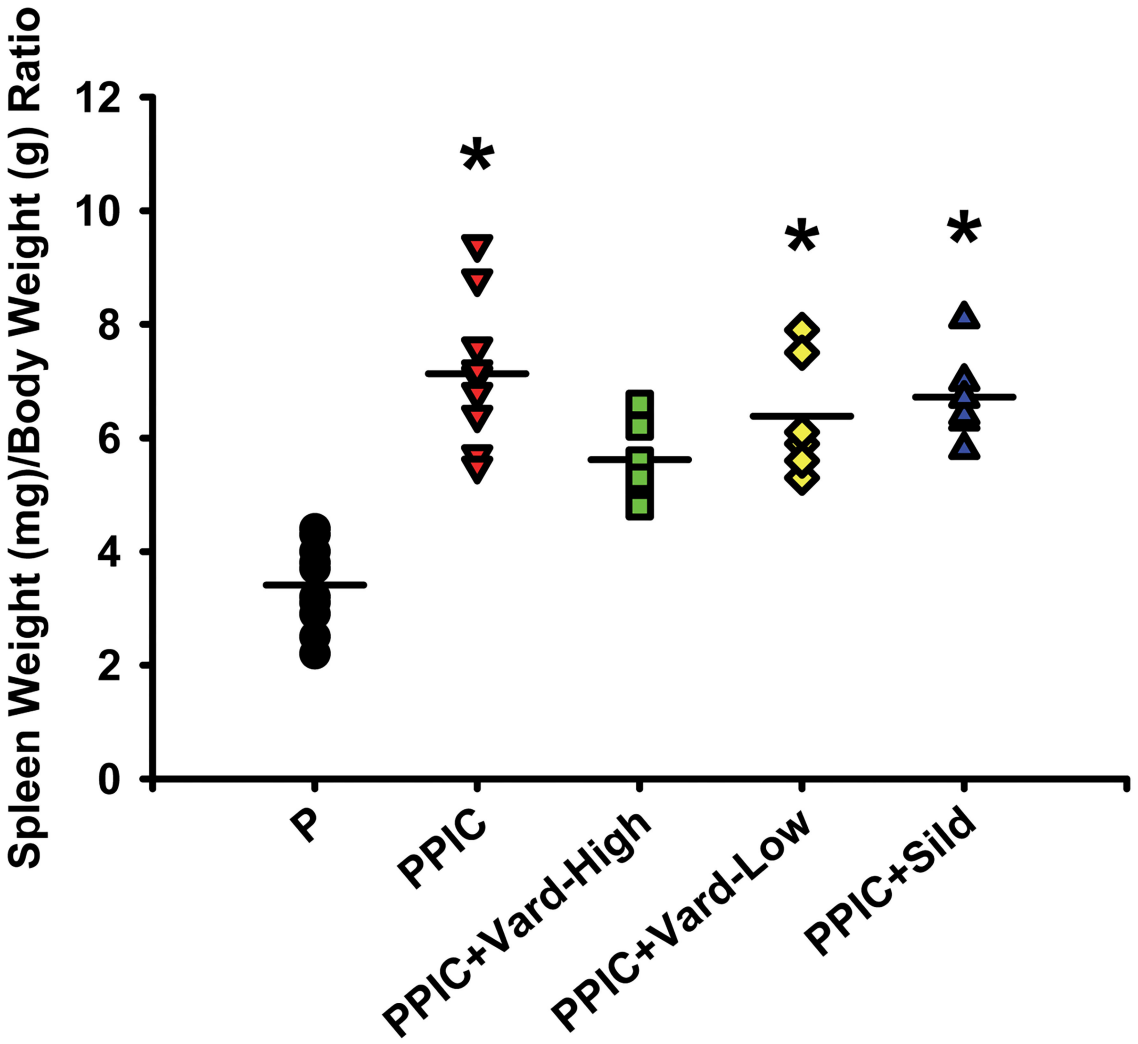


FIGURE 3 | Spleen weight to body weight ratios of control pregnant (P) mice ($n = 10$), P mice treated with the TLR3 agonist and viral mimetic poly I:C (PPIC) ($n = 10$), PPIC mice treated with a high dose ($n = 6$) and low dose ($n = 6$) of vardenafil (Vard), and PPIC mice treated with sildenafil (Sild) ($n = 6$). *$p < 0.05$ by ANOVA compared to P mice.

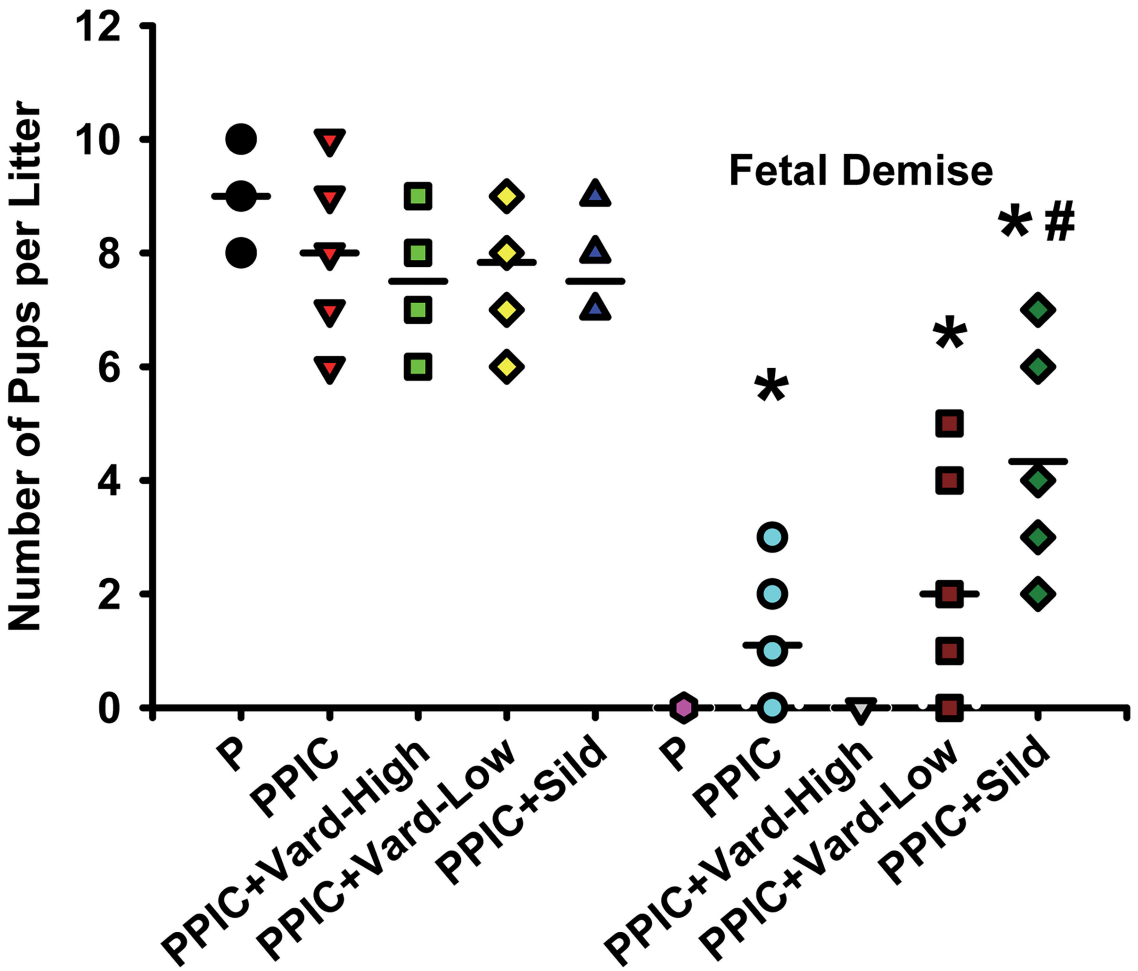


FIGURE 4 | Number of pups per litter as well as number of pups undergoing fetal demise per litter of control pregnant (P) mice ($n = 10$), P mice treated with the TLR3 agonist and viral mimetic poly I:C (PPIC) ($n = 10$), PPIC mice treated with a high dose ($n = 6$) and low dose ($n = 6$) of vardenafil (Vard), and PPIC mice treated with sildenafil (Sild) ($n = 6$). $^{*}p < 0.05$ by ANOVA compared to P mice, $^{\#}p < 0.05$ by ANOVA compared to PPIC mice.

by splenomegaly, and fetal demise in mice. These results are consistent with PE in women of which there are known associations with various viruses, and these are associated with hypertension, immune system activation, and intrauterine growth restriction. We also report that treatment with a high dose of vardenafil, but not sildenafil, was able to attenuate these negative effects in pregnant mice.

A PubMed search of "vardenafil preeclampsia" only reveals 2 papers. In 2011, Karasu et al. (32) examined vardenafil and sildenafil effects on relaxation responses of human umbilical arteries taken from women with PE and healthy pregnant women. They reported that in all sets of experiments, including the absence and presence of various NO pathway inhibitors, vardenafil induced a maximal relaxation response while sildenafil did not. These results suggest vardenafil acts through NO/cGMP dependent and independent mechanisms. The other paper reported in 2015 by Kakigano and colleagues found that vardenafil markedly increased placental growth factor through various endothelial cell screens and suggested that vardenafil may be useful to treat PE given its pro-angiogenic and vasodilator properties (1).

A number of previous reports demonstrate beneficial effects of the PDE5 inhibitors sildenafil and tadalafil in isolated vessels from women with PE and animal models of PE (32–35). Others have also reported beneficial blood pressure and/or fetal effects of sildenafil in pregnant hypertensive animals (21, 36–42). However, these promising pre-clinical data have not translated smoothly into clinical trials (19, 43). Earlier studies reported no beneficial effects of sildenafil treatment on pregnancy duration, isolated vessels, or fetal outcomes (22, 44, 45). The more recent STRIDER (Sildenafil TheRapy In Dismal prognosis Early-onset fetal growth Restriction) clinical trial not only reported no beneficial effect of sildenafil on pregnancy duration but that treatment increased the risk of neonatal pulmonary hypertension and mortality and was subsequently ended (46–48). While the negative effect of sildenafil on neonatal pulmonary pressure has not been directly

determined, it is possible that too much NO at certain time points of gestation may be harmful, similar to that found with high doses of antioxidants during pregnancy. Together, these would support the notion that a proper NO-ROS balance is needed for a healthy fetal outcome.

The significantly increased incidence of fetal demise in our sildenafil-treated PPIC mice supports these findings. Additionally, our results in sildenafil-treated PPIC mice showing no beneficial effects on fetal demise, blood pressure, or splenomegaly contrast those in other animal models of PE such as the COMT –/– mouse, Dahl salt-sensitive rat, L-NAME-treated mice, sFlt-1-treated mice, and others (19–21, 39, 42, 49). This may suggest that viral infection during pregnancy resulting in a PE-like syndrome does not affect the NO pathways that sildenafil targets, but rather that vardenafil improves both NO and placental growth factor and together these contribute to the beneficial effects.

Cellular calcium handling may also play a role in the detrimental effects of a viral infection during a hypertensive pregnancy, as well as the beneficial effects of vardenafil but not sildenafil. Viral infections have been reported to alter calcium dynamics (50). Vardenafil, but not sildenafil, was reported to block caclium channels resulting in vasorelaxation (51, 52). This mechanism may also contribute to the decreased blood pressure and improved fetal development.

Taken together, the beneficial maternal and fetal effects of vardenafil treatment during a virus-induced hypertensive pregnancy in mice may overcome the once promising effects of sildenafil for treating PE that turned out to be somewhat harmful. In pregnancies complicated by viral infection, vardenafil therapy may be beneficial in decreasing blood pressure, dampening immune system activation, and improving fetal outcomes.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/supplementary material, further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author/s.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The animal study was reviewed and approved by Texas A&M University IACUC.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

MK, ZR, and BM: study concept, design, and obtained funding. DB and SD: acquisition, analysis, and interpretation of data. DB, MT, ZR, and BM: drafting of the manuscript. All authors carried out critical revision of the manuscript for important intellectual content, read, and approved the final manuscript.

FUNDING

This study was provided by the Texas A&M College of Medicine and the Texas A&M Rangel College of Pharmacy.

REFERENCES

1. Kakigano A, Tomimatsu T, Mimura K, Kanayama T, Fujita S, Minato K, et al. Drug repositioning for preeclampsia therapeutics by *in vitro* screening: phosphodiesterase-5 inhibitor vardenafil restores endothelial dysfunction *via* induction of placental growth factor. *Reprod Sci.* (2015) 22:1272–80. doi: 10.1177/1933719115574340
2. Wilkerson RG, Ogunbodede AC. Hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. *Emerg Med Clin North Am.* (2019) 37:301–16. doi: 10.1016/j.emc.2019.01.008
3. Say L, Chou D, Gemmill A, Tuncalp O, Moller AB, Daniels J, et al. Global causes of maternal death: a WHO systematic analysis. *Lancet Glob Health.* (2014) 2:e323–e33. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(14)70227-X
4. Anthony J, Damasceno A, Ojjii D. Hypertensive disorders of pregnancy: what the physician needs to know. *Cardiovasc J Afr.* (2016) 27:104–10. doi: 10.5830/CVJA-2016-051
5. Townsend R, O'Brien P, Khalil A. Current best practice in the management of hypertensive disorders in pregnancy. *Integr Blood Press Control.* (2016) 9:79–94. doi: 10.2147/IBPC.S77344
6. Tomimatsu T, Mimura K, Matsuzaki S, Endo M, Kumasawa K, Kimura T. Preeclampsia: maternal systemic vascular disorder caused by generalized endothelial dysfunction due to placental antiangiogenic factors. *Int J Mol Sci.* (2019) 20:4246. doi: 10.3390/ijms20174246
7. Bounds KR, Newell-Rogers MK, Mitchell BM. Four pathways involving innate immunity in the pathogenesis of preeclampsia. *Front Cardiovasc Med.* (2015) 2:20. doi: 10.3389/fcvm.2015.00020
8. Chatterjee P, Chiasson VL, Kopriva SE, Bounds KR, Newell-Rogers MK, Mitchell BM. Both maternal and placental toll-like receptor activation are necessary for the full development of proteinuric hypertension in mice. *Pregnancy Hypertens.* (2018) 13:154–60. doi: 10.1016/j.preghy.2018.06.011
9. Chatterjee P, Chiasson VL, Pinzur L, Raveh S, Abraham E, Jones KA, et al. Human placenta-derived stromal cells decrease inflammation, placental injury and blood pressure in hypertensive pregnant mice. *Clin Sci (Lond).* (2016) 130:513–23. doi: 10.1042/CS20150555
10. Chatterjee P, Chiasson VL, Seerangan G, De Guzman E, Milad M, Bounds KR, et al. Depletion of MHC class II invariant chain peptide or gamma-delta T-cells ameliorates experimental preeclampsia. *Clin Sci (Lond).* (2017) 131:2047–58. doi: 10.1042/CS20171008
11. Rustveld LO, Kelsey SF, Sharma R. Association between maternal infections and preeclampsia: a systematic review of epidemiologic studies. *Matern Child Health J.* (2008) 12:223–42. doi: 10.1007/s10995-007-0224-1
12. Braunthal S, Brateanu A. Hypertension in pregnancy: pathophysiology and treatment. *SAGE Open Med.* (2019) 7:1–15. doi: 10.1177/2050312119843700
13. Kattah AG, Garovic VD. The management of hypertension in pregnancy. *Adv Chronic Kidney Dis.* (2013) 20:229–39. doi: 10.1053/j.ackd.2013.01.014
14. Tejera E, Perez-Castillo Y, Chamorro A, Cabrera-Andrade A, Sanchez ME. A multi-objective approach for drug repurposing in preeclampsia. *Molecules.* (2021) 26:777. doi: 10.3390/molecules26040777
15. Huang SA, Lie JD. Phosphodiesterase-5 (PDE5) inhibitors in the management of erectile dysfunction. *P T.* (2013) 38:407–19.
16. Butrous G. The role of phosphodiesterase inhibitors in the management of pulmonary vascular diseases. *Glob Cardiol Sci Pract.* (2014) 2014:257–90. doi: 10.5339/gcsp.2014.42
17. Gao C, Liu J, Zhang R, Zhao M, Wu Y. The efficacy of bosentan combined with vardenafil in the treatment of postoperative pulmonary hypertension in children with congenital heart disease: a protocol of randomized controlled

trial. *Medicine (Baltimore).* (2021) 100:e23896. doi: 10.1097/MD.0000000000023896
18. Larre AB, Sontag F, Pasin DM, Paludo N, do Amaral RR, da Costa BEP, et al. Phosphodiesterase inhibition in the treatment of preeclampsia: what is new? *Curr Hypertens Rep.* (2018) 20:83. doi: 10.1007/s11906-018-0883-x
19. Paauw ND, Terstappen F, Ganzevoort W, Joles JA, Gremmels H, Lely AT. Sildenafil during pregnancy: a preclinical meta-analysis on fetal growth and maternal blood pressure. *Hypertension.* (2017) 70:998–1006. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.117.09690
20. Stanley JL, Sulek K, Andersson IJ, Davidge ST, Kenny LC, Sibley CP, et al. Sildenafil therapy normalizes the aberrant metabolomic profile in the Comt(-/-) mouse model of preeclampsia/fetal growth restriction. *Sci Rep.* (2015) 5:18241. doi: 10.1038/srep18241
21. Burke SD, Zsengeller ZK, Khankin EV, Lo AS, Rajakumar A, DuPont JJ, et al. Soluble fms-like tyrosine kinase 1 promotes angiotensin II sensitivity in preeclampsia. *J Clin Invest.* (2016) 126:2561–74. doi: 10.1172/JCI83918
22. Samangaya RA, Mires G, Shennan A, Skillern L, Howe D, McLeod A, et al. A randomised, double-blinded, placebo-controlled study of the phosphodiesterase type 5 inhibitor sildenafil for the treatment of preeclampsia. *Hypertens Pregnancy.* (2009) 28:369–82. doi: 10.3109/10641950802601278
23. Kendirci M, Bivalacqua TJ, Hellstrom WJ. Vardenafil: a novel type 5 phosphodiesterase inhibitor for the treatment of erectile dysfunction. *Expert Opin Pharmacother.* (2004) 5:923–32. doi: 10.1517/14656566.5.4.923
24. Wang H, Guo B, Huang Z, Zhao X, Ji Z. Vardenafil in the treatment of male erectile dysfunction: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Adv Ther.* (2021) 38:1301–13. doi: 10.1007/s12325-020-01559-9
25. Balasubbramanian D, Gelston CAL, Mitchell BM, Chatterjee P. Toll-like receptor activation, vascular endothelial function, and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. *Pharmacol Res.* (2017) 121:14–21. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2017.04.018
26. Chatterjee P, Chiasson VL, Bounds KR, Mitchell BM. Regulation of the anti-inflammatory cytokines interleukin-4 and interleukin-10 during pregnancy. *Front Immunol.* (2014) 5:253. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2014.00253
27. Chatterjee P, Chiasson VL, Kopriva SE, Young KJ, Chatterjee V, Jones KA, et al. Interleukin 10 deficiency exacerbates toll-like receptor 3-induced preeclampsia-like symptoms in mice. *Hypertension.* (2011) 58:489–96. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.111.172114
28. Chatterjee P, Chiasson VL, Seerangan G, Tobin RP, Kopriva SE, Newell-Rogers MK, et al. Cotreatment with interleukin 4 and interleukin 10 modulates immune cells and prevents hypertension in pregnant mice. *Am J Hypertens.* (2015) 28:135–42. doi: 10.1093/ajh/hpu100
29. Chatterjee P, Kopriva SE, Chiasson VL, Young KJ, Tobin RP, Newell-Rogers K, et al. Interleukin-4 deficiency induces mild preeclampsia in mice. *J Hypertens.* (2013) 31:1414–23; discussion 23. doi: 10.1097/HJH.0b013e328360ae6c
30. Chatterjee P, Weaver LE, Doersch KM, Kopriva SE, Chiasson VL, Allen SJ, et al. Placental Toll-like receptor 3 and Toll-like receptor 7/8 activation contributes to preeclampsia in humans and mice. *PLoS One.* (2012) 7:e41884. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0041884
31. Balasubbramanian D, Baranwal G, Clark MC, Goodlett BL, Mitchell BM, Rutkowski JM. Kidney-specific lymphangiogenesis increases sodium excretion and lowers blood pressure in mice. *J Hypertens.* (2020) 38:874–85. doi: 10.1097/HJH.0000000000002349
32. Karasu E, Kayacan N, Sadan G, Dinc B. Different effects of different phosphodiesterase type-5 inhibitors in pre-eclampsia. *Pregnancy Hypertens.* (2011) 1:231–7. doi: 10.1016/j.preghy.2011.04.002
33. Wareing M, Myers JE, O'Hara M, Kenny LC, Warren AY, Taggart MJ, et al. Effects of a phosphodiesterase-5 (PDE5) inhibitor on endothelium-dependent relaxation of myometrial small arteries. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2004) 190:1283–90. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2003.12.024
34. Wareing M, Myers JE, O'Hara M, Kenny LC, Taggart MJ, Skillern L, et al. Phosphodiesterase-5 inhibitors and omental and placental small artery function in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol.* (2006) 127:41–9. doi: 10.1016/j.ejogrb.2004.06.014
35. Turgut NH, Temiz TK, Bagcivan I, Turgut B, Gulturk S, Karadas B. The effect of sildenafil on the altered thoracic aorta smooth muscle responses in rat pre-eclampsia model. *Eur J Pharmacol.* (2008) 589:180–7. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2008.04.034
36. Venkatesha S, Toporsian M, Lam C, Hanai J, Mammoto T, Kim YM, et al. Soluble endoglin contributes to the pathogenesis of preeclampsia. *Nat Med.* (2006) 12:642–9. doi: 10.1038/nm1429
37. Ueki N, Kanasaki K, Kanasaki M, Takeda S, Koya D. Catechol-O-methyltransferase deficiency leads to hypersensitivity of the pressor response against angiotensin II. *Hypertension.* (2017) 69:1156–64. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.117.09247
38. Kanasaki K, Palmsten K, Sugimoto H, Ahmad S, Hamano Y, Xie L, et al. Deficiency in catechol-O-methyltransferase and 2-methoxyoestradiol is associated with pre-eclampsia. *Nature.* (2008) 453:1117–21. doi: 10.1038/nature06951
39. Stanley JL, Andersson IJ, Poudel R, Rueda-Clausen CF, Sibley CP, Davidge ST, et al. Sildenafil citrate rescues fetal growth in the catechol-O-methyl transferase knockout mouse model. *Hypertension.* (2012) 59:1021–8. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.111.186270
40. Roberts RP, Refuerzo JS, Ferrari F, Ontiveros AE, Tamayo EH, Sibai BM, et al. Sildenafil treatment in a nonsevere hypertensive murine model lowers blood pressure without reducing fetal growth. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2016) 215:386.e1–e8. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2016.05.002
41. George EM, Palei AC, Dent EA, Granger JP. Sildenafil attenuates placental ischemia-induced hypertension. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol.* (2013) 305:R397–R403. doi: 10.1152/ajpregu.00216.2013
42. Gillis EE, Mooney JN, Garrett MR, Granger JP, Sasser JM. Sildenafil treatment ameliorates the maternal syndrome of preeclampsia and rescues fetal growth in the dahl salt-sensitive rat. *Hypertension.* (2016) 67:647–53. doi: 10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.115.06071
43. Simon-Tillaux N, Lecarpentier E, Tsatsaris V, Hertig A. Sildenafil for the treatment of preeclampsia, an update: should we still be enthusiastic? *Nephrol Dialysis Transp.* (2019) 34:1819–26. doi: 10.1093/ndt/gfy328
44. Samangaya RA, Wareing M, Skillern L, Baker PN. Phosphodiesterase inhibitor effect on small artery function in preeclampsia. *Hypertens Pregnancy.* (2011) 30:144–52. doi: 10.3109/10641955.2010.484083
45. Trapani A Jr, Goncalves LF, Trapani TF, Vieira S, Pires M, et al. Perinatal and hemodynamic evaluation of sildenafil citrate for preeclampsia treatment: a randomized controlled trial. *Obstet Gynecol.* (2016) 128:253–9. doi: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000001518
46. Ganzevoort W, Alfirevic Z, von Dadelszen P, Kenny L, Papageorghiou A, van Wassenaer-Leemhuis A, et al. STRIDER: Sildenafil Therapy In Dismal prognosis Early-onset intrauterine growth Restriction–a protocol for a systematic review with individual participant data and aggregate data meta-analysis and trial sequential analysis. *Syst Rev.* (2014) 3:23. doi: 10.1186/2046-4053-3-23
47. Sharp A, Cornforth C, Jackson R, Harrold J, Turner MA, Kenny LC, et al. Maternal sildenafil for severe fetal growth restriction (STRIDER): a multicentre, randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind trial. *Lancet Child Adolesc Health.* (2018) 2:93–102. doi: 10.1016/S2352-4642(19)30020-3
48. Hawkes N. Trial of Viagra for fetal growth restriction is halted after baby deaths. *Bmj.* (2018) 362:k3247. doi: 10.1136/bmj.k3247
49. Motta C, Grosso C, Zanuzzi C, Molinero D, Picco N, Bellingeri R, et al. Effect of sildenafil on pre-eclampsia-like mouse model induced by L-name. *Reprod Domest Anim.* (2015) 50:611–6. doi: 10.1111/rda.12536
50. Saurav S, Tanwar J, Ahuja K, Motiani RK. Dysregulation of host cell calcium signaling during viral infections: emerging paradigm with high clinical relevance. *Mol Aspects Med.* (2021) 81:101004. doi: 10.1016/j.mam.2021.101004
51. Toque HA, Teixeira CE, Priviero FB, Morganti RP, Antunes E, De Nucci G. Vardenafil, but not sildenafil or tadalafil, has calcium-channel blocking activity in rabbit isolated pulmonary artery and human washed platelets. *Br J Pharmacol.* (2008) 154:787–96. doi: 10.1038/bjp.2008.141

52. Minareci E, Sadan G. An evaluation of vardenafil as a calcium channel blocker in pulmonary artery in rats. *Indian J Pharmacol.* (2014) 46:185–90. doi: 10.4103/0253-7613.129315

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 08 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.813312

Placental Macrophages Following Maternal SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Relation to Placental Pathology

Megan C. Sharps[1], Ainslie Garrod[1], Emmanuel Aneni[1], Carolyn J. P. Jones[1], Gauri Batra[2] and Alexander E. P. Heazell[1,3]*

[1] *Tommy's Maternal and Fetal Health Research Centre, Faculty of Biology, Medicine and Health, St Mary's Hospital, University of Manchester, Manchester, United Kingdom,* [2] *The Department of Paediatric and Perinatal Pathology, Royal Manchester Children's Hospital, Manchester University Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust, Manchester, United Kingdom,* [3] *Manchester Academic Health Science Centre, St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester University NHS Foundation Trust, Manchester, United Kingdom*

Introduction: In December 2019, a novel coronavirus, SARS-CoV-2, was identified. Whilst pregnant women appear to be at risk of severe infection, pre-term birth, and stillbirth, it is unclear whether placental dysfunction is a consistent feature of maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection during pregnancy. We aim to describe the immune response in placentas of women who had COVID-19 infection during pregnancy and investigate whether there are any associated morphological changes.

Methods: The placentas of women testing positive for COVID-19 during their pregnancy were compared to contemporaneous controls who were not known to have had COVID-19 during pregnancy. Samples of each placenta were sent for histopathological analysis or underwent immunohistochemical staining for CD163, CD20, CD3, CD31, and SARS-CoV-2 spike protein. A subset of samples were sent for transmission electron microscopy.

Results: There was a significant increase in the number of $CD163^+$ macrophages in the Post COVID group ($p = 0.0020$). There was no difference in the percentage of $CD3^+$, $CD20^+$ cells, but there was an increase in placental vascularity in the Post COVID group compared to controls ($p = 0.026$).

There were no structural differences observed between the samples sent for EM analysis. However, one of the placentas from the Post COVID group was seen to have several large sub-apical vacuoles in the syncytiotrophoblast. We did not observe any virions within the vacuoles and SARS-CoV-2 spike protein staining was negative for the sample. Histopathological investigations indicated that there was no specific placental pathology caused by maternal COVID-19 infection in this cohort of samples.

Conclusions: This study did not confirm previous studies which describe a possible increase in cases of both maternal and fetal vascular malperfusion, and placentitis in women who had COVID-19, which were seen in association with adverse pregnancy outcomes. It remains unclear whether observed abnormalities are caused by maternal infection, or whether maternal infection exacerbates existing placental pathology; understanding why some placentas generate these abnormalities is a key goal.

Keywords: COVID-19, SARS-CoV-2, placenta, histopathology, macrophages

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Stephanie Jost,
Duke University, United States

Reviewed by:
Seth Guller,
Yale University, United States
Leticia Reyes,
University of Wisconsin-Madison, United States

****Correspondence:***
Megan C. Sharps
megan.sharps@manchester.ac.uk

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *11 November 2021*
Accepted: *06 January 2022*
Published: *08 February 2022*

Citation:
Sharps MC, Garrod A, Aneni E, Jones CJP, Batra G and Heazell AEP (2022) Placental Macrophages Following Maternal SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Relation to Placental Pathology. Front. Virol. 2:813312. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.813312

1. INTRODUCTION

SARS-CoV-2 was first detected in Wuhan, China, in December 2019. The resulting disease COVID-19, became a worldwide pandemic, with nearly 200 million people catching the virus which to date has claimed the lives of over four million people (1). A systematic review of international studies suggests that SARS-CoV-2 infection during pregnancy is associated with an increased risk of maternal and fetal deaths (2); data regarding spontaneous pre-term births are equivocal.

Although currently there appears to be no specific placental pathology associated with maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection (3), several cases of placentitis have been described in association with stillbirth, suggesting that placental inflammation may occur after SARS-CoV-2 infection and could be associated with fetal death. There is a paucity of research investigating the presence of macrophages, and other immune cells in the placenta following infection. Whilst macrophages form part of the innate immune system, T and B lymphocytes form the adaptive immune system which can tailor the immune response to the pathogen (4). Placental macrophages, otherwise known as Hofbauer cells, reside in the stromal core of the placental villi (5). In other infectious diseases, such as ZIKA virus, placental macrophages are thought to be a reservoir for viral replication (6).

There are conflicting data available as to whether the number of Hofbauer cells are increased following maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection. Whilst some studies have found no increase in Hofbauer cell number (7, 8), other studies report an increase (9). There are limited data regarding the effect of SARS-CoV-2 infection on T or B lymphocyte numbers, although one study reported no difference following maternal infection (8).

As there are still no conclusive data as to whether maternal SARS-CoV-2 infections leads to placental pathology, we aimed to investigate if there was an increase in the number of immune cells (macrophages, T and B lymphocytes) and an altered placental morphology in the placentas of women who had tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 during their pregnancy, or those who tested positive shortly before or at delivery, compared to healthy controls. We also performed histopathological analyses on the placentas, to identify if any pathologies were more likely to be present following maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection compared to controls.

2. MATERIALS AND METHODS

Placentas were collected from women who tested positive for COVID-19 <12 days prior to delivery or at delivery (Active COVID-19) and women who had tested positive >12 days prior to delivery (Post COVID-19). Women who to their knowledge had never had COVID-19 infection during their pregnancy and who had a negative PCR test on admission to hospital for delivery as per hospital policy were included in the control group. Women in the Active and Post COVID-19 groups had PCR tests following symptom onset, or had a positive antibody test. None of the women included in the study had severe symptoms requiring admission to hospital or enhanced care. Due to the low availability of samples, participants were included in spite of any maternal pregnancy complications or if the fetus was small or large for gestational age. Written, informed consent was given by all participants (18/NW/0451).

2.1. Immunohistochemistry

Sections of formalin fixed, paraffin-embedded placenta and umbilical cord were immunostained with the following antibodies: CD163 for macrophages (BioRad, 1mg/mL at 1:100), CD3 for T lymphocytes (Dako, 138mg/L at 1:100) CD20 for B lymphocytes (Invitrogen, concentration not determined at 1:200) or CD31 for endothelial cells (Dako, 201mg/mL at 1:50). Tissue sections were also stained with haematoxylin and eosin (H&E) to allow for structural analysis. Immunostaining for the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein (Stratech (1:1000)) was performed at the Department of Pathology, Alder Hay Hospital, Liverpool on a Dako automatic platform following their standard histopathology staining procedure. A placenta previously identified as testing positive for SARS-CoV-2 was used as a positive control sample for every staining run.

Slides were imaged using Pannoramic 250 slide scanner (3D HISTECH, Bioimaging Facility, University of Manchester). Positive staining was analyzed using QuPath (version 0.2.3) as previously described (10). Briefly, CD163 analysis was performed using the positive cell detection function in QuPath, areas of quantifiable tissue were highlighted and thresholds were set to detect positive DAB staining compared to haematoxylin staining. Identification of T and B lymphocytes was performed by selection of 10 random 1 x 1 mm regions of tissue, manually counting the number of lymphocytes and automatic detection of haematoxylin-stained nuclei. Vascularity was determined by calculating the area of CD31 positive DAB staining as a percentage of tissue area. Placental macrophages ($CD163^+$), T ($CD3^+$), and B ($CD20^+$) lymphocytes were expressed as a percentage of number of nuclei. Quantification of staining was performed excluding any areas of folded or poor quality tissue and a minimum of two tissue sections per tissue per immunostain were analyzed.

Histopathological investigations were performed by a consultant perinatal pathologist (GB) who was blinded to the maternal COVID-19 status. Histopathological description and diagnosis of the placentas was made following the Amsterdam Placental Workshop Group Consensus Statement (11).

2.2. Transmission Electron Microscopy

Approximately 2 mm^2 sized pieces of placental villous tissue were fixed in 4% paraformaldehyde (PFA) and 2.5% gluteraldehyde in 0.1 M HEPES (4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazineethanesulfonic acid) for 24 h. The samples were then transferred to 0.5% PFA until they were processed by the staff in the EM Core Facility in the Faculty of Biology, Medicine and Health, University of Manchester. Semi-thin sections were produced by CJPJ.

Two samples from each group were chosen for transmission electron microscopy (TEM), due to their percentage of $CD163^+$ cells being close to the median for their group. Samples were analyzed on an FEI Tecnai12 BioTwin transmission electron microscope (TEM).

2.3. Statistics

Statistical analyses were performed in Graphpad Prism (Version 8, Jolla, CA, USA). Mann-Whitney U or Kruskal-Wallis, with Dunn's *post hoc*, or Fischer's exact tests were performed as appropriate. The threshold of statistical significance was set at $p < 0.05$.

3. RESULTS

3.1. Participant Demographics

3.1.1. Maternal Data

The demographic characteristics of the women included in the study were similar between the groups (**Table 1**). The parity of the women in the control group was significantly higher than that of the women in the Active and Post COVID groups ($p = 0.03$ and 0.007, respectively) than controls. In the control group, approximately two thirds of women were Caucasian, compared to 55% in the Post COVID group and 38% in the Active COVID group.

Due to the poor availability of samples and comparatively low rates of COVID-19 infection in pregnant women (who were advised to shield in the lockdown periods), women were included in the study regardless of any co-morbidities. In the Active COVID group, one woman had pre-existing diabetes and chronic hypertension, two women were Rhesus negative, one having additional gestational diabetes. In the Post COVID group, one woman had hyperthyroidism and a second woman had recurrent reduced fetal movements (RFM). One woman in the control group also had recurrent RFM.

The mean gestation at maternal infection was 271 and 202 days for Active COVID and Post COVID pregnancies ($p > 0.99$ and $p < 0.0001$, respectively, compared to controls), although the exact date of a positive COVID test was only known for 18 Post COVID women. The median interval between a positive COVID-19 test result and delivery was 2.5 days (range 0–12 days) in the Active COVID group ($p = 0.0011$) and 76 days (range 19–211 days) in the Post COVID group ($p < 0.0001$).

There were some differences in the method of delivery with 50% of women being delivered by Cesarean section in the Active COVID group, compared to 55% in the Post COVID group and 81% of the control group.

When the notes of one participant in the control group were reviewed to obtain missing data, a positive COVID-19 test the day after delivery was found, with an inconclusive test on the

TABLE 1 | Participant demographics for Active COVID, Post COVID, and control groups.

Demographics	Active COVID	Post COVID	Controls	Active COVID vs. Controls	Post COVID vs. Controls
Number	8	20	16		
Gestation (days) median (range)	274 (250-287)	274 (257-287)	273 (255-285)	n/s	n/s
Gestation at COVID-19 test (days) median (range)	271 (245-282)*	202 (63-254)**	270.5 (252-285)	n/s	<0.0001
Maternal age (yr) median (range)	29 (21-45)	30 (24-41)	34.5 (25-40)	n/s	n/s
Maternal BMI (Kg/m^2) median (range)	25 (22.4-39.0)	27 (19-42)	27.5 (18-43)	n/s	n/s
Parity	0.5 (0-2)	0.5 (0-4)	2 (0-8)	0.0325	0.0065
Ethnicity					
Caucasian	3	12	10	n/s	n/s
Non-Caucasian	5	8	6		
Birthweight (g) median (range)	3240 (2882-4100)	3237 (2664-4466)	3384 (2156-4250)	n/s	n/s
IBC median (range)	58.6 (18.5-89.8)	39.85 (5.6-99.8)	44.85 (5.1-96.4)	n/s	n/s
Smoking status					
Smokers *n* (%)	1 (12.5)	1 (5)	2 (12.5)	n/s	n/s
Sex *n* (%)					
Male	4 (50)	12 (60)	8 (50)	n/s	n/s
Female	4 (50)	8 (40)	8 (50)		
Mode of delivery *n* (%)					
VD	4 (50)	9 (45)	3 (19)	n/s	n/s
C/S	4 (50)	11 (55)	13 (81)		

*Statistics: Kruskal-Wallis or Fisher's exact test. Significance level $p < 0.05$. IBC = individualized birthweight centile, VD = vaginal delivery, C/S = Cesarean section. *one participant tested positive for COVID-19 one day post delivery, value recorded as 0 for purposes of analyses. **two women self-reported a positive test result, exact date of test is unknown.*

day of delivery. Therefore, this participant was moved to the Active COVID group, and the positive test was recorded as date of delivery for the purposes of analyses.

3.1.2. Neonatal Data

A summary of neonatal data can be found in **Table 1**. All infants were live-born, with 50% of infants being male in the Active COVID group, compared to 60% in the Post COVID and 50% in the healthy control groups. The median gestational age at delivery of infants from the Active COVID group was 274 days, whilst in the Post COVID and normal pregnancies, median gestational age were 274 and 273 days, respectively. There was no significant difference in the median birth weight of the infants between groups (Active COVID 3240g, Post COVID 3237g, control group 3384g).

No infants were born $\leq 10^{th}$ or $\geq 90^{th}$ individualized birthweight centile (IBC) in the Active COVID group. In contrast, four infants were born $\leq 10^{th}$ IBC in the Post COVID group, and five were born $\geq 90^{th}$, whilst two infants were born $\geq 90^{th}$ IBC and two $\leq 10^{th}$ IBC in the healthy control group. No infants in any group were born $\leq 5^{th}$ IBC, and, therefore, classed as having fetal growth restriction (FGR).

3.2. Histopathology Reports

Histopathology reports were obtained for 41 placentas. A summary of results can be found in **Table 2**. Full results can be found in **Supplementary Table 1**.

The most common observations were excessive syncytial knots, distal villous hypoplasia and villous immaturity. Villous dysmaturity was identified in one of the Active COVID placentas, three Post COVID placentas, and two of the negative control group placentas. One placenta from the Post COVID group had inflammation and one had infarcts. One of the negative controls had sub-chorionic chronic histiocytic inter-villositis and one Active COVID placenta had a chorangiosis-like appearance. There were no significant differences in the presence of histopathological lesions in placentas from the Active of Post COVID groups compared to healthy negative controls.

TABLE 2 | Summary of histopathology findings in placentas from Active COVID, Post COVID, and healthy control groups.

Pathology	Active COVID	Post COVID	Healthy control	*p* value
Excessive syncytial knots n (%)	5 (71)	10 (56)	8 (50)	0.63
Distal villous hypoplasia n (%)	4 (57)	8 (44)	3 (19)	0.14
Villous immaturity n (%)	2 (29)	6 (33)	6 (38)	0.91
Villous dysmaturity n (%)	1 (14)	3 (17)	2 (13)	0.94
Chorangiosis-like appearance n (%)	1 (14)	0	0	0.083
Sub-chorionic chronic histiocytic intervillositis n(%)	0	0	1 (6)	0.45
Calcifications n (%)	0	2 (11)	0	0.26
Inflammation n (%)	0	1 (6)	0	0.52

Summary of histopathological lesions identified in placentas from the Active COVID (n = 7), Post COVID (n = 18), and healthy controls (n = 16). Two Post COVID placentas were not available for analysis. Chi-squared test, $p < 0.05$ considered statistically significant.

3.3. Placental Histochemical Analysis

3.3.1. Immune Cells

Analysis of the percentage of intra-villous $CD163^+$ Hofbauer cells found that there was a significant increase in the placentas from mothers who had tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 during their pregnancy (Post COVID) compared to controls ($p = 0.002$) (**Figure 1A**). There was no difference between the fetal sex within each group (data not shown). Representative images can be seen in **Figure 1D**.

Analysis of the percentage of both $CD3^+$ and $CD20^+$ lymphocytes found that there was no difference between the placentas of women who had COVID-19 and those who had not (**Figures 1B,C**). There was no difference when the groups were split by fetal sex (data not shown). Representative images can be seen in **Figures 1E,F**.

3.3.2. Vascularity

There was a statistically significant increase in the percentage area of $CD31^+$ endothelial cells in the placentas of the Post COVID group compared to controls ($p = 0.026$). There was no difference observed in the Active COVID group compared to the control group ($p = 0.06$) (**Figure 2**).

3.3.3. SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Staining

Forty one placentas were sent for SARS-CoV-2 spike protein staining. None of the placentas stained positive for the spike protein; there was one area of staining in the syncytiotrophoblast of a placenta from the Active COVID group, but we could not be confident that this was not artefactual as there was staining of the stroma (**Figures 3A,B**, positive and negative controls **Figures 3C,D**).

3.4. Ultrastructural Analysis

A subset of samples were sent for ultrastructural analysis by TEM. There were no specific morphological abnormalities observed in either of the COVID-19 groups compared to controls.

In the Active COVID group, one sample had numerous dilated cisternae of the endoplasmic reticulum (**Figure 4A**). However, the rest of the samples looked healthy with normal basal lamina and mitochondria apart from one sample with an area of degenerate syncytium (**Figure 4B**) lacking normal microvilli. Another Active COVID sample had widely dilated cisternae of rough endoplasmic reticulum and some apical vacuoles with cytoplasmic contents; mitochondria were swollen and there were several cytoplasmic lamellar bodies. The basal lamina was thickened and the underlying Hofbauer cell had multiple inclusions. The capillary looked normal although the basal lamina was multi-layered, which has previous been observed in diabetes and Rhesus incompatibility and is a considered to be a sign of high cell turnover (12) (**Figure 4C**). Multiple ferritin particles were observed in Hofbauer cell inclusions (**Figure 4D**).

One placenta from the Post COVID group had several large sub-apical vacuoles in the syncytiotrophoblast (**Figure 4E**). The same sample had fibrotic stroma, a thick basal lamina and some malformed, swollen microvilli with another area of microvillous breakdown (**Figure 4F**). Another sample contained

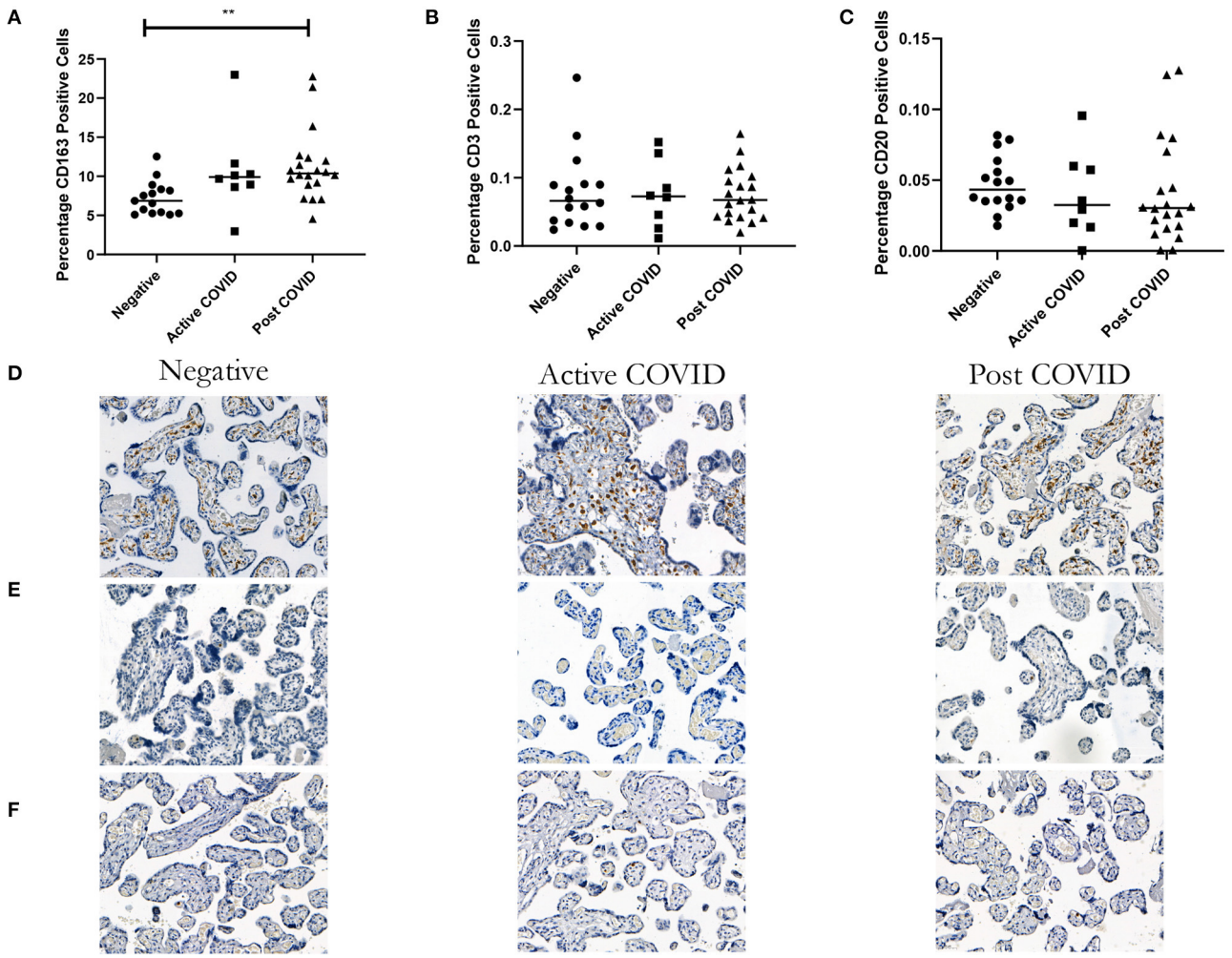


FIGURE 1 | Increase in the percentage of macrophages in placentas from women who tested positive for COVID-19, but no difference in the percentage of T or B cells. **(A)** A significant increase in the percentage of CD163 macrophages in the Active and Post-COVID groups compared to negative controls. **(B)** No difference in the percentage of CD3 cells between groups. **(C)** No difference in the percentage of CD20 cells between groups. Representative images, magnification X20 **(D)** CD163, **(E)** CD3, **(F)** CD20. Kruskal-Wallis, $^{**}p < 0.009$. Active COVID n = 8, Post COVID n = 20, and controls n = 16.

small capillaries for gestational age (**Figure 4G**) and alongside a thickened basal lamina, the tips of the microvilli were swollen (**Figure 4H**).

Almost all the samples had lamellar bodies (noted in **Figures 4H,I** by *), but this may be an artifact of fixation. Other observations included small capillaries in a term terminal villus in a healthy control, whilst another control had numerous infoldings/interdigitation in the syncytium basal plasma membrane and the basal lamina was thickened and cribriform (**Figure 4I**). The former has been observed in many pathological conditions including pre-eclampsia and maternal hypertension while basal lamina thickening is a very non-specific response and has been described in most pathologies (13). Additionally, in controls, focal sites of necrosis with a total loss of microvilli and breakdown of the apical membrane and washed out cytoplasm were occasionally found (**Figure 4J**).

4. DISCUSSION

Whether placental pathology is associated or not with maternal SARS-COV-2 infection is of interest to obstetricians, histopathologists, and scientists attempting to delineate the effects of SARS-CoV-2 infection on pregnancy outcome. Our study has shown a significant increase in the percentage of $CD163^+$ macrophages in the Post COVID group compared to controls. We have previously shown an increase in intra-villous macrophages in several placental complications, including villitis of unknown etiology (VUE) (14) in the placentas of infants with a decreased growth rate, but not in those classified as FGR, which were thought to be small-for-gestational-age (SGA) (15). However, in contrast to previous studies, the observed increase in $CD163^+$ cells in this current study is not associated with low birth weight, with no infants being classed FGR ($\leq 3^{rd}$ IBC) and

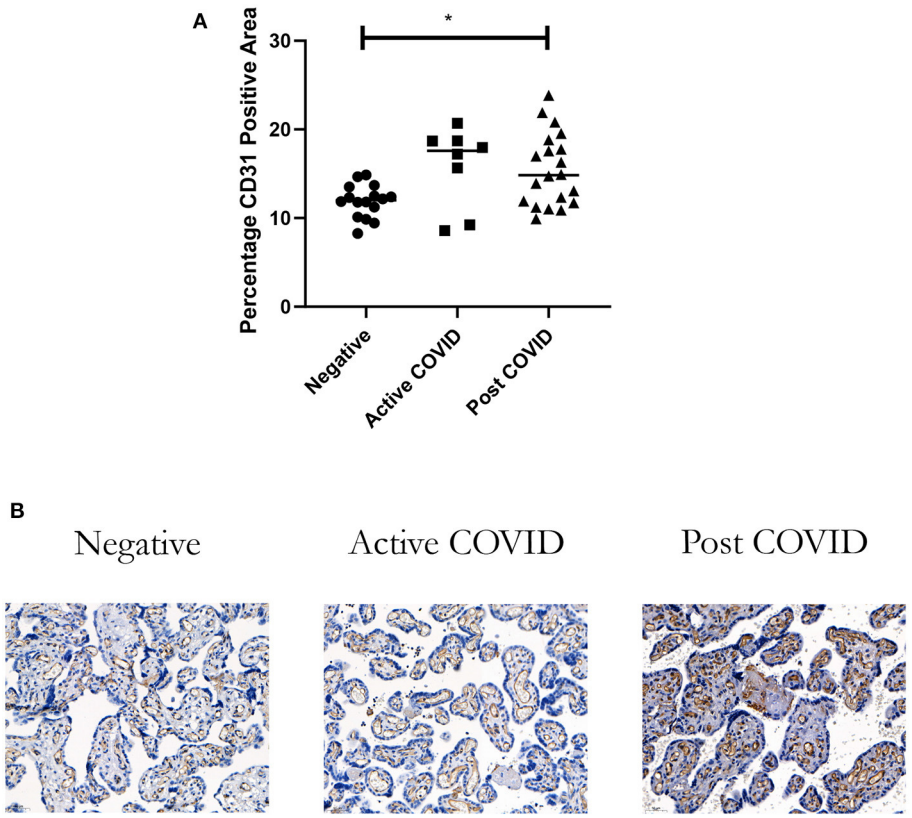


FIGURE 2 | Vascularity of placentas from women who had COVID-19 during their pregnancy. **(A)** There was a significant increase in the percentage vascularity in the placentas of women in the Post COVID group compared to controls (*$p = 0.026$). There was no difference in placental vascularity in the Active COVID group compared to controls ($p = 0.06$). **(B)** Representative image magnification X20. Kruskal-Wallis, Active COVID $n = 8$, Post COVID $n = 20$, and controls $n = 16$.

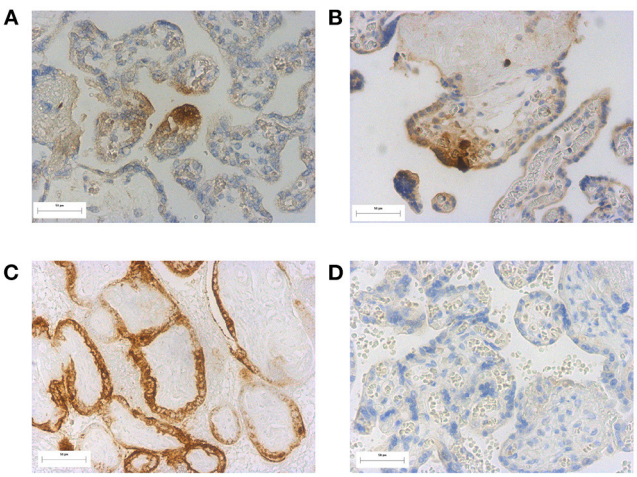


FIGURE 3 | SARS-CoV-2 spike staining in placentas **(A)** and **(B)** possible positive staining in a placenta from a participant within the active COVID group, **(C)** positive staining of a previously identified SARS-CoV-2 positive placenta (positive control) **(D)** negative SARS-CoV-2 spike protein staining in an unaffected placenta. Magnification X20.

only four infants $\leq 10^{th}$ IBC in the Post COVID group. One of the roles of Hofbauer cells is to protect against pathogens, partly through expression of Toll-like Receptors (16). Hofbauer cell hyperplasia has been identified in 3 out of 20 SARS-CoV-2 positive placentas with an additional diagnosis of chronic histiocytic inter-villositis (CHI) (17). Hofbauer cell hyperplasia was not present in all CHI placentas, indicating that the increase was not due to CHI. The cause of the hyperplasia both in the study by Schwartz et al. and our study remain unknown. Further investigations into placental macrophage role/function following maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection are required to understand any potential adverse downstream placental changes as a result of the increase in Hofbauer cell number.

The number of macrophages may be linked to underlying pregnancy pathology as in the Active COVID group, one participant has diabetes mellitus and chronic hypertension, whilst another had gestational diabetes mellitus. In the Post COVID group, one participant had recurrent RFM, and one had hyperthyroidism. Previous research has identified an increase in the number of placental macrophages in the presence of maternal diabetes (type 1, 2 and gestational) (10). However, as the majority of participants in the Post COVID group did not have any

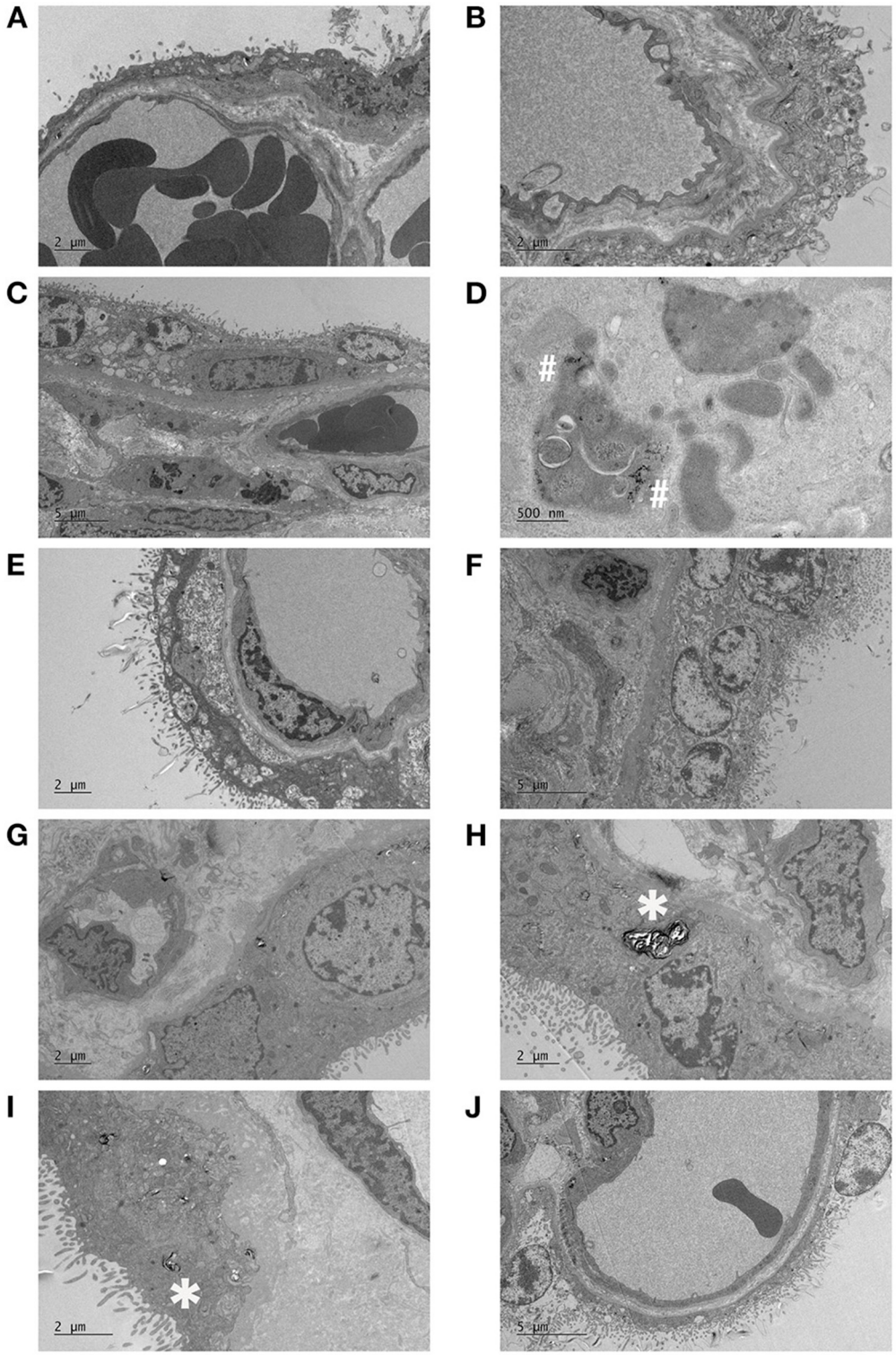


FIGURE 4 | Electron micrographs of placentas following maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection. Active COVID samples: **(A)** dilated cisternae of endoplasmic reticulum and sparce microvilli, **(B)** necrotic syncytium, **(C)** dilated syncytial endoplasmic reticulum, and swollen mitochondria, with multiple inclusions in an underlying Hofbauer cell and a multi-layered capillary basal lamina, **(D)** high power image of the ferritin particles within a Hofbauer cell inclusion. Post COVID samples: **(E)** large sub-apical vacuoles in the syncytiotrophoblast, **(F)** fibrotic stroma, thick basal lamina, malformed swollen villi, **(G)** small capillaries and **(H)** thickened basal lamina, swollen microvilli with possible loss of actin. Negative control samples: **(I)** numerous infoldings in the syncytial basal plasma membrane and thickened and cribriform basal lamina, with dispersed lamellar bodies **(J)** focal loss of microvilli (top right) and breakdown of the apical membrane and washed out syncytial cytoplasm (bottom left). The vasculosyncytial membrane appears relatively normal. *Indicates lamellar bodies, #indicates ferritin particles.

pregnancy complications, this is not likely to been the cause of the observed macrophage increase in all placentas.

4.1. Poor Pregnancy Outcomes and Placental Pathology

There are mixed findings as to whether maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection leads to an increased risk of poor pregnancy outcomes, particularly stillbirth. Whilst there are reports of an increased risk of stillbirth (18, 19), other studies have reported no difference (20, 21). There have been reports of an increase in neonatal deaths (7, 19); however, in our study, there were no poor pregnancy outcomes, although this is partly by design as women with Active COVID and a poor pregnancy outcome (e.g., a prior fetal death) were not approached to take part in the study.

Whilst we identified an increase in both maternal and fetal vascular malperfusion in our systematic review of studies reported between December 2019 and July 2020 (3), Girolamo et al., reported similar findings (22), and placental hypoperfusion and inflammation were identified in a more recent systematic review and meta-analysis. Other research has identified no associated placental pathology following third trimester infection, at either the macro- or microscopic level (23), or statistically significant increases in features, such as fibrin deposition (7). Our histopathology reports identified excessive syncytial knots, distal villous hypoplasia and villous immaturity in all study groups and there did not appear to be a preponderance of these features in women with SARS-CoV-2 infection. Whilst there may be a placental pathology in pregnancies with a poor pregnancy outcomes, or declining fetal health *in utero* indicated by RFM (24–26), there does not appear to be any specific pathology in placentas from women with normal pregnancy outcomes, having mild symptoms and not requiring enhanced care in ICU. Although there was an increase in placental macrophages, this was not accompanied by an increase in other immune cells that are responsible for resolving viral infections, namely T and B lymphocytes (27). The syncytiotrophoblast acts as a placental barrier and prevents viruses passing from the maternal blood into the fetal circulation. Staining of placentas with the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein revealed that none of the samples evaluated here tested positive. As a result, an increase in immune cells would not be expected if there has not been a break in the syncytiotrophoblast.

Analysis of the placenta from the participants who tested positive for SARS-CoV-2 the day after delivery showed a low number of placental macrophages compared to the other placentas in the group (average of 2.97% across the three placental sections compared to between 8.67 and 22.98% for the remainder of the samples in the group). The most likely explanation for this difference is that the woman was possibly asymptomatic and was earlier in the course of COVID-19 infection, thereby reducing inflammation and consequent stress on the placenta.

There was a significant increase in vascularity between the Post COVID group compared to healthy controls. The high proportion of cases with fetal vascular malperfusion reported in the literature would have reduced the number of fetal vessels, whereas there was an increase in the Post COVID group and a trend toward an increase in the Active COVID group. It is likely that this observation in the Active COVID group may be affected by confounding factors, as the Active COVID group contained one infant who was large-for-gestational-age (LGA), two women with maternal diabetes (one with gestational diabetes) and one SGA infant. As the interval between a positive maternal COVID-19 test and delivery was between 2 and 12 days, it would be unlikely that there would be sufficient time for additional capillaries to develop in the placenta, in response to maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection, despite angiogenesis continuing until term (28), however, an increase in vascularisation has previously been observed in pregnancies with diabetes mellitus (10). The increase in vascularity in the Post COVID group is less likely to be affected by confounding factors as only two women had additional pregnancy pathologies; one women had RFM during her pregnancy and another had hyperthyroidism. However, this may be a chance finding, as there was no statistically significant difference in the histopathological findings.

The placentas analyzed in our study were collected between May 2020 and May 2021. During this period, women in the UK were recommended to shield as they were classed as being clinically vulnerable and SARS-CoV-2 vaccinations for pregnant women were not approved by the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization (JCVI) until April 2021 (29). Maternal vaccination has been found to reduce severity of SARS-CoV-2 infection (30), and should be encouraged. Whilst our cohort of women did not have severe symptoms of COVID-19, despite being unvaccinated, the lack of any associated placental pathology and the minimal changes observed in the number of placental immune cells indicates that mild maternal COVID-19 infection is unlikely to cause harm to the developing fetus. This study demonstrates that in general, women who have mild symptoms are unlikely to have a poor pregnancy outcome, although why some women do go onto have a poor outcome remains unclear.

None of the placentas sent for SARS-CoV-2 spike protein staining showed definitive positive immunostaining, indicating that in most cases SARS-CoV-2 does not enter the placenta itself, unlike other viral infections which manage to cross the syncytium including ZIKV (causing Zika virus disease). The mechanism of cellular entry for SARS-CoV-2 is thought to be mediated by TMPRSS2 and ACE2 receptor, with minimal co-expression found in the placenta and chorioamniotic membranes (31). Another study reported strong staining using immunohistochemistry for ACE2 in the placenta, particularly in the syncytiotrophoblast, but there was minimal staining of TMPRSS2 and any identifiable weak staining was on the endothelium of the villous capillaries (9). ZIKV does infect Hofbauer cells (32) and can replicate inside them (6). Hofbauer cells, however, have been shown not to express ACE2 (9) and, therefore, it would be unlikely for SARS-CoV-2 to replicate similarly to ZIKV, even if there is a break in the syncytiotrophoblast to allow viral entry to the villous core.

There are multiple antibodies that can be used to identify positive SARS-CoV-2 staining in the placenta. We chose to use an antibody against the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein (clone 1A9) which has also been used by (33–35). However, alternative

clones are available, such as 007 used by Facchetti et al. (36). Alternatively, antibodies for the SARS-CoV-2 nucleocapsid protein can also be used, such as those used by Debelenko et al. (35), Facchetti et al. (36), and Morotti et al. (37). Positive staining of the placenta has been identified using antibodies against the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein and the nucleocapsid.

4.2. Strengths and Limitations

The inclusion of women who had active COVID-19 infection at the time of delivery is a strength of this study, as it allows for any acute impact of maternal infection to be observed. We also collected contemporaneous healthy controls which is important as this provides controls for confounding issues such as the background stress of having a pregnancy during a pandemic (38), alongside other pregnancy complications such as diabetes mellitus. Ultrastructural analyses of a subset of placentas was also conducted. Whilst we were not able to identify any specific disease phenotype, one Post COVID placenta had a breakdown of the microvilli and another had several large sub-apical vacuoles in the syncytiotrophoblast which could be similar to the virion containing membrane-bound cisternal spaces described by Sisman et al. (39); however, no virion-like particles were seen within. None of the placentas had any obvious pathology.

We were able to include women in the Post COVID group of this study who had COVID-19 infection during their second or third trimester of pregnancy. Including these women along with women who tested positive in the third trimester, allowed for us to investigate whether maternal infection earlier in pregnancy resulted in morphological changes in the placentas, as this may be the point in gestation in which any insult to the placenta will have the largest effect. However, we did not see any specific pathology in the placentas of the women who had SARS-CoV-2 infection in the second or third trimester, possibly due to reduced severity of disease symptoms.

One of the limitations of this study is the uncertainty about whether the mothers in the control group had COVID-19 during their pregnancy, as antibody testing has not been implemented in the UK. In a recent survey of UK households, from December 2020 to July 2021, between 39 and 50% of people testing positive for COVID-19 were asymptomatic (40), therefore, there is the possibility that some of the women may have had asymptomatic COVID-19 during their pregnancy. Finally, no women included in the study has severe maternal disease, i.e., were not admitted to an intensive care unit due to COVID-19 infection, and there were no adverse outcomes such as stillbirth. Inclusions of cases with the most severe symptoms and signs may best allow for the correlation between maternal infection and placental dysfunction to be determined, as these infections may have had more of an impact on the placenta, for example as a result of severe maternal hypoxia.

4.3. Conclusions

In our cohort of women, with otherwise healthy pregnancy outcomes, there was no specific placental pathology associated with maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection during pregnancy. The observed increase in the number of placental macrophages warrants further investigation to see if these cells are responding to any possible maternal hypoxia affecting the placenta (which increases cytokine release from placental tissue). Analysis of cytokines in both maternal and cord blood, and placental samples would provide information as to the inflammatory status following maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection. Further analysis of placental samples, such as the examination of any differences in cell proliferation and apoptosis, would allow for any subtle changes to be found. Placentitis may be a phenotype only observed in pregnancies with a poor pregnancy outcome, but it does not appear to be present following mild maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

ETHICS STATEMENT

Research ethical approval was given (18/NW/0451). The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

MS conceived the study, performed immuno/histochemical staining, image analysis, statistical analysis, and manuscript preparation. AG helped perform immunohistochemical staining and image analysis. EA helped perform immunohistochemical staining. CJ prepared semithin sections of placentas submitted for TEM and provided analysis of EM images. GB performed histopathological analysis of placentas. AH conceived the study, provided guidance for laboratory work and manuscript preparation. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

FUNDING

This work was supported by the Medical Research Council (Grant number MR/N010892/1, MS and AH), Tommy's Baby Charity (AH).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to thank the Department of Pathology, Alder Hey Children's Hospital for immunostaining placental samples for the spike protein of SARS-CoV-2 and the staff in the EM Core Facility in the Faculty of Biology, Medicine and Health for their assistance, and the Wellcome Trust for equipment grant support to the EM Core Facility.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.813312/full#supplementary-material

REFERENCES

1. World Health Organization. *WHO Coronavirus (COVID-19) Dashboard*. (2021). Available online at: https://covid19.who.int/
2. Chmielewska B, Barratt I, Townsend R, Kalafat E, Meulen Jvd, Gurol-Urganci I, et al. Effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on maternal and perinatal outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet Glob Health.* (2021) 9:e759–e772. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(21)00079-6
3. Sharps MC, Hayes DJL, Lee S, Zou Z, Brady CA, Almoghrabi Y, et al. A structured review of placental morphology and histopathological lesions associated with SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Placenta.* (2020) 11:13–29. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2020.08.018
4. Dunkelberger JR, Song WC. Complement in host immunity 34 Complement and its role in innate and adaptive immune responses. *Cell Res.* (2009) 20:34–5034. doi: 10.1038/cr.2009.139
5. Castellucci M, Celona ' A, Bartels "H, Steininger 'B, Benedettob V, Kaufmann 'P, et al. Mitosis of the hofbauer cell: possible implications for a fetal macrophage. *Placenta.* (1987) 8:65–76. doi: 10.1016/0143-4004(87)90040-3
6. Bhatnagar J, Rabeneck DB, Martines RB, Reagan-Steiner S, Ermias Y, Estetter LBC, et al. Zika virus RNA replication and persistence in brain and placental tissue. *Emerg Infect Dis.* (2017) 23:405–14. doi: 10.3201/eid2303.161499
7. Rebutini PZ, Zanchettin AC, Stonoga ETS, Prá DMM, de Oliveira ALP, Dezidério FdS, et al. Association between COVID-19 pregnant women symptoms severity and placental morphologic features. *Front Immunol.* (2021) 5:1893. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.685919
8. Gao L, Ren J, Xu L, Ke X, Xiong L, Tian X, et al. Placental pathology of the third trimester pregnant women from COVID-19. *Diagn Pathol.* (2021) 16:1–11. doi: 10.1186/s13000-021-01067-6
9. Hecht JL, Quade B, Deshpande V, Mino-Kenudson M, Ting DT, Desai N, et al. SARS-CoV-2 can infect the placenta and is not associated with specific placental histopathology: a series of 19 placentas from COVID-19-positive mothers. *Mod Pathol.* (2020) 33:1. doi: 10.1038/s41379-020-0639-4
10. Kerby A, Shingleton D, Batra G, Sharps MC, Baker BC, Heazell AEP. Placental morphology and cellular characteristics in stillbirths in women with diabetes and unexplained stillbirths. *Arch Pathol Lab Med.* (2021) 145:82–9. doi: 10.5858/arpa.2019-0524-OA
11. Khong TY, Mooney EE, Ariel I, Balmus NCM, Boyd TK, Brundler MA, et al. Sampling and definitions of placental lesions Amsterdam placental workshop group consensus statement. In: *Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine*. Vol. 140. (2016). p. 698–713.
12. Vracko R, Benditt EP. Capillary basal lamina thickening : its relationship to endothelial cell death and replacement. *J Cell Biol.* (1970) 47:281.
13. Benirschke K, Burton GJ, Baergen RN. Histopathological approach to villous alterations. In: *Pathology of the Human Placenta*. Berlin: Springer (2012). p. 395–410.
14. Derricott H, Jones RL, Greenwood SL, Batra G, Evans MJ, Heazell AEP. Characterizing villitis of unknown etiology and inflammation in stillbirth. *Am J Pathol.* (2016) 186:952–61. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2015.12.010
15. Sharps MC, Baker BC, Guevara T, Bischof H, Jones RL, Greenwood SL, et al. Increased placental macrophages and a pro-inflammatory profile in placentas and maternal serum in infants with a decreased growth rate in the third trimester of pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2020) 84:e13267. doi: 10.1111/aji.13267
16. Pudney J, He X, Masheeb Z, Kindelberger DW, Kuohung W, Ingalls RR. Differential expression of toll-like receptors in the human placenta across early gestation. *Placenta.* (2016) 46:1–10. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2016.07.005
17. Schwartz DA, Hyg M, Baldewijns M, Benachi A, Bugatti M, Bulfamante G, et al. Hofbauer cells and COVID-19 in pregnancy: molecular pathology analysis of villous macrophages, endothelial cells, and placental findings from 22 placentas infected by SARS-CoV-2 with and without fetal transmission. *Arch Pathol Lab Med.* (2021) 145:1328–40. doi: 10.5858/arpa.2021-0296-SA
18. Khalil A, Dadelszen PV, Draycott T, Ugwumadu A, O'Brien P, Magee L. Change in the incidence of stillbirth and preterm delivery during the COVID-19 pandemic. *JAMA.* (2020) 324:705–6. doi: 10.1001/jama.2020.12746
19. Gurol-Urganci I, Jardine JE, Carroll F, Draycott T, Dunn G, Fremeaux A, et al. Maternal and perinatal outcomes of pregnant women with SARS-CoV-2 infection at the time of birth in England: national cohort study. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2021) 225:522.e1–522.e11. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2021.05.016
20. Stowe J, Smith H, Thurland K, Ramsay ME, Andrews N, Ladhani SN. Stillbirths during the COVID-19 pandemic in England, April-June 2020. *JAMA.* (2021) 325:86–7. doi: 10.1001/jama.2020.21369
21. Bunnell ME, Koenigs KJ, Roberts DJ, Quade BJ, Hornick JL, Goldfarb IT. Third trimester stillbirth during the first wave of the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic: similar rates with increase in placental vasculopathic pathology. *Placenta.* (2021) 109:72–4. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2021.04.003
22. Girolamo RD, Khalil A, Alameddine S, D'Angelo E, Galliani C, Matarrelli B, et al. Placental histopathology after SARS-CoV-2 infection in pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Obstet Gynecol MFM.* (2021) 3:100468. doi: 10.1016/j.ajogmf.2021.100468
23. Tasca C, Rossi RS, Corti S, Anelli GM, Savasi V, Brunetti F, et al. Placental pathology in COVID-19 affected pregnant women: a prospective case-control study. *Placenta.* (2021) 110:9–15. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2021.04.002
24. Linehan L, O'Donoghue K, Dineen S, White J, Higgins JR, Fitzgerald B. SARS-CoV-2 placentitis: an uncommon complication of maternal COVID-19. *Placenta.* (2021) 104:261–6. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2021.01.012
25. Watkins JC, Torous VF, Roberts DJ. Defining severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) placentitis: a report of 7 cases with confirmatory in situ hybridization, distinct histomorphologic features, and evidence of complement deposition. *Arch Pathol Lab Med.* (2021) 145:1341–9. doi: 10.5858/arpa.2021-0246-SA
26. Marton T, Hargitai B, Hunter K, Pugh M, Murray P. Massive Perivillous Fibrin Deposition and Chronic Histiocytic Intervillositis a Complication of SARS-CoV-2 Infection:. *Pediatr Develop Pathol.* (2021) 24:450–4. doi: 10.1177/10935266211020723
27. Cox RJ, Brokstad KA. Not just antibodies: B cells and T cells mediate immunity to COVID-19. *Nat Rev Immunol.* (2020) 20:581–2. doi: 10.1038/s41577-020-00436-4
28. Charnock-Jones DS, Kaufmann P, Mayhew TM. Aspects of human fetoplacental vasculogenesis and angiogenesis. I. molecular regulation. *Placenta.* (2004) 25:103–13. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2003.10.004
29. Public Health England. *JCVI Issues New Advice on COVID-19 Vaccination for Pregnant Women - GOV.UK*. (2021). Available online at: https://www.gov.uk/government/news/jcvi-issues-new-advice-on-covid-19-vaccination-for-pregnant-women
30. Morgan JA, Biggio JRJ, Martin JK, Mussarat N, Chawla HK, Puri P, et al. Maternal outcomes after severe acute respiratory syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection in vaccinated compared with unvaccinated pregnant patients. *Obstet Gynecol.* (2021). 139:107–9. doi: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000004621
31. Pique-Regi R, Romero R, Tarca AL, Luca F, Xu Y, Alazizi A, et al. Does the human placenta express the canonical cell entry mediators for sars-cov-2? *eLife.* (2020) 9:1–15. doi: 10.7554/eLife.58716
32. Tabata T, Petitt M, Puerta-Guardo H, Michlmayr D, Wang C, Fang-Hoover J, et al. Zika virus targets different primary human placental cells, suggesting two routes for vertical transmission. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2016) 20:155–66. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.07.002
33. Smithgall MC, Liu-Jarin X, Hamele-Bena D, Cimic A, Mourad M, Debelenko L, et al. Third trimester placentas of (SARS-CoV-2)-positive women: histomorphology, including viral immunohistochemistry and in situ hybridization. *Histopathology.* (2020) 77:994–9. doi: 10.1111/his.14215
34. Pulinx B, Kieffer D, Michiels I, Petermans S, Strybol D, Delvaux S, et al. Vertical transmission of SARS-CoV-2 infection and preterm birth. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis.* (2020) 39:2441–5. doi: 10.1007/s10096-020-03964-y
35. Debelenko L, Katsyv I, Chong AM, Peruyero L, Szabolcs M, Uhlemann AC. Trophoblast damage with acute and chronic intervillositis: disruption of the placental barrier by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2. *Hum Pathol.* (2021) 109:69–79. doi: 10.1016/j.humpath.2020.12.004
36. Facchetti F, Bugatti M, Drera E, Tripodo C, Sartori E, Cancila V, et al. SARS-CoV2 vertical transmission with adverse effects on the newborn revealed through integrated immunohistochemical, electron microscopy and molecular analyses of Placenta. *EBioMedicine.* (2020) 59:102951. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2020.102951

37. Morotti D, Cadamuro M, Rigoli E, Sonzogni A, Gianatti A, Parolin C, et al. Molecular pathology analysis of SARS-CoV-2 in syncytiotrophoblast and hofbauer cells in placenta from a pregnant woman and fetus with COVID-19. *Pathogens.* (2021) 10:479. doi: 10.3390/pathogens10040479
38. Brien ME, Bouron-Dal Soglio D, Dal Soglio S, Couture C, Boucoiran I, Nasr Y, et al. Pandemic stress and SARS-CoV-2 infection are associated with pathological changes at the maternal-fetal interface. *Placenta.* (2021) 115:37–44. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2021.09.007
39. Sisman J, Jaleel MA, Moreno W, Rajaram V, Collins RRJ, Savani RC, et al. Intrauterine transmission of SARS-CoV-2 infection in a preterm infant. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* (2020) 39:e265–e267. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000002815
40. Office for National Statistics. *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Infection Survey, Characteristics of People Testing Positive for COVID-19, UK.* (2021). Available online at: https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/healthandsocialcare/conditionsanddiseases/datasets/coronaviruscovid19infectionsinthecommunityinengland

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 15 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.829991

Interleukin-10 Delays Viral Clearance in the Placenta and Uterus of Mice With Acute Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus Infection During Pregnancy

*Vidya Devi Negi, Sandhya Khurana and Elizabeth A. Bonney**

Department of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Sciences, Larner College of Medicine, University of Vermont, Burlington, VT, United States

Pregnant mice infected with Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus (Armstrong) (LCMV-Arm) experience high viral loads in the placenta and uterine tissue by 5–8 days post-infection, a time when the virus is nearly completely cleared from the spleen and blood. Interleukin 10 (IL-10) plays a crucial role in T cell responses associated with systemic viral clearance. Using the LCMV-arm model of infection, we examined first, whether IL-10 is involved in viral clearance in the placenta and uterine tissue and secondly, the potential mechanisms underlying this phenomenon. C57BL/6 (WT) and mice deficient in IL-10 (IL-10 KO) were infected with LCMV-Arm on day 10 of pregnancy. Placenta and uterine tissue, collected 2 and 8 days later, were analyzed using real time RT-PCR, plaque assays for viral load, and flow cytometry. In WT mice placenta and uterine tissue expression of IL-10 was elevated with LCMV-Arm infection. Fetus resorption was elevated in WT on days 2 and 8 post-infection as compared to IL-10 KO, and by day 19 of gestation delivery was greater. Viral loads in the placenta and uterine tissue were resolved early in IL-10 KO mice, but persistent in tissues of WT mice. Levels of NRF2 and FAS were equivalent, but BCL2L11 was higher in IL-10 KO uterus. IL-6, Interferon-β (IFN-β), CCL2, and IL-17 levels were also equivalent. IL-10 KO tissues tended toward higher expression of interferon-γ (IFN-γ) and had significantly lower expression of Transforming growth factor beta (TGF-β). The proportion of placenta and uterine tissue CD8 T cells expressing the activation markers $CD44^{hi}$ and PD1 were elevated in IL-10 KO mice. These data suggest that high IL-10 expression at the fetal-maternal interface following LCMV-Arm infection prevents clearance of viral load by impairing CD8 T cell activation and poses a significant threat to successful pregnancy outcome. The ability to modulate IL-10 expression at the maternal-fetal interface may help overcome negative pregnancy outcomes arising during acute LCMV and other viral infections in humans.

Keywords: CD8 T cells, cytokines, pregnancy, lymphocytic choriomeningitis (LCMV), mouse

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Vikki M. Abrahams, Yale University, United States

Reviewed by:
Dorothy K. Sojka, Loyola University Chicago, United States
Elizabeth Ann Lieser Enninga, Mayo Clinic, United States

****Correspondence:***
Elizabeth A. Bonney
elizabeth.bonney@med.uvm.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *06 December 2021*
Accepted: *18 January 2022*
Published: *15 February 2022*

Citation:
Negi VD, Khurana S and Bonney EA (2022) Interleukin-10 Delays Viral Clearance in the Placenta and Uterus of Mice With Acute Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis Virus Infection During Pregnancy. Front. Virol. 2:829991. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.829991

INTRODUCTION

Emerging infections with such agents as Zika virus and Coronavirus, and more common agents such as Influenza and Cytomegalovirus continue to serve as reminders about our deficient understanding of maternal immunity. This is especially true with regard to the maternal fetal interface. In spite of potentially relevant conflicting data [reviewed elsewhere (1)], there still exist models of maternal tolerance which rely on mechanisms of inherent suppression of maternal immunity. These mechanisms are thought to act systemically or at the maternal-fetal interface, and at the tissue or cellular level. The study of infections during pregnancy offers an opportunity to examine and determine the relevance of some of these mechanisms. In addition, it presents a means to uncover possible subtle elements and regulatory circuits in the maternal immune system. These may support fetal tolerance, but at the same time protect fetus and mother against overwhelming disease. Accumulating evidence suggests that pregnancy drives the expansion of unique cellular phenotypes particularly at the maternal fetal interface (2–4) which may specifically express mechanisms which can both support immune surveillance and minimize harmful anti-fetal tissue responses (5, 6).

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (LCMV) is an ambisense single stranded RNA virus belonging to the family *Arenaviridae,* which can cause human disease (7, 8). Generally, infection occurs through contact with aerosolized mouse feces and urine, causing a self-limited febrile illness (9). However, the virus can be transmitted vertically in mice (10) and humans (11). In humans, transmission vertically results in congenital neurologic abnormalities (12, 13) while death is an outcome if viral transmission occurs *via* transplantation of infected organs (14, 15) in immune suppressed patients. A recent estimate is that ∼4% of pregnant women may be seropositive with LCMV specific IgG (16).

Laboratory strains of this virus have long been used to study mechanistic aspects of the elicited immune response in mice. Infection with the LCMV-Armstrong strain results in an acute infection with a peak systemic viral load about 3 days after inoculation. This is followed by a rise in CD8 virus-specific effector T cells that peaks between 5 and 8 days post-infection (17) and which contributes to the resulting clearance of virus. By day 15 of infection, the CD8 T cell population consolidates and forms a memory T cell pool (18). In contrast, infection with Clone 13 leads to persistent infection and is associated with dysregulation of T cell function (19).

We have previously observed that infection with the LCMV-Arm on day 8–10 of pregnancy results in systemic (spleen, peripheral blood) immunity, including specific CD8 T cell expansion, interferon-γ (IFN-γ) production, cytotoxicity and viral clearance that is equivalent to that found in non-pregnant mice infected at the same time. However, by 8 days after infection, when the systemic circulation is cleared of virus, the placenta and uterus remain infected (20) until birth.

Interleukin-10 (IL-10) is an important driver of "anti-inflammatory" and regulatory immune functioning in subsets of T cells (21), B cells (22) "alternative" macrophages (23), and dendritic cells (24). It is a complex moderator of autoimmunity (25) and anti-tumor immunity (26). Particularly, the activity of IL-10 is thought to be a driver of pathogen persistence and chronicity in parasitic (27) and viral infections (28–31), including infection with LCMV Clone 13 in non-pregnant mice. This activity is thought to be related to its role in inhibiting T cell production of IFN-γ and other immunomodulatory mechanisms (28, 31, 32). IL-10 may also have pleiotropic functions as it may control angiogenesis (33) vascular function (34) and apoptosis (35). In pregnancy, IL-10 is expressed by trophoblast (36) and decidua (37). It is also thought to be important in early pregnancy development, as relative deficiency is a contributor to early pregnancy loss in both mouse models (38, 39) and in human recurrent early pregnancy loss (40). In addition, mid-gestation deficiency in IL-10 has been linked to the inflammatory response leading to lipopolysaccharide-induced preterm birth in mouse models (41–43). However, early higher expression of IL-10 (44) or a group of factors that include IL-10 (45) in humans identifies women who subsequently have preterm birth, and is elevated in chronic placental infection [e.g., malaria (46)] in humans. This suggests a complex relationship between viral infection, immunity, IL-10 and homeostasis in pregnancy-related tissues. To begin to understand this relationship, we returned to our finding of viral persistence in mice infected with LCMV-Arm, which does not cause systemic viral persistence, but does cause prolonged infection in the placenta with mid-gestation infection (20). We hypothesized that IL-10 modulates the local immune response to LCMV-Arm. We report that deficiency in IL-10 led to a significantly lower viral load in the placenta and uterine tissue 8 days post mid-gestation infection. This was correlated with alterations of cytokine expression in these tissues, and an increase in activated CD8 T cells, but a decrease in the extent of fetal resorption. These data point to a complex interaction between maternal immunity, acute LCMV infection and the fetal-placental unit, and support an important role for IL-10 in aberrant pregnancy outcome following acute infection with LCMV.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Mice and Infection

Adult male and female C57BL/6 (B6, or "Wild Type" WT stock # 00664) and IL-10 KO mice of the same genetic background (Stock # 002251) were obtained from The Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, ME). Mice were maintained under specific pathogen-free conditions and used in procedures approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee at the University of Vermont and in accordance with The Association for Assessment and Accreditation of Laboratory Animal Care. Females were mated with same-strain males and the males were removed 24 h later which was taken as ∼day 0 of pregnancy. On day 10 of gestation, pregnant B6 and IL-10 KO females were infected with LCMV-Arm (2×10^5 PFU/mouse) by intraperitoneal (IP) injection in 100 ul PBS or left uninfected and unmanipulated (20). At days 2 and 8 post-infection (i.e., ∼days 12 and 18 of gestation) mice were euthanized by CO_2 inhalation. Fresh samples from the spleen,

uterine tissue (wall and decidua), placenta and uterine draining lymph nodes were harvested and either used immediately for flow cytometry or stored in RPMI (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) or frozen at −80°C until further use for either plaque assay or RNA expression. Analysis elaborated here include one representative, healthy-appearing (e.g., not necrotic) placental sample or one uterine sample (2–3 implantation sites and underlying nonplacental, e.g., decidua/endometrium/myometrium, tissue plus intervening non-implantation uterus) per mouse. All infection-related experiments were carried out in an ABSL2+ facility at the University of Vermont.

Flow Cytometry

The spleen, uterine tissue, placenta and uterine draining lymph nodes of pregnant B6 and IL-10 KO mice were placed in "Ghost special" medium [Iscove's Modified Dubeco's Medium, IMDM, without bicarbonate (Gibco, Carlsbad, CA)], supplemented with 1% fetal bovine serum (FBS; Gibco). From spleen and uterine draining nodes, single cell suspensions were generated through mechanical dissociation using 70 um nylon mesh. Uterine tissue and placenta were washed once in Ghost medium, cut into small pieces and subjected to enzymatic digestion by incubation in Hanks Balanced Salt Solution (HBSS, Gibco/Invitrogen, Grand Island, NY) containing 200 U/ml hyaluronidase (Sigma), 0.2 mg/ml DNAse I (Sigma) and 28 U/ml Liberase Blendzyme 3 (Roche, Indianapolis, IN) for 20 min in a 37°C warm water bath. After digestion, samples were pressed through 70-μm mesh. The resulting cell suspension was washed with phosphate buffered saline (27) (Mediatech, Manassas, VA) supplemented with bovine serum albumin (0.1%; PBS-BSA; Sigma). Approximately 1×10^6 cells were incubated in a 1:50 dilution of 2.4G2 (BD Biosciences, San Jose, CA) in order to block non-specific antibody staining due to Fc receptors, and then incubated for 1 h at room temperature in a specific antibody mix, washed twice with PBS-BSA and then fixed with PBS-BSA+1% paraformaldehyde (Fisher Scientific, Fair Lawn, New Jersey). The antibodies used in these studies included CD45.2 (clone 104, PerCP-Cy™ 5.5), PD1(Clone J43 PE), from e-Bioscience (San Diego, CA); CD8 (Clone 5H10-PE-Texas Red), Invitrogen, and CD44 (clone IM7 APC BD-Biosciences, San Jose, CA). Samples were processed with a LSRII flow cytometer (BD Biosciences) and the results of ∼10K cells were analyzed using FLOWJO software (Version 8.8, Tree Star, Inc, Ashland, OR). The gating scheme used was previously described (47).

Plaque Assay

Placenta and uterine tissue were dissected, weighed and kept in 200 μl of RPMI (Sigma) supplemented with 1% FBS at −80°C until they were homogenized using a Mini-BeadBeater setup (BioSpec, Bartlesville, OK). Plaque assays were then performed on homogenates as previously described (20). Briefly, serial dilutions of virus-infected homogenates were placed on monolayers of VeroE6 cells and incubated for 1 h at 37°C. A warm mix of 1× M199 media (Sigma) and 0.5% agarose was overlaid and allowed to solidify for 20 mins. Plates were then incubated for another 6 days, fixed with 25% paraformaldehyde (Fisher Scientific) and stained with 0.1% crystal violet. Excess stain was washed with water and then the plaques were visually counted. Data are expressed as PFU (number of plaques $\times 10^6$) / gm of tissue used in the assay).

QRT-PCR

Placenta (one representative healthy-appearing per mouse) and samples of uterine tissue (2–3 implantation sites with intervening tissue) were dissected, immediately frozen and stored at −80° C until ready for processing. Total RNA was extracted from 0.5 to 1 mg of tissue using the PrepEase RNA spin kit from USB [The iScript cDNA synthesis kit (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Hercules, CA)] was used to synthesize cDNA from 250 ng of RNA template using a mix of random hexamers and oligo dTs. From each sample 1μl cDNA was used to amplify the genes of interest. QRT-PCR was performed on an ABI Prism 7000 (Applied biosystems-CA) using Power Sybrgreen master mix. Each sample was run in triplicate and the CTs were averaged. The following primers (forward and reverse, each in 5′-3′ orientation) were used for amplification:

Beta-2 microglobulin (β2m) ATGCTATCCAGAAAAC CCCTCAAA and CAGTTCAGTATGTTCGG CTTCCC; **Fas,** AACAAAGTCCCAGAAATCGCCTATG and TCCTGTCTCCTTTTCCAGCACTT; **Forkhead box protein P3 (Foxp3)**, AATGGGTGTCCAGGGAGC and TGGCAGTGCTTGAGAAACTC; **Transforming growth factor beta (Tgf-β)**, CGCAACAACGCCATCTATGAG and TGCTCCACACTTGATTTTAATCTCTGC; **Interferon gamma (Ifn-γ),** CCTCATGGCTGTTTCTGGCTGTTA and CATTGAATGCTTGGCGCTGGACC; **Ifn-γ receptor**, CAGGTAAAGGTGTATTCGGGTTCC and CCAGGCAGATACATCAGGATACATAAT; **Interleukin-10 (IL-10),** TTACTGACTGGCATGAGGATCA and GAAAGAAAGTCTTCACCTGGCTGA; **IL-17,** GACTCTCCACCGCAATGAAGACC and CCCACACCCACCAGCATCT; **IL-6,** AGAAAGACAAAGCCAGAGTCCTTCAG and GTCCTTAGCCACTCCTTCTGTGACT; **Bcl-2-like protein 11 (Bcl2L11)** GACGGAAGATAAAGCGTAACAGTTGT and TCCATACGACAGTCTCAGGAGGAA; **Nuclear factor (Erythroid-derived 2)-like Nrf2** ATGATGGACTTGGAGTTGCCA and GCTCATAGTCCTTCTGTCGC; **Interferon beta (Ifn-β)**TGTCCTCAACTGCTCTCCAC and CCTGCAACCACCACTCATTC; **CCL2 (monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, MCP-1),** TGATCCCAATGAGTAGGCTGGAG and ATGTCTGGACCCATTCCTTCTTG. Relative expression was determined using the ΔΔCT method with an uninfected uterine sample as a comparator, and the results of PCR with **β2m** as a "loading control."

Statistics

Data was graphed, visualized for trends and analyzed using GraphPad Prism 7 (GraphPad Software, San Diego, CA). Data points are displayed individually with lines delineating means or the tops of columns delineating medians. Data passing at least one of three normality tests were compared using parametric

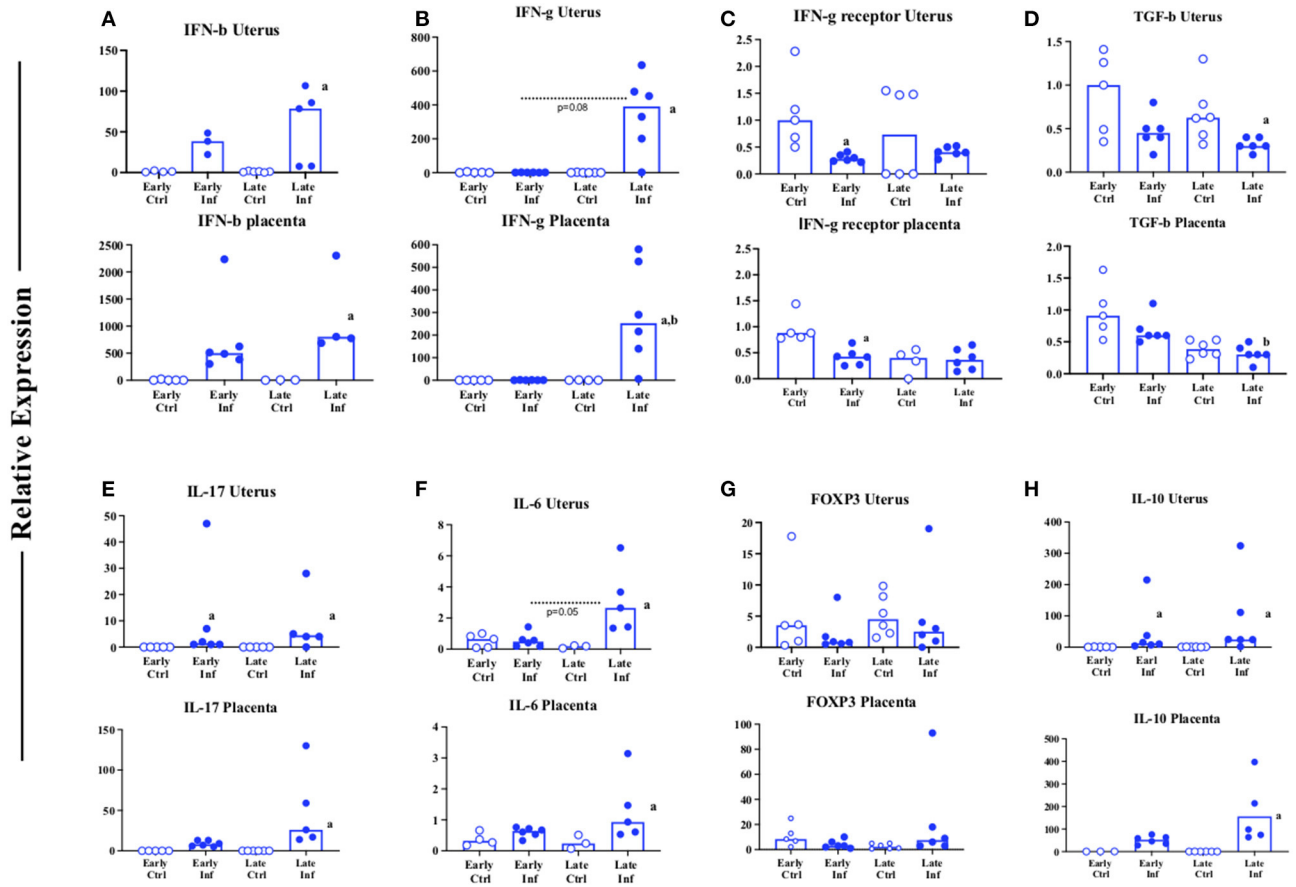


FIGURE 1 | Cytokine profile of uterine and placental tissues in normal mice infected with LCMV during pregnancy. C57BL/6 (B6) mice were infected (closed symbols) or not infected (open symbols) ip with 2×10^5 pfu of LCMV Armstrong on day 10 of pregnancy. **(A–H)** Values for the uterus (top) or the placenta (bottom) of the samples collected. ∼Day 12 (early), or ∼18 (late) of pregnancy the mice were euthanized, and the tissues indicated were tested by QT-PCR for expression. Y axis: relative expression using the ΔΔCT method compared to sample from an unmanipulated animal. X axis: time grouping. Each symbol represents an individual sample from an individual (distinct) mother ($n = 4$–6 mothers). Inf denotes samples from an infected mouse while Ctrl denotes samples from an unmanipulated mouse. Data was analyzed using Kruskal Wallis test with Dunn's correction for multiple comparisons testing. Letters: a denotes significance (e.g., $p < 0.05$) when comparing infected to control samples obtained at the same gestational age; b denotes significance between samples obtained early or late post infection. Trends ($p < 0.1$) are noted numerically.

analysis. Two groups were compared with the t test while more-than-two group analysis used ANOVA with post-test correction for multiple-comparison testing. For data not passing normality, two group comparisons utilized the Mann-Whitney test, while more than two groups utilized Kruskal Wallis testing, and adjusted using the Dunn's multiple comparisons test. Significance was set at $p < 0.05$, although some trends are noted.

RESULTS

Previous studies of LCMV infection in the mouse placenta and decidua showed that 8 days after infection with an intraperitoneal dose of LCMV (20), the systemic circulation developed an increase in peripheral blood and spleen LCMV-specific CD8 cells and activated CD4 cells as occurs in non-pregnant mice. However, while the spleen is cleared of LCMV by 8 days post infection, the decidua (uterus) and placenta is not. One possible explanation for this difference is enhanced viral uptake, as subsequent studies revealed the increased expression of a potential receptor for the virus in mid gestation placenta (48). However, one potential rational for prolonged viral infection in the relevant tissues are the adaptive and innate immune responses generated in those tissues, as deficiency in tissue specific immunity is a potential contributor to viral persistence in other models of infection. To begin to assess the local immune and inflammatory response to LCMV infection, we examined the expression of a variety of cytokines relevant to innate and adaptive immunity in uterine and placental tissues of C57BL/6 (Wild Type, WT) mice. Adult mice were mated to same-strain males and infected on ∼day 10 of pregnancy, since previous studies suggested a very high rate of resorption with infection earlier in gestation (20). **Figure 1** shows a comparison to the tissues in uninfected mice. Two timepoints are examined. "Early" refers to 2 days post infection, ∼ 12 days of gestation, while

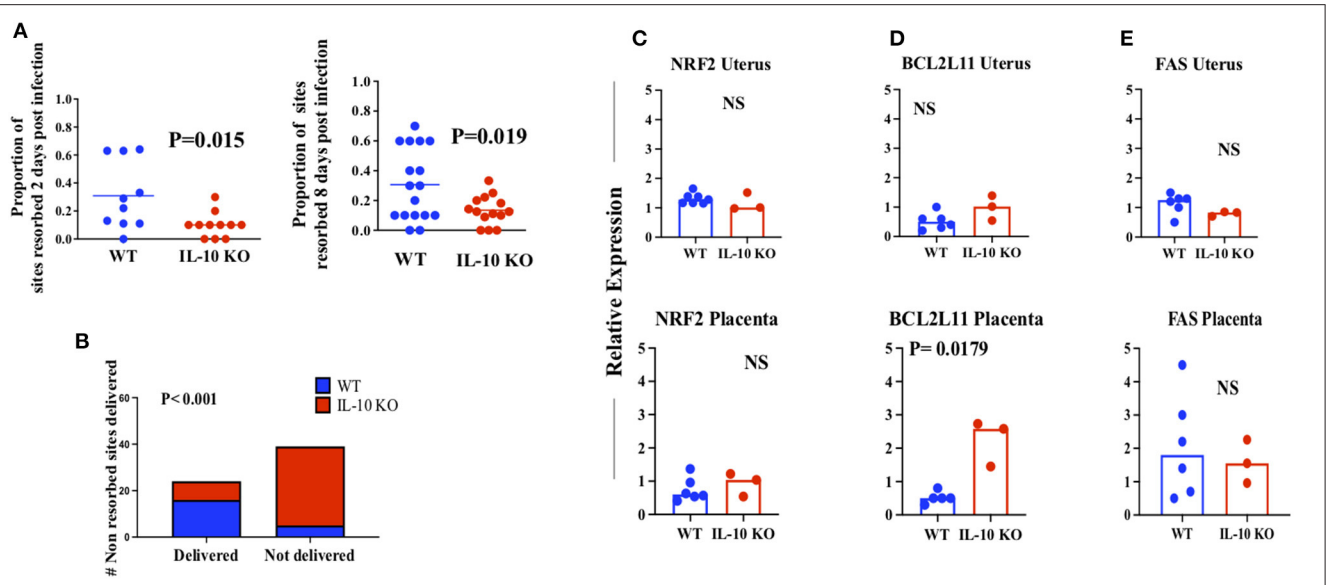


FIGURE 2 | Effect of LCMV infection on pregnancy outcome in WT and IL-10 KO mice. **(A)** Proportion of implantation sites resorbed (necrotic) 2 days (left, $n = 10$ WT and 11 IL-10 KO mothers euthanized) and 8 days (right, $n = 17$ WT and 14 IL-10 KO) post infection. Each symbol represents a mother euthanized. **(B)** Number of non-resorbed sites delivered. Uteri ($n = 5$ WT and 7 IL-10 KO) were opened on day 19 of gestation and the presence of a pup was counted as a "non-delivered" site. Lines, sample means. *p* values, analysis of significance by the t test. **(C–E)** RNA expression by QT-PCR of the indicated molecules in the indicated tissues on day ∼18 of gestation. Bars, sample medians. *p* values, analysis of significance by the Mann Whitney test. Blue symbols, WT; Red symbols IL-10 KO. NS, not significant at the $p < 0.05$ level.

"late" refers to 8 days post infection, ∼18 days of gestation. While expression of molecules such as IFNγ-R (**Figure 1C**) and **FOXp3** (**Figure 1G**) are not significantly changed over time and infection, three other patterns of RNA expression are discernable. In one pattern (e.g., **Figure 1B,** IFN-γ) expression does not appear to be different from uninfected tissues until late in infection. In another (e.g., **Figure 1D**, TGFβ) infection over time is associated with decreased expression. In a third, (e.g., **Figure 1E**, IL-17, uterus) expression is elevated soon after infection and continues to be elevated late in infection, raising the speculation of pleiotropic functions in the context of infection.

One cytokine with this pattern raised this same speculation: IL-10 (**Figure 1H**). Because of our finding, and the existing evidence in the literature, we examined pregnancy outcome in infected WT mice and in mice deficient in Interleukin-10 (IL-10 KO, **Figure 2**). Because we suspected a high level of resorption in the IL-10 KO mice based on a mouse model of early pregnancy loss (38), we examined the uteri of WT and IL-10 KO mice 2 and 8 days after infection. When we reviewed the proportion of resorption sites with necrotic fetal-placental units consistent with resorption, WT mice had a significantly greater proportion at both 2 (**Figure 2A**, left) and 8 days (**Figure 2A**, right) after infection as compared to IL-10 KO mice who experienced a level roughly similar to that found in uninfected WT mice (49). Because IL-10 deficient mice are more susceptible to preterm birth in response to toll like receptor activation with agents such as LPS (42), we expected that deficiency in IL-10 in the face of LCMV infection would lead to earlier delivery. Observations suggest that mice on this genetic (e.g., C57BL/6) background have a gestational length of ∼19.5 days (50). Because of this we undertook an investigation the number of non-resorbed implantation sites did or did not have an attached fetus (non-delivered vs. delivered **Figure 2B**). Unexpectedly, analysis of the calculated proportions suggested that proportionately more WT pups of infected mothers had delivered by day 19 of gestation (**Figure 2B**). Parturition is the outcome of a complex developmental process [reviewed in (51)] that likely is influenced by infection. To begin to probe the potential factors that might mediate oxidative stress (which could also lead to pathways such as senescence), cell death, and tissue dysregulation in infected WT and IL-10 infected tissues at day ∼18 of gestation, we examined tissue RNA expression of NRF2 (52), BIM/BCL2L11 (53, 54) and FAS/CD95 (35, 54) (**Figure 2**). Although uterine NRF2 is decreased by infection in WT mice (**Supplementary Figure 1**), we observed that both NRF (**Figure 2C**), and FAS (**Figure 2E**) were similarly expressed in tissues of IL-10 KO mice as compared to WT. In addition, RNA expression of the pro-apoptotic mitochondrial molecule BCL2L11 was increased only in the placenta in IL-10 KO mice (**Figure 2D**).

Differences in reproductive outcome in WT and IL-10 KO mice could be due to viral load over time after infection in reproductive tissues, even if virus is cleared from systemic lymphoid tissues (20) (**Supplementary Figure 2**). We thus examined uterus and placenta of WT and IL-10 KO mice using a plaque assay (**Figure 3**). We infected mice on ∼day 10 of gestation and harvested tissues 2 (early) and 8 days later. We found that viral loads appeared equivalent and low early post

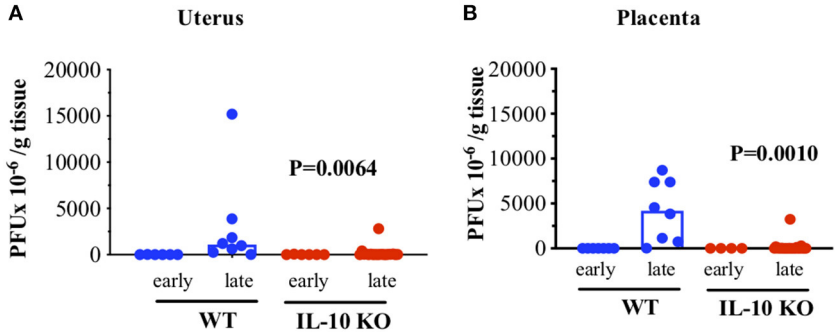


FIGURE 3 | Viral load in WT versus IL-10 KO mice infected with LCMV. WT (C57BL/6) females or IL-10 KO females were mated to same-strain males and on day ∼10 of gestation were infected as in **Figure 1** and euthanized on days ∼12 and ∼18 of gestation. Placentas were homogenized and then tested for viral load by plaque assay. **(A)** Uterine tissues (n = ∼10–20/strain/time). **(B)** Placental tissues (n = ∼10–20/strain/time). Y axis: PFU × 10^{-6} virus per gram tissue as assessed by plaque assay. X axis: early (2 days post infection or ∼12 of gestation) or late (8 days post infection or day ∼18 of pregnancy). Each symbol is a unique tissue representing a distinct mother. Blue, WT tissues; Red, IL-10 KO tissues. Bars indicate median for the sample group. p values generated by Kruskal Wallis testing with Dunn's multiple comparisons test to compare WT vs IL-10 KO late values. Significance set at the $p < 0.05$ level.

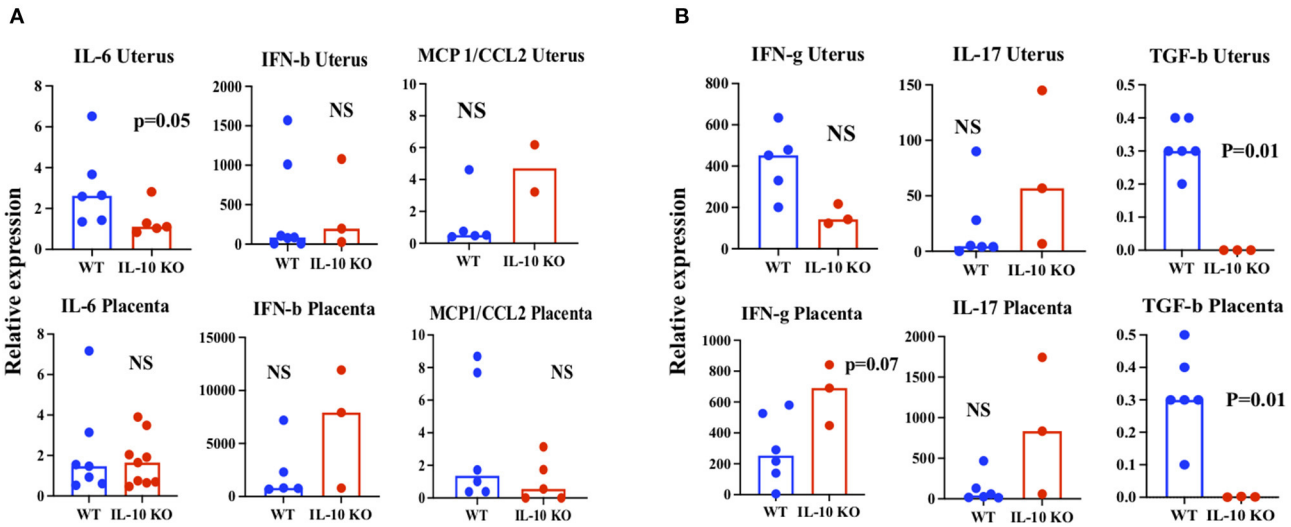


FIGURE 4 | RNA expression of cytokines in WT vs. IL-10 KO tissues. Tissues from WT (blue) or IL-10 KO (red) mice who were infected on ∼day 10 of pregnancy and harvested 8 days later were harvested and RNA extracted to determine expression by QT-PCR as in **Figure 1**. Each symbol denotes a single tissue from a unique mother. **(A)** "Innate immunity" cytokines IL-6 (left), Interferon-β (middle) and CCL2 (right). **(B)** "Adaptive immunity" cytokines Interferon–γ, IL-17, Transforming growth factor-β. Upper panels, uterus. Lower panels, placenta. Bars—medians. p values analysis of significance utilized the Mann Whitney test. NS, not significant at the $p < 0.05$ level. Trends ($p < 0.1$) are noted.

infection in both uterus (**Figure 3A**) and placenta (**Figure 3B**) from WT and IL-10 KO mice. However, late post infection, the viral load was statistically greater in both tissues from WT as compared to IL-10 KO mice.

A potential connection between late pregnancy loss (or shortened gestation) and viral load could be related to innate immunity, especially as this connection has been documented in other infections (55). In contrast, the driver of our observations could be related to adaptive immunity. To begin to examine this potential dichotomy, we examined the expression of molecules related to innate vs. adaptive immunity in tissues from WT or IL-10 KO mice. Tissue samples from WT and IL-10 KO mice taken 8 days after infection e.g., day ∼18 of gestation were harvested and examined for RNA expression of IL-6 (56, 57), IFN-β (58), and CCL2 (59) which are part of the innate response to viral infection (**Figure 4A**). Further, we examined IFN-γ (60), IL-17 (61) and TGF-β (60, 62) (**Figure 4B**) which are considered important for adaptive immunity. At this time point, there was no difference in expression of innate immune mediators (**Figure 4A**). However, we observed a trend toward increase in IFN-γ in the placenta of

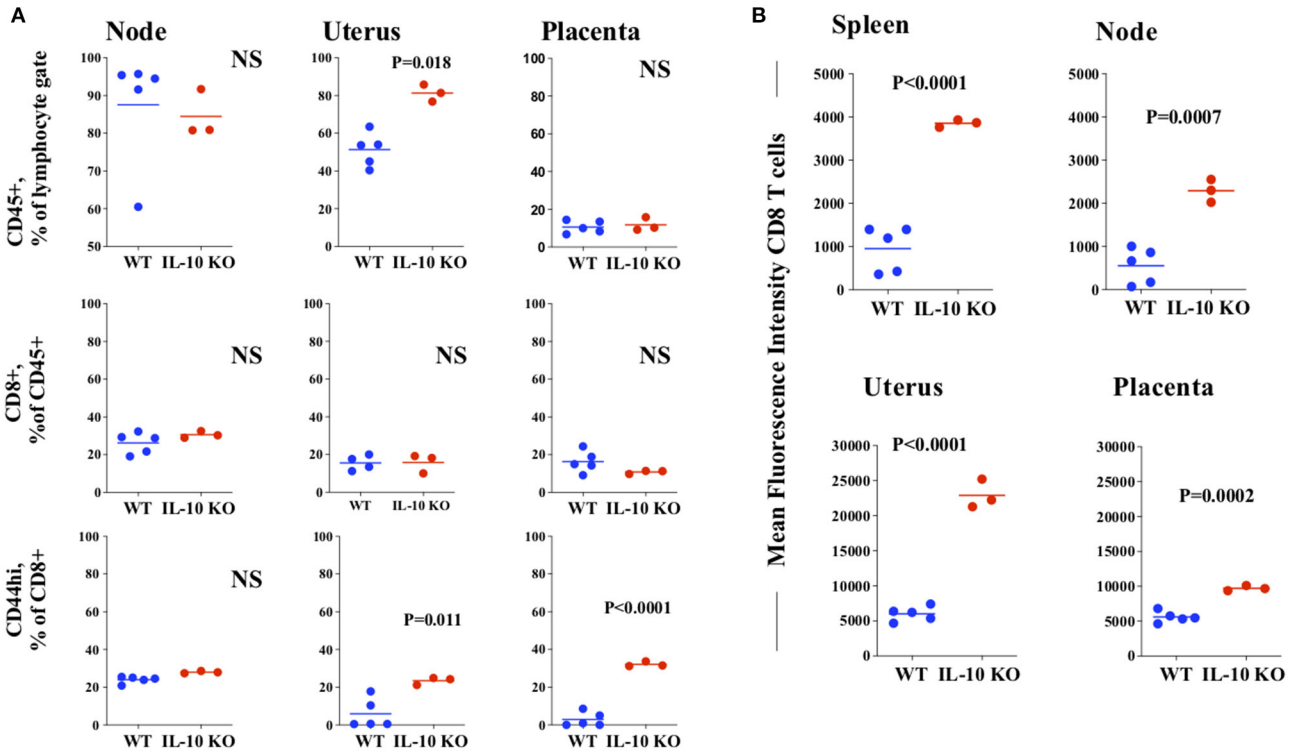


FIGURE 5 | Flow cytometric analysis of tissues from infected normal and IL-10 deficient mice. Single cells suspensions were obtained from tissues harvested from LCMV-infected pregnant WT (blue symbols) and IL-10 KO (red symbols) mice 8 days after infection on ~18 of gestation. Each symbol represents a single tissue from a unique mother. These were stained with antibodies to CD45, CD8, CD44 and PD1 **(A)** Top panel, percentage of lymphoid gate (by side and forward scatter) cells positive for CD45; Middle panel, percentage of CD45+ cells observed to be CD8+; Bottom panel, percentage of CD8+ cells highly expressing CD44 consistent with activation. **(B)** Expression of PD1 on CD8+ cells in each of the tissues assayed. Lines, means. *p* values indicate analysis by *t* test. NS, not significant at the $p < 0.05$ level, Node: uterine draining lymph node.

IL-10 KO mice and lower TGFβ in both tissues of IL-10 KO as compared to WT mice (**Figure 4B**).

This finding allowed speculation that the local CD8 T cell response might be different in the tissues of WT and IL-10 KO mice late in infection. To test this, we harvested tissues for examination by flow cytometry. We first analyzed single cell suspensions of tissues to estimate the proportion of relevant cells (**Figure 5A** and see **Supplementary Figure 4A**). CD45+ cells were increased in proportion in IL-10 KO uterus as compared to WT (**Figure 5A**, top row, middle panel), while the proportion of CD8+ cells was equivalent regardless of tissue (**Figure 5A**, middle row). However, the proportion of CD8+cells that were positive for the activation marker CD44 was higher in both the uterus and placenta of IL-10 KO mice as compared to WT (**Figure 5A**, bottom row, middle and right panels and see **Supplementary Figure 4B**, left panel). This suggested that either there was increased trafficking and or local activation of CD8+ cells in IL-10-infected vs. WT- infected utero-placental tissues (**Figure 5A**).

The molecule programmed death-1, PD1/CD279 (22, 63) is expressed on T cells and is associated with regulation of T cell homeostasis, activation and tolerance. Expression is upregulated on activation (64) and expression is associated with modulation of the response to viral infection. LCMV infection with less virulent strains leads to transient upregulation of PD1 and retained functional capacity, while chronic infection with more virulent strains leads to retained PD1 expression as part of the "exhausted" T cell phenotype (65). Based on previous findings of infection with a more virulent strain (28), we expected to see a decreased level of PD1 on CD8 T cells from IL-10 KO mice. Although the size of the systemic CD8 T cell pool is similar in infected WT and IL-10 deficient mice (**Figure 5A**, middle row, left panel), population-based PD1 expression was increased in IL-10 KO CD8 T cells of both the spleen and uterine draining lymph nodes (**Figure 5B**, top row, and see **Supplementary Figure 4B**, right panel) as compared to WT. In addition, the expression of PD1 in both uterine and placental CD8 T cells was elevated in IL-10 deficient tissues compared to WT (**Figure 5B**, bottom row). Taken together, this data suggests tissue specific regulation of the CD8 T cell pool in the face of viral infection.

DISCUSSION

These studies are driven by an earlier finding that infection with LCMV leads to persistent infection of the uterus and placenta,

but not the fetus, despite the fact that the strain used is deemed less virulent and does not usually lead to persistent infection in adult animals (66). We were interested in the role of IL-10 because of its potential role in modulation of both innate and adaptive immunity.

The key findings presented here are the decreased viral load late in infection in IL-10 KO as compared to WT mice, and that IL-10 deficiency in the face of infection leads to comparatively *less* pregnancy loss and potentially prolonged gestation. Based on previous data in IL-10 deficient mice, and the increased expression of proapoptotic proteins such as BCL2L11 (**Figure 2C**) the later finding is somewhat counterintuitive. The trend for increased expression of genes such as IL-6 (**Figure 4A**) is however consistent with developmental dysregulation (57) in the WT pregnancies examined. Although representative of distinct pregnancies, the relatively small sample size in our expression studies demands cautious interpretation. Despite the likelihood that more significant differences might be revealed with a much larger, potentially challenging number of mice, we were able to detect differences consistent with the idea that our findings may be related to differential activity of tissue-localized CD8 T cells.

In studies of neonatal male mice, intracerebral infection with LCMV-Arm, the strain used in these studies, leads to persistent infection as adults, with viral nucleic acid present in several tissues (67). However, in adult mice, infection with LCMV-Arm leads to systemic tissue clearance which occurs in $\sim$ 8 days. This clearance is associated with long-term LCMV- specific immunity and protection against more virulent strains. Key mechanisms of viral persistence in neonatally infected mice include central tolerance, as the virus is persistent in the thymus as well as other tissues and adoptive transfer of T cells from immune mice leads to viral clearance (68).

Viral persistence can be achieved in adult mice through administration of certain clones of LCMV (e.g., clone 13) which, interestingly enough, were isolated from the spleen of mice infected neonatally (66). Viral persistence was initially related to lack of functional cytoxic T cells. Recently it has been observed that strains of LCMV which cause either limited or chronic LCMV infection systemically, alter male urinary scent proteins (69). The effect on urinary scent proteins appears to last longer than it takes for systemic clearance, and this leads to the speculation that the reproductive tract may harbor "non-virulent" virus for a longer than expected (as compared to systemic circulation) time in males as well as pregnant females. This may support extended examination of different viral strains and LCMV specific immunity in the non-pregnant reproductive track of females (70).

The fact that injection of LCMV-Arm may generate different clones of varying immunity (66) raises the possibility that uteroplacental tissues may generate sub-strains with enhanced tissue specific binding or tropism (48). This may lead to clones which cause persistent infection and would thus be termed "virulent." Further studies are needed to examine the potential presence of altered virus genetic elements, such as those relevant to the L protein (71) in placental tissues.

The existing data may support a model whereby there are three different biologies of LCMV infection during pregnancy. First, infection (more likely early) in pregnancy tends to embryonic loss (20), observed in our studies as "resorption" (**Figure 2**). Second, infection leads to utero-placental prolonged viral presence at a time during enhanced expression of a putative viral receptor (48). This may lead to labor complications [e.g., dystocia (20)] and increased perinatal mortality. The third, perhaps with infection in late gestation exists along the same continuum as infection in the brain within the first day of life. During which the placental status is not clear, but the fetus becomes chronically infected due to infection of the immature thymus. These three "biologies" might be related to inherent elements of anatomy (72), viral tropism (48) and mechanisms of host defense and innate immunity which may differ by strain [e.g., SWR/J and HA/ICR (10) vs. C57BL/6 (our studies)]. This should be examined in future investigations.

Since IL-10 is expressed in trophoblast, one could expect that it plays a developmental role as do cytokines such as IFN-γ (73) as well as a protective immune regulatory role in pregnancy. Indeed, this is how we interpreted early expression of IL-10 in women who would go on to have preterm birth (44). We posited that these women experienced some dysregulatory insult for which IL-10 expression was enhanced in a compensatory manner. Because of the proposed role of IL-10 in "anti-inflammatory responses" IL-10 has been examined in models of recurrent pregnancy loss and preterm birth. In models of recurrent pregnancy loss, utero-placental deficiency in IL-10 leads to increased loss (38). Moreover, in models of Toll-like receptor mediated preterm birth, deficiency is related to increase in innate immune activation [e.g., NK cells (41, 74)] and a more profound phenotype. However, in the context of LCMV infection, where we would expect that deficiency would lead to enhanced inflammation, we did not observe increased expression of inflammatory cytokines (**Figure 4A**), an early-expressed interferon **(Figures 1A, 4A**) or a modulator of innate immune cell trafficking (**Figure 4A**; **Supplementary Figure 3**). Further, we did not see overall decreased "resiliency" in uteroplacental tissues of IL-10-KO vs. WT tissues (**Figure 2**) as pregnancy outcome was improved, and there was no difference in RNA expression of molecules such as NRF2 which should be defense against oxidative stress and FAS which should mediate apoptosis. Our only finding was increased RNA expression of the mitochondrial pro-apoptotic molecule BCL2L11. This may support examination of mitochondrial function and overall metabolism in the context of LCMV infection.

Cell death and tissue destruction in LCMV infection is said to be related to T cell activation and effector function since the virus is considered to be non-lytic (75). However, the correlation between viral load and poor pregnancy outcome we observed could be explained by subtle (e.g., nonlytic),

toxic effects of the virus on utero-placental tissues or innate mechanisms not examined. If this would be the case, then viral clearance related to immunity would be expected to be protective. This is consistent with our findings. The ability for pregnant animals to clear systemic LCMV, generate anti LCMV memory, and protect against virulent strains (20) tends to mitigate against both central (e.g., deletion in thymus) and systemic (e.g., global, non-thymic) tolerance as a cause for viral persistence in utero-placental tissues. Moreover, it appears in these studies and those previously published that CD8 T cells can traffic to uteroplacental tissues in response to LCMV infection, although this may be due to dysregulation of mechanisms which limit trafficking to this site (76, 77) in the uninfected case.

Existing data suggests that not only chronic infection, but also homeostatic expansion in response to niche, cytokines such as IL-7, or environmental antigen (78) can lead to T cells with a molecular and phenotypic signature similar to "exhaustion" (78), but that the majority of these cells are cleared *via* FAS/FAS ligand interactions. We have observed that maternal T cells may undergo homeostatic expansion, possibly in response to fetal antigen (54, 79). This is associated with the increased expression of molecules such as Il-7 receptor and, in the uterus, expression of PD1, granzyme and downregulation of CD8 (49, 54). This suggests a "quasi exhausted" phenotype which can be relieved systemically (80) and possibly locally through inflammation. The factors driving this phenotype may explain the relative persistence of virus in uteroplacental as opposed to systemic tissues.

Chronic LCMV infection is associated with increased IL-10 production in antigen presenting cells and decreased T cell function. Further, antibody mediated blockade of the IL-10 receptor restores T cell function and enhances viral clearance (28). Consistent with this, in our studies, deficiency in IL-10 is associated with decreased viral load in utero-placental tissues and with a calculated increase in the proportion of CD8 T cells (uterus, **Figure 5A**). This correlated with increased expression of the bona fide activation marker CD44 (81) on uterine and placental CD8 T cells (**Figure 5A**). We were intrigued by the increased CD8 T cell expression of PD1 in both systemic and local tissues of infected IL-10 KO as compared to WT (**Figure 5B**), when we expected this molecule to be downregulated in IL-10 KO cells. We were further somewhat surprised by the contrast with CD44, which occurred at a relatively higher level in CD8 T cells of only local IL-10 KO tissues (**Figure 5A**). We attribute this to the short time-frame of these experiments, as PD1 may be elevated for a time after antigen is cleared and during the revival of exhausted cells [reviewed in (22)]. In addition, we could speculate that genetic deficiency in IL-10 may developmentally alter (upregulate) PD1 even in the uninfected state. PD1 is actually a complex modulator of immunity (82) *via* interaction with a number of ligands at least one of which, PD-L1 is upregulated by IL-10 (22). PD1 signaling is also closely linked to T cell metabolism (83). As such, the highly metabolically active state of the placenta may influence the cellular expression and function of PD1 and its ligands.

Our data, taken in this context, is consistent with a model for a unique phenotype in uterine/placental tissues compared to systemic CD8 T cells (3, 84), which should in the future be analyzed with respect to exact anatomic site (85) and fetal sex (43). From our point of view (1, 86), these data suggest that in local tissues this may not be a phenotype of inherent suppression or limitation. This state may be one of heightened early activation, which may lead to a state which is like exhaustion, but which can be "cured" by tissue-derived factors when needed to clear viral infections. The concept of a unique intrauterine CD8 T cell phenotype- one that exhibits elements of the "exhaustion-that-can-be-relieved" phenotype is supported by studies in other animal models (87–89) and in humans (90–92). Our hope is that consideration of this concept can be utilized to develop therapeutic interventions to prevent congenital infection.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

Requests to access the datasets should be directed to Elizabeth A. Bonney, elizabeth.bonney@med.uvm.edu.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The animal study was reviewed and approved by Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee University of Vermont.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

EB prepared manuscript. All authors participated in experiments and data analysis. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

FUNDING

This work was supported by NIH RO1HD047224 and NIHP20 RR021905 (the Vermont Center for Immunology and Infectious Diseases) and the University of Vermont, Department of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Reproductive Sciences.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank Koela Ray and Karen Oppenheimer for technical assistance. Studies reported here made use of the UVM-COM Flow Cytometry and Cell Sorting Facility.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.829991/full#supplementary-material

REFERENCES

1. Bonney EA. Alternative theories: pregnancy and immune tolerance. *J Reprod Immunol.* (2017) 123:65–71. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2017.09.005
2. Gamliel M, Goldman-Wohl D, Isaacson B, Gur C, Stein N, Yamin R, et al. Trained memory of human uterine NK cells enhances their function in subsequent pregnancies. *Immunity*. (2018) 48: 951-962.e955. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.03.030
3. van der Zwan A, Bi K, Norwitz ER, Crespo Â C, Claas FHJ, Strominger JL, et al. Mixed signature of activation and dysfunction allows human decidual CD8(+) T cells to provide both tolerance and immunity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. (2018) 115:385–90. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1713957115
4. Hu XH Li ZH, Muyayalo KP, Wang LL, Liu CY, Mor G, et al. A newly intervention strategy in preeclampsia: Targeting PD-1/Tim-3 signaling pathways to modulate the polarization of decidual macrophages. *FASEB J.* (2022) 36:e22073. doi: 10.1096/fj.202101306R
5. Tilburgs T, Strominger JL. CD8+ effector T cells at the fetal-maternal interface, balancing fetal tolerance and antiviral immunity. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2013) 69:395–407. doi: 10.1111/aji.12094
6. Crespo Â C, van der Zwan A, Ramalho-Santos J, Strominger JL, Tilburgs T. Cytotoxic potential of decidual NK cells and CD8+ T cells awakened by infections. *J Reprod Immunol.* (2017) 119:85–90. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2016.08.001
7. Jahrling PB, Peters CJ. Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus: a neglected pathogen of man. *Arch Pathol Lab Med.* (1992) 116:486–8.
8. Jamieson DJ, Kourtis AP, Bell M, Rasmussen SA. Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus: An emerging obstetric pathogen? *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2006) 194:1532–6. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2005.11.040
9. Bowen GS, Calisher CH, Winkler WG, Kraus AL, Fowler EH, Garman RH, et al. Laboratory studies of a lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus outbreak in man and laboratory animals. *Am J Epidemiol.* (1975) 102:233–40. doi: 10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a112152
10. Oldstone MB, Dixon FJ. Disease accompanying in utero viral infection. The role of maternal antibody in tissue injury after transplacental infection with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. *J Exp Med.* (1972) 135:827–38. doi: 10.1084/jem.135.4.827
11. Barton LL, Peters CJ, Ksiazek TG. Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus: an unrecognized teratogenic pathogen. *Emerg Infect Dis.* (1995) 1:152–153. doi: 10.3201/eid0104.950410
12. Barton LL, Mets MB. Congenital lymphocytic chroiomeningitis virus infection: decade of rediscovery. *Clin Infect Dis.* (2001) 33:370–4. doi: 10.1086/321897
13. Sheinbergas MM. Antibody to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in children with congenital hydrocephalus. *Acta Virol.* (1975) 19:165–6.
14. Fischer SA, Graham MB, Kuehnert MJ, Kotton CN, Srinivasan A, Marty FM, et al. Transmission of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus by organ transplantation. *N Engl J Med.* (2006) 354:2235–49. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa053240
15. Macneil A, Stroher U, Farnon E, Campbell S, Cannon D, Paddock CD, et al. Solid organ transplant-associated lymphocytic choriomeningitis, United States, 2011. *Emerg Infect Dis.* (2012) 18:1256–62. doi: 10.3201/eid1808.120212
16. Vilibic-Cavlek T, Oreski T, Korva M, Kolaric B, Stevanovic V, Zidovec-Lepej S, et al. Prevalence and risk factors for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in continental Croatian regions. *Trop Med Infect Dis.* (2021) 6:67. doi: 10.3390/tropicalmed6020067
17. Murali-Krishna K, Altman J, Suresh M, Sourdive DJ, Zajac AJ, Miller JD, et al. Counting antigen-specific CD8 T cells: a reevaluation of bystander activation during viral infection. *Immunity.* (1998) 8:1–20. doi: 10.1016/S1074-7613(00)80470-7
18. Kaech SM, Tan JT, Wherry EJ, Konieczny BT, Surh CD, Ahmed R. Selective expression of the interleukin 7 receptor identifies effector CD8 T cells that give rise to long-lived memory cells. *Nat Immunol.* (2003) 4:1191–8. doi: 10.1038/ni1009
19. Mothe BR, Stewart BS, Oseroff C, Bui H-H, Stogiera S, Garcia Z, et al. Chronic lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection actively down-regulates CD4+ T cell responses directed against a broad range of epitopes. *J Immunol.* (2007) 179:1058–67. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.179.2.1058
20. Constantin CM, Masopust D, Gourley T, Grayson J, Strickland OL, Ahmed R, et al. Normal establishment of virus-specific memory CD8 T cell pool following primary infection during pregnancy. *J Immunol.* (2007) 179:4383–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.179.7.4383
21. Asseman C, Mauze S, Leach MW, Coffman RL, Powrie F. An essential role for interleukin 10 in the function of regulatory cells that inhibit intestinal inflammation. *J Exp Med.* (1999) 190:995–1003. doi: 10.1084/jem.190.7.995
22. Sharpe AH, Pauken KE. The diverse functions of the PD1 inhibitory pathway. *Nat Rev Immunol.* (2018) 18:153–67. doi: 10.1038/nri.2017.108
23. Antoniv TT, Park-Min KH, Ivashkiv LB. Kinetics of IL-10-induced gene expression in human macrophages. *Immunobiology.* (2005) 210:87–95. doi: 10.1016/j.imbio.2005.05.003
24. Ng CT, Oldstone MB. Infected CD8alpha- dendritic cells are the predominant source of IL-10 during establishment of persistent viral infection. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* (2012) 109:14116–21. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1211910109
25. Georgescu L, Vakkalanka RK, Elkon KB, Crow MK. Interleukin-10 promotes activation-induced cell death of SLE lymphocytes mediated by Fas ligand. *J Clin Investig.* (1997) 100:2622–33. doi: 10.1172/JCI119806
26. Hagenbaugh A, Sharma S, Dubinett SM, Wei SHY, Aranda R, Cheroutre H, et al. Altered immune responses in interleukin 10 transgenic mice. *J Exp Med.* (1997) 185:2101–10. doi: 10.1084/jem.185.12.2101
27. Montenegro SML, Miranda P, Mahanty S, Abath FGC, Teixeira KM, Coutinho EM, et al. Cytokine production in acute versus chronic human schistosomiasis mansoni: the cross-regulatory role of interferon-γ and interleukin-10 in the responses of peripheral blood mononuclear cells and splenocytes to parasite antigens. *J Infect Dis.* (1999) 179:1502–14. doi: 10.1086/314748
28. Brooks DG, Trifilo MJ, Edelmann KH, Teyton L, McGavern DB, Oldstone MB. Interleukin-10 determines viral clearance or persistence in vivo. *Nat Med.* (2006) 12:1301–9. doi: 10.1038/nm1492
29. Moore KW, Viera P, Florentino DF, Trounstine ML, Khan TA, Mosmann TR. Homology of the cytokine synthesis inhibatory factor (IL-10) to to the Epstein Barr Virus gene BCRF1. *Science.* (1990) 248:1230–4. doi: 10.1126/science.2161559
30. Filippi CM, von Herrath MG. IL-10 and the resolution of infections. *J Pathol.* (2008) 214:224–30. doi: 10.1002/path.2272
31. Ejrnaes M, Filippi CM, Martinic MM, Ling EM, Togher LM, Crotty S, et al. Resolution of a chronic viral infection after interleukin-10 receptor blockade. *J Exp Med.* (2006) 203:2461–72. doi: 10.1084/jem.20061462
32. Richter K, Perriard G, Behrendt R, Schwendener RA, Sexl V, Dunn R, et al. Macrophage and T cell produced IL-10 promotes viral chronicity. *PLoS Pathog.* (2013) 9:e1003735. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003735
33. Wang X, Zhao H, Yang N, Jin Y, Chen J. Antiangiogenic effect of platelet P2Y(12) inhibitor in ischemia-induced angiogenesis in mice hindlimb. *Biomed Res Int.* (2021) 2021:5529431. doi: 10.1155/2021/5529431
34. Cheng SB, Sharma S. Interleukin-10: a pleiotropic regulator in pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2015) 73:487–500. doi: 10.1111/aji.12329
35. Aschkenazi S, Straszewski S, Verwer KM, Foelmer H, Rutherford T, Mor G. Differential regulation and function of the Fas/Fas ligand system in human trophoblast cells. *Biol Reprod.* (2002) 66:1853–61. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod66.6.1853
36. Roth I, Fisher SJ. IL-10 is an autocrine inhibitor of human placental cytotrophoblast MMP-9 production and invasion. *Dev Biol.* (1999) 205:194–204. doi: 10.1006/dbio.1998.9122
37. Dudley DJ, Edwin SS, Dangerfield A, Jackson K, Trautman MS. Regulation of decidual cell and chorion cell production of interleukin-10 by purified bacterial products. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (1997) 38:246–51. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.1997.tb00510.x
38. Chaouat G, Meliani AA, Martal J, Raghupathy R, Eliot J, Mosmann T, et al. IL-10 prevents naturally occuring fetal loss in the CBAxDBA/2 mating combination, and local defect in IL-10 production in the abortion-prone combination is corrected by in vivo injection of IFN-t. *J Immunol.* (1995) 154:4261–8.
39. Schumacher A, Wafula PO, Bertoja AZ, Sollwedel A, Thuere C, Wollenberg I, et al. Mechanisms of action of regulatory T cells specific for paternal antigens during pregnancy. *Obstetr Gynecol.* (2007) 110:1137–45. doi: 10.1097/01.AOG.0000284625.10175.31

40. Lee SK, Na BJ, Kim JY, Hur SE, Lee M, Gilman-Sachs A, et al. Determination of clinical cellular immune markers in women with recurrent pregnancy loss. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2013) 70:398–411. doi: 10.1111/aji.12137
41. Murphy SP, Hanna NN, Fast LD, Shaw SK, Berg G, Padbury JF, et al. Evidence for participation of uterine natural killer cells in the mechanisms responsible for spontaneous preterm labor and delivery. *Am J Obstetr Gynecol.* (2009) 200:308–9. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2008.10.043
42. Robertson SA, Skinner RJ, Care AS. Essential role for IL-10 in resistance to lipopolysaccharide-induced preterm labor in mice. *J Immunol.* (2006) 177:4888–96. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.177.7.4888
43. Na Q, Chudnovets A, Liu J, Lee JY, Dong J, Shin N, et al. Placental macrophages demonstrate sex-specific response to intrauterine inflammation and may serve as a marker of perinatal neuroinflammation. *J Reprod Immunol.* (2021) 147:103360. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2021.103360
44. Pearce BD, Grove J, Bonney EA, Bliwise N, Dudley DJ, Schendel DE, et al. Interrelationship of cytokines, hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis hormones, and psychosocial variables in the prediction of preterm birth. *Gynecol Obstet Invest.* (2010) 70:40–6. doi: 10.1159/000284949
45. Keenan-Devlin LS, Caplan M, Freedman A, Kuchta K, Grobman W, Buss C, et al. Using principal component analysis to examine associations of early pregnancy inflammatory biomarker profiles and adverse birth outcomes. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2021) 86:e13497. doi: 10.1111/aji.13497
46. Sarr D, Aldebert D, Marrama L, Frealle E, Gaye A, Brahim HO, et al. Chronic infection during placental malaria is associated with up-regulation of cycloxygenase-2. *Malar J.* (2010) 9:45. doi: 10.1186/1475-2875-9-45
47. Bonney EA, Krebs K, Kim J, Prakash K, Torrance BL, Haynes L, et al. Protective intranasal immunization against influenza virus in infant mice is dependent on IL-6. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:568978. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.568978
48. Santhanakrishnan M, Ray K, Oppenheimer K, Bonney EA. Dynamic regulation of alpha-dystroglycan in mouse placenta. *Placenta.* (2008) 29:932–6. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2008.08.021
49. Shepard MT, Bonney EA. PD-1 regulates T cell proliferation in a tissue and subset-specific manner during normal mouse pregnancy. *Immunol Invest.* (2013) 42:385–408. doi: 10.3109/08820139.2013.782317
50. Murray SA, Morgan JL, Kane C, Sharma Y, Heffner CS, Lake J, et al. Mouse gestation length is genetically determined. *PLoS ONE [Electronic Resource].* (2010) 5:e12418. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0012418
51. Menon R, Bonney EA, Condon J, Mesiano S, Taylor RN. Novel concepts on pregnancy clocks and alarms: redundancy and synergy in human parturition. *Hum Reprod Update.* (2016) 22:535–60. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmw022
52. Tantengco OAG, de Castro Silva M, Shahin H, Bento GFC, Cursino GC, Cayenne S, et al. The role of nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2 (NRF2) in normal and pathological pregnancy: a systematic review. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2021) 86:e13496. doi: 10.1111/aji.13496
53. Luo S, Rubinsztein DC. BCL2L11/BIM: a novel molecular link between autophagy and apoptosis. *Autophagy.* (2013) 9:104–5. doi: 10.4161/auto.22399
54. Norton MT, Fortner KA, Oppenheimer KH, Bonney EA. Evidence that CD8 T-cell homeostasis and function remain intact during murine pregnancy. *Immunology.* (2010) 131:426–37. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2567.2010.03316.x
55. Racicot K, Kwon JY, Aldo P, Abrahams V, El-Guindy A, Romero R, et al. Type I interferon regulates the placental inflammatory response to bacteria and is targeted by virus: mechanism of polymicrobial infection-induced preterm birth. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2016) 75:451–60. doi: 10.1111/aji.12501
56. Rincon M. Interleukin-6: from an inflammatory marker to a target for inflammatory diseases. *Trends Immunol.* (2012) 33:571–7. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2012.07.003
57. Omere C, Richardson L, Saade GR, Bonney EA, Kechichian T, Menon R. Interleukin (IL)-6: a friend or foe of pregnancy and parturition? Evidence from functional studies in fetal membrane cells. *Front Physiol.* (2020) 11:891. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2020.00891
58. Racicot K, Aldo P, El-Guindy A, Kwon JY, Romero R, Mor G. Cutting edge: fetal/placental type I IFN can affect maternal survival and fetal viral load during viral infection. *J Immunol.* (2017) 198:3029–32. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1601824
59. Gajewski T, Rouhani S, Trujillo J, Pyzer A, Yu J, Fessler J, et al. Severe COVID-19 infection is associated with aberrant cytokine production by infected lung epithelial cells rather than by systemic immune dysfunction. *Res Sq.* (2021). doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-1083825/v1
60. Hosking MP, Flynn CT, Whitton JL, TCR. independent suppression of CD8(+) T cell cytokine production mediated by IFNγ in vivo. *Virology.* (2016) 498:69–81. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2016.08.003
61. Jie Z, Liang Y, Hou L, Dong C, Iwakura Y, Soong L, et al. Intrahepatic innate lymphoid cells secrete IL-17A and IL-17F that are crucial for T cell priming in viral infection. *J Immunol.* (2014) 192:3289–300. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1303281
62. Tinoco R, Alcalde V, Yang Y, Sauer K, Zuniga EI. Cell-intrinsic transforming growth factor-beta signaling mediates virus-specific CD8+ T cell deletion and viral persistence in vivo. *Immunity.* (2009) 31:145–57. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2009.06.015
63. Riley JL. PD-1 signaling in primary T cells. *Immunol Rev.* (2009) 229:114–25. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2009.00767.x
64. Agata Y, Kawasaki A, Nishimura H, Ishida Y, Tsubata T, Yagita H, et al. Expression of the PD-1 antigen on the surface of stimulated mouse T and B lymphocytes. *Int Immunol.* (1996) 8:765–72. doi: 10.1093/intimm/8.5.765
65. Wherry EJ, Ha SJ, Kaech SM, Haining WN, Sarkar S, Kalia V, et al. Molecular signature of CD8+ T cell exhaustion during chronic viral infection [Erratum appears in Immunity. 2007 Nov; 27(5):824]. *Immunity.* (2007) 27:670–84. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2007.11.006
66. Ahmed R, Oldstone MB. Organ-specific selection of viral variants during chronic infection. *J Exp Med.* (1988) 167:1719–24. doi: 10.1084/jem.167.5.1719
67. Fazakerley JK, Southern P, Bloom F, Buchmeier MJ. High resolution in situ hybridization to determine the cellular distribution of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus RNA in the tissues of persistently infected mice: relevance to arenavirus disease and mechanisms of viral persistence. *J Gen Virol.* (1991) 72:1611–25. doi: 10.1099/0022-1317-72-7-1611
68. Jamieson BD, Somasundaram T, Ahmed R. Abrogation of tolerance to a chronic viral infection. *J Immunol.* (1991) 147:3521–9.
69. Oldstone MBA, Ware BC, Davidson A, Prescott MC, Beynon RJ, Hurst JL. Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus alters the expression of male mouse scent proteins. *Viruses.* (2021) 13:1180. doi: 10.3390/v13061180
70. Suvas PK, Dech HM, Sambira F, Zeng J, Onami TM. Systemic and mucosal infection program protective memory CD8 T cells in the vaginal mucosa. *J Immunol.* (2007) 179:8122–7. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.179.12.8122
71. Salvato M, Borrow P, Shimomaye E, Oldstone MB. Molecular basis of viral persistence: a single amino acid change in the glycoprotein of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus is associated with suppression of the antiviral cytotoxic T-lymphocyte response and establishment of persistence. *J Virol.* (1991) 65:1863–9. doi: 10.1128/jvi.65.4.1863-1869.1991
72. Mims CA. Effect on the fetus of maternal infection with lymphocytic choriomeningitis (LCM) virus. *J Infect Dis.* (1969) 120:582–97. doi: 10.1093/infdis/120.5.582
73. Ashkar AA, Di Santo JP, Croy BA. Interferon gamma contributes to initiation of uterine vascular modification, decidual integrity, and uterine natural killer cell maturation during normal murine pregnancy. *J Exp Med.* (2000) 192:259–70. doi: 10.1084/jem.192.2.259
74. Murphy SP, Fast LD, Hanna NN, Sharma S. Uterine NK cells mediate inflammation-induced fetal demise in IL-10-null mice. *Journal of Immunology.* (2005) 175:4084–90. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.175.6.4084
75. Buchmeier MJ, Welsh RM, Dutko FJ, Oldstone MB. The virology and immunobiology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection. *Adv Immunol.* (1980) 30:275–331. doi: 10.1016/S0065-2776(08)60197-2
76. Fernekorn U, Butcher EC, Behrends J, Hartz S, Kruse A. Functional involvement of P-selectin and MAdCAM-1 in the recruitment of alpha4beta7-integrin-expressing monocyte-like cells to the pregnant mouse uterus. *Eur J Immunol.* (2004) 34:3423–33. doi: 10.1002/eji.200425223
77. Nancy P, Tagliani E, Tay CS, Asp P, Levy DE, Erlebacher A. Chemokine gene silencing in decidual stromal cells limits T cell access to the maternal-fetal interface. *Science.* (2012) 336:1317–21. doi: 10.1126/science.1220030
78. Fortner KA, Bond JP, Austin JW, Boss JM, Budd RC. The molecular signature of murine T cell homeostatic proliferation reveals both

inflammatory and immune inhibition patterns. *J Autoimmun.* (2017) 82:47–61. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2017.05.003
79. Norton MT, Fortner KA, Bizargity P, Bonney EA. Pregnancy alters the proliferation and apoptosis of mouse splenic erythroid lineage cells and leukocytes. *Biol Reprod.* (2009) 81:457–64. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod.109.076976
80. Bonney EA, Matzinger P. The maternal immune system's interaction with circulating fetal cells. *J Immunol.* (1997) 158:40–7.
81. DeGrendele HC, Kosfiszer M, Estess P, Siegelman MH. CD44 activation and associated primary adhesion is inducible via T cell receptor stimulation. *J Immunol.* (1997) 159:2549–53.
82. Zhang JY, Zhang Z, Jin B, Zhang SY, Zhou CB, Fu JL, et al. Cutting edge: programmed death-1 up-regulation is involved in the attrition of cytomegalovirus-specific CD8+ T cells in acute self-limited hepatitis B virus infection. *J Immunol.* (2008) 181:3741–4. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.181.6.3741
83. Kalia V, Yuzefpolskiy Y, Vegaraju A, Xiao H, Baumann F, Jatav S, et al. Metabolic regulation by PD-1 signaling promotes long-lived quiescent CD8 T cell memory in mice. *Sci Transl Med.* (2021) 13:eaba6006. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aba6006
84. Tilburgs T, Claas FH, Scherjon SA. Elsevier Trophoblast Research Award Lecture: unique properties of decidual T cells and their role in immune regulation during human pregnancy. *Placenta*. (2010) 31 Suppl:S82–86. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2010.01.007
85. Sojka DK, Yang L, Plougastel-Douglas B, Higuchi DA, Croy BA, Yokoyama WM. Cutting edge: local proliferation of uterine tissue-resident NK cells during decidualization in mice. *J Immunol.* (2018) 201:2551–6. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1800651
86. Bonney EA, Johnson MR. The role of maternal T cell and macrophage activation in preterm birth: cause or consequence? *Placenta.* (2019) 79:53–61. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2019.03.003
87. Moström MJ, Scheef EA, Sprehe LM, Szeltner D, Tran D, Hennebold JD, et al. Immune profile of the normal maternal-fetal interface in rhesus macaques and its alteration following zika virus infection. *Front Immunol.* (2021) 12:719810. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.719810
88. McLendon BA, Seo H, Kramer AC, Burghardt RC, Bazer FW, Johnson GA. Pig conceptuses secrete interferon gamma to recruit T cells to the endometrium during the peri-implantation period†. *Biol Reprod.* (2020) 103:1018–29. doi: 10.1093/biolre/ioaa132
89. Vasudevan S, Kamat MM, Walusimbi SS, Pate JL, Ott TL. Effects of early pregnancy on uterine lymphocytes and endometrial expression of immune-regulatory molecules in dairy heifers. *Biol Reprod.* (2017) 97:104–18. doi: 10.1093/biolre/iox061
90. Tilburgs T, Scherjon SA, Roelen DL, Claas FH. Decidual CD8+CD28-T cells express CD103 but not perforin. *Hum Immunol.* (2009) 70:96–100. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2008.12.006
91. Slutsky R, Romero R, Xu Y, Galaz J, Miller D, Done B, et al. Exhausted and senescent T cells at the maternal-fetal interface in preterm and term labor. *J Immunol Res.* (2019) 2019:3128010. doi: 10.1155/2019/3128010
92. van der Zwan A, van der Meer-Prins EMW, van Miert P, van den Heuvel H, Anholts JDH, Roelen DL, et al. Cross-reactivity of virus-specific CD8+ T cells against allogeneic HLA-C: possible implications for pregnancy outcome. *Front Immunol.* (2018) 9:2880. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02880

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers in Virology

ORIGINAL RESEARCH
published: 22 February 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.782906

Downregulation of Transcriptional Activity, Increased Inflammation, and Damage in the Placenta Following *in utero* Zika Virus Infection Is Associated With Adverse Pregnancy Outcomes

Patrick S. Creisher[1], Jun Lei[2], Morgan L. Sherer[1], Amanda Dziedzic[1], Anne E. Jedlicka[1], Harish Narasimhan[1], Anna Chudnovets[2], Ariana D. Campbell[1], Anguo Liu[2], Andrew Pekosz[1], Irina Burd[2] and Sabra L. Klein[1]**

[1] W. Harry Feinstone Department of Molecular Microbiology and Immunology, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, Baltimore, MD, United States, [2] Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics, Integrated Research Center for Fetal Medicine, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, MD, United States

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Vikki M. Abrahams,
Yale University, United States

Reviewed by:
Nardhy Gomez-Lopez,
Wayne State University, United States
Seth Guller,
Yale University, United States

***Correspondence:**
Irina Burd
iburd@jhmi.edu
Sabra L. Klein
sklein2@jhu.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *24 September 2021*
Accepted: *24 January 2022*
Published: *22 February 2022*

Citation:
Creisher PS, Lei J, Sherer ML, Dziedzic A, Jedlicka AE, Narasimhan H, Chudnovets A, Campbell AD, Liu A, Pekosz A, Burd I and Klein SL (2022) Downregulation of Transcriptional Activity, Increased Inflammation, and Damage in the Placenta Following in utero Zika Virus Infection Is Associated With Adverse Pregnancy Outcomes. Front. Virol. 2:782906. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.782906

Zika virus (ZIKV) infection during pregnancy causes serious adverse outcomes to the developing fetus, including fetal loss and birth defects known as congenital Zika syndrome (CZS). The mechanism by which ZIKV infection causes these adverse outcomes, and specifically the interplay between the maternal immune response and ZIKV replication has yet to be fully elucidated. Using an immunocompetent mouse model of transplacental ZIKV transmission and adverse pregnancy outcomes, we have previously shown that Asian lineage ZIKV disrupts placental morphology and induces elevated secretion of IL-1β. In the current manuscript, we characterized placental damage and inflammation during *in utero* African lineage ZIKV infection. Within 48 h after ZIKV infection at embryonic day 10, viral RNA was detected in placentas and fetuses from ZIKA infected dams, which corresponded with placental damage and reduced fetal viability as compared with mock infected dams. Dams infected with ZIKV had reduced proportions of trophoblasts and endothelial cells and disrupted placental morphology compared to mock infected dams. While placental IL-1β was increased in the placenta, but not the spleen, within 3 h post infection, this was not caused by activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome. Using bulk mRNAseq from placentas of ZIKV and mock infected dams, ZIKV infection caused profound downregulation of the transcriptional activity of genes that may underly tissue morphology, neurological development, metabolism, cell signaling and inflammation, illustrating that *in utero* ZIKV infections causes disruption of pathways associated with CZS in our model.

Keywords: flavivirus, inflammation, IL-1β, neurological development, trophoblasts

INTRODUCTION

Pregnant women and their developing fetuses are at high risk for severe outcomes from a variety of viral, bacterial, and parasitic infections including the "TORCH" pathogens (*Toxoplasma gondii*, other, rubella virus, cytomegalovirus, herpes simplex virus), which are grouped because of their propensity to induce congenital disease (1, 2). Viral infections, specifically, often cause adverse consequences during pregnancy for the mother, fetus, or both. Pregnant people are at higher risk than nonpregnant people for severe disease from many viruses, including Influenza A viruses and Hepatitis E virus, which may be due to immunological changes associated with pregnancy (1, 3–5). Viruses also can infect the placenta, fetus, or both to cause adverse consequences, such as loss of pregnancy, preterm birth, birth defects, and growth and neurodevelopmental delays in the fetus and newborn (2, 4).

Zika virus (ZIKV) is a single-stranded positive sense RNA virus in the family *Flaviviridae* that received international and scientific attention in 2015–2016, when the virus spread throughout the Americas causing microcephaly and other congenital malformations, such as problems with hearing, vision, and mobility, in the babies of infected pregnant people (6, 7). The causal connection between ZIKV infection during pregnancy and subsequent birth defects, which are collectively referred to as Congenital Zika Syndrome (CZS), was confirmed with the detection of ZIKV RNA in amniotic fluid of pregnant women carrying children with microcephaly and the isolation of ZIKV from the brain of an infant who died after birth (6, 8). Notably, multiple systematic reviews and meta-analyses performed after the end of the epidemic confirmed the association between ZIKV infection during pregnancy and CZS (9–12).

Despite the causal link between prenatal ZIKV infection and adverse pregnancy and neonatal outcomes, the mechanism by which ZIKV infection contributes to CZS remains unclear. To date, most studies suggest that viral replication in the fetal brain as well as immunopathology induced by maternal inflammation cause adverse outcomes (13, 14). Animal models of ZIKV infection during pregnancy [reviewed in (14)] provide insight into mechanisms of ZIKV pathogenesis. Mouse models are commonly utilized for studies of viral pathogenesis (15), and their short gestation period and large litter sizes provide a benefit for studies during pregnancy (16).

Since the 2016 ZIKV epidemic, we have investigated the pathogenesis of ZIKV infection during pregnancy after intrauterine infection in immunocompetent mice. Collectively, we have shown ZIKV infection during pregnancy causes placental pathology, reduced fetal viability, congenital malformations, and reduced cortical thickness that is induced by maternal inflammation rather than direct virus infection (17, 18). We have identified placental secretion of IL-1β as a cause of inflammation and placental dysfunction (18). Elevated IL-1β signaling during pregnancy damages the placenta by disrupting placental architecture, including distortion of the labyrinth layer and reduction in trophoblast invasion, which may contribute to adverse neonatal health consequences (18, 19). Canonically, IL-1β activation and secretion is dependent on activation of the NLRP3 [nucleotide-binding domain leucine-rich repeat (NLR) and pyrin domain containing receptor 3] inflammasome (20), which is active in placental cells of humans and mice (21–23).

As the organ of the maternal-fetal interface, the placenta is necessary for appropriate fetal development, protection against insults (e.g., viruses), provision of nutrients, oxygen, and waste exchange, and enabling maternal-fetal endocrine cross-talk (2, 16, 24, 25). Microbes associated with congenital disease, including ZIKV, likely have mechanisms to overcome placental defenses, resulting in damage to the placenta and disrupted fetal development [reviewed in (2)]. In the current study, we sought to investigate the mechanisms of placental damage during ZIKV infection, by characterizing the cells and pathways that underly ZIKV-induced placental damage and adverse fetal outcomes.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Viruses and Cells

Zika virus (ZIKV) strain IB H 30656 (Nigeria, 1968) was purchased from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, # VR-1839). The Paraíba (Brazil, 2015) strain was kindly provided by Stephen Whitehead of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. All procedures for handling ZIKV were approved by the Institutional Biosafety Committee. Stocks of ZIKV strains were generated by infecting Vero E6 cells at an MOI of 0.001 50% tissue culture infectious doses (TCID50) per cell in DMEM (Sigma #D5796) supplemented with 2.5% Fetal Bovine Serum (FBS, Gibco #26140079), 1 mM sodium pyruvate (Sigma #S8636), 100 U/ml penicillin and 100 μg/ml streptomycin (Gibco #15149-122), and 2 mM l-glutamine (Gibco #25030-081). Approximately 96 h after infection, the supernatant fluids were collected, clarified by centrifugation (900 g for 10 min), and stored in aliquots at −80°C. ASC expressing RAW 264.7 (RAW-ASC) cells (InvivoGen #raw-asc) were grown in DMEM (Sigma #D5796) supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS (Gibco #26140079), 100 U/ml penicillin and 100 μg/ml streptomycin (Gibco #26140079), 100 μg/ml Normocin™ (InvivoGen #ant-nr-1), and 10 μg/ml blasticidin (InvivoGen #ant-bl-05). RAW-ASC cells were plated on six well plates, primed with Pam3CSK4 (InvivoGen #tlrl-pms) at a concentration of 100 ng/ml for 3 h and then stimulated with 10 μM of Nigericin (InvivoGen #tlrl-nig) for 6 h as a positive control for inflammasome component westerns.

Experimental Mice

Timed-pregnant adult (2–3 months of age) CD-1 IGS mice were purchased from Charles River Laboratories (strain code 022). Animals arrived at embryonic day 9 (E9) and were housed in pairs in a specific-pathogen-free animal BSL2 facility at Johns Hopkins University with *ad libitum* access to food and water. Mice were acclimated for 24 h prior to experiments (26) and procedures for animal experiments were performed consistently at the same time of day.

ZIKV Infections

At E10, mice were anesthetized continuously with isoflurane mixed with oxygen and underwent mini-laparotomy in the

lower abdomen for ZIKV injections. Animals received either 10^6 TCID50 units of ZIKV in 100 μl or 100 μl DMEM alone as previously described (18, 26). Briefly, the inoculum was divided equally into four injections delivered into the uterine myometrium, opposite the placenta and between the gestational sacs of the first five fetuses closest to the cervix of one uterine horn. The contralateral uterine horn was not manipulated. All placental experiments were performed with placentas from the horn that was either ZIKV or mock inoculated. Routine closure was performed after injections and dams were returned to cages for recovery. Investigators were not blinded to the treatment group allocation.

Tissue Collection

Mice were euthanized by CO_2 exposure followed by cardiac exsanguination at either 3, 6, or 48 h post infection (hpi), depending on the experiment. At the time of euthanasia, the total number of viable and nonviable fetuses was quantified for each pregnant dam. Fetal viability was determined as the percentage of fetuses within the inoculated uterine horn for ZIKV- and mock-infected dams that were viable. Small or discolored fetuses or the absence of a fetus at an implantation site were counted as nonviable. Maternal spleen as well as the uterine horn, placentas, and fetuses of the inoculated horn were collected with tissue either flash frozen in a dry ice–isopropanol bath or fixed in 4% paraformaldehyde (Fisher Scientific # AAJ19943K2). All animal studies were conducted under animal BSL2 containment.

Total RNA Extraction and qRT-PCR

Tissues were weighed and homogenized in 1 ml of QIAzol Lysis Reagent (QIAGEN #1023537) using Lysing Matrix D tubes (MP Biomedicals #6913100) in a MP Fast-prep 24 5G instrument. Total RNA was extracted from tissue samples using the RNeasy Lipid Tissue Mini Kit (QIAGEN #74804), according to the manufacturer's instructions. ZIKV RNA copies were determined by one-step qRT-PCR reaction using the QuantiTect Probe RT-PCR Kit (QIAGEN #20443) according to the manufacturer's protocol. The real-time PCR primers and probe for ZIKV RNA detection were the ZIKV 1162c set described previously (27), and the primer sequences and concentrations were as follows: Fwd (100 μM), 5′-CCGCTGCCCAACACAAG-3′; Rev (100 μM), 5′-CCACTAACGTTCTTTTGCAGACAT-3′; probe (25 μM), 5′-/56-FAM/AGCCTACCT/ZEN/TGACAAGC AATCAGACACTCAA/3IABkFQ/-3′ (Integrated DNA Technologies). ZIKV RNA copies were determined relative to a standard curve produced using serial 10-fold dilutions of ZIKV RNA isolated from ZIKV stocks with a known infectious virus titer.

Hematoxylin and Eosin Staining and Immunohistochemistry

At 48 hpi (E12), mice were euthanized and placentas were fixed overnight at 4°C in 4% PFA. The following day, placentas were washed five times with PBS and immersed in 30% sucrose until saturation. Using a Leica CM1950 cryostat, the specimens were cut at 20-μm thickness and mounted on positively charged slides (Fisher Scientific #12-550-15). Routine hematoxylin and eosin (H&E) staining was performed to evaluate the morphological change of the placentas. For immunohistochemical staining, antigen retrieval was performed by boiling in citrate buffer (pH 6, Vector Lab, H-3300-250) for 20 min. Slides were washed with PBS, which was followed by permeabilization in PBS solution containing 0.05% Triton X-100 and 10% normal goat serum (Invitrogen #50197Z) for 30 min. Placentas were incubated with mouse anti-flavivirus group antigen (1:100 ThermoFisher #MA1-7397), rabbit anti-vimentin (1:200, Abcam # ab92547), or rabbit anti-cytokeratin (1:200, Dako #Z0622) overnight at 4°C. The next day, sections were rinsed with PBS and then incubated with donkey anti-mouse (ThermoFisher #R37115) or donkey anti-rabbit (ThermoFisher #R37119) fluorescent secondary antibodies (ThermoFisher #R37115) diluted 1:500 for 3 h at room temperature. DAPI (Roche #10236276001) was applied for counterstaining, followed by mounting with Fluoromount-G (eBioscience #00-4958-02). Cell density of vimentin and cytokeratin positive cell quantification was performed using Image J (1.47v). For each placenta, six random images in labyrinth at the middle level (thickest) of placenta were taken, and the average fluorescent area calculated for that placenta. One placenta per dam was used and 3–4 dams per group were analyzed.

TUNEL Staining

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase dUTP nick end labeling (TUNEL) was performed with Click-iT™ Plus TUNEL Assay (ThermoFisher #C10617) per the manufacturer protocol. Placental slides were fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde in PBS for 15 min at 37°C, rinsed with PBS, and permeabilized with proteinase K solution for 15 min at RT followed by staining with TUNEL working solution for 60 min at 37°C. Specimens were mounted on glass slides using Fluoromount-G (eBioscience #00-4958-02). For each placenta, 10 random images in labyrinth at the middle level (thickest) of placenta were taken, and the average percentage TUNEL+ (TUNEL+ fluorescent signal divided by the DAPI fluorescent signal) given for that placenta. One placenta per dam was used and 3–4 dams per group were analyzed.

In situ Hybridization

In situ hybridization was performed using RNAscope Multiplex Fluorescent Reagent Kit v2 Assay (ACDBio #323136). Following the protocol provided by the manufacture, RNAscope® Probe-V-ZIKV (ACDBio #467771) was applied to detect the viral signal in fetuses. All the images were viewed using a Zeiss Axioplan 2 microscope (Jena, Germany). Images were taken using a Zeiss AxioCam MRM.

IL-1β ELISA

Flash frozen placentas were weighed and homogenized in a 1:10 weight per volume of PBS using Lysing Matrix D tubes (MP Biomedicals #6913100) in a MP Fast-prep 24 5G instrument. Placental homogenates were stored at −80 °C until analysis. IL1β in placental homogenates was measured by ELISA according to the manufacturer's protocol (Abcam #100704).

Western Blot

Flash frozen placentas were weighed and homogenized in 1× Cell Lysis Buffer (Cell Signaling Technology #9803) with 1× Protease Inhibitor cocktail (Sigma-Aldrich #P8340) and 10 mM sodium fluoride (Fisher Scientific #S299 100) (20 μl lysis buffer per mg tissue). Protein lysates were stored at −80°C until analysis. The protein concentration of each lysate was measured using the Pierce BCA Protein Assay Kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific #23225). For each sample, 25 μg of protein was subjected to sodium dodecyl sulfate–polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS–PAGE) on NuPAGE 4–12% Bis-Tris gels (Thermo Fisher Scientific #NP0329). The gel was blotted onto Immobilon-FL PVDF Membrane (Millipore #IPFL00010) and the membranes were blocked using a 1:1 mixture of 1× PBS/Tween-20 solution (Sigma-Aldrich #P3563) and Intercept blocking buffer (LI-COR Biosciences #927-70001) for 30 min at room temperature. The membranes were treated with primary antibody diluted in blocking solution overnight at 4°C on a rocker. The membranes were washed with PBS-Tween thrice (10 min per wash) and incubated in secondary antibody solutions for 60 min at room temperature on a rocker. The membranes were washed thrice (10 min per wash) in PBS-Tween and imaged on a ProteinSimple FluorChem Q imager. Individual bands were quantified using Image Studio software (LI-COR Biosciences; version 3.1.4). The signal from each band was normalized against the GAPDH signal as a loading control and graphed as arbitrary units. Primary antibodies included: rabbit anti-phospho-NF-κB p65 (Ser536) (Cell Signaling #3033), mouse anti-NFkB p65 (Thermo Fisher Scientific #33-9900), rabbit anti-NLRP3 (Thermo Fisher Scientific #MA5-32255), rat anti-caspase 1 (Thermo Fisher Scientific #14-9832-82), and mouse anti-GAPDH (Abcam #ab8245). Secondary antibodies included: goat anti-mouse Alexa Fluor 488 (Thermo Fisher Scientific #A11001), donkey anti-rabbit Alexa Fluor Plus 647 (Thermo Fisher Scientific #A32795), and goat anti-rat Alex Fluor 647 (Thermo Fisher Scientific #A21247).

mRNAseq and Analysis

Quantitation of Total RNA was performed with the Qubit BR RNA Assay kit and Qubit Flex Fluorometer (Invitrogen/ThermoFisher), and quality assessment performed by RNA ScreenTape analysis on an Agilent TapeStation 2200. Barcoded libraries for mRNA-Seq were prepared from 100 ng Total RNA using the Tecan Universal Plus mRNA Seq Library kit with NuQuant, according to manufacturer's recommended protocol. Quality of libraries was assessed by High Sensitivity DNA Lab Chips on an Agilent BioAnalyzer 2100. Quantitation was performed with NuQuant reagent, and confirmed by Qubit High Sensitivity DNA assay, on Qubit 4 and Qubit Flex Fluorometers (Invitrogen/ThermoFisher). Libraries were diluted, and equimolar pools prepared, according to manufacturer's protocol for appropriate sequencer. An Illumina iSeq Sequencer with iSeq100 i1 reagent V2 300 cycle kit was used for final quality assessment of the library pool. For deep mRNA sequencing, a 200 cycle (2 × 100 bp) Illumina NovaSeq SP run was performed at Johns Hopkins Genomics, Genetic Resources Core Facility, RRID:SCR_018669.

iSeq and NovaSeq data files were uploaded to the Partek Server and analysis with Partek Flow NGS software, with RNA Toolkit, was performed as follows: pre-alignment QA/QC; trimming of reads; alignment to mm 39 Reference Index using STAR 2.7.8a; post- alignment QA/QC; quantification of gene counts to annotation model (Partek E/M, Ensembl Transcript Release 103); filter and normalization of gene counts; and, identification and comparison of differentially expressed genes with GSA (gene specific analysis). From resulting gene lists, clustering and biological interpretation was performed. Ingenuity Pathways Analysis software (Qiagen) was used to identify molecular networks of relevance, and the pathways and biological processes most significantly related in the data sets.

All sequence files and sample information have been deposited at NCBI Sequence Read Archive, NCBI BioProject: BioProject: accession number PRJNA797437.

Statistical Analysis

Fetal viability data were analyzed with a χ^2 test. ZIKV RNA copies, TUNEL staining, IHC quantification, and Western Blot data were analyzed with unpaired two-tailed *t*-tests. IL-1β ELISA data were analyzed with two-way ANOVA with Bonferroni's *post hoc* for multiple comparisons. Data are presented as mean ± SEM. Mean differences were considered statistically significant at $p < 0.05$. Statistical analyses were performed using GraphPad Prism v9.2 (GraphPad Software).

RESULTS

In utero Exposure to ZIKV Causes Placental Infection, Vertical Transmission, and Fetal Loss

Intrauterine infection of immunocompetent pregnant mice at E10 or E14 with either African or Asian lineage strains of ZIKV causes fetal infection and demise (18, 26). The use of a mouse-adapted ZIKV strain was hypothesized to cause a more robust phenotype (28). Therefore, the historic IB H 30,656 Nigeria 1968 (Nigeria ZIKV) strain, which has been passaged 21 times in suckling mice (29) was used. Consistent with previous studies using clinical isolates of South American ZIKV (18, 26), intrauterine infection at E10 with Nigeria ZIKV reduced fetal viability at 48 h post infection (hpi) compared with mock inoculated dams (**Figure 1A**).

ZIKV RNA copies were quantified at 48 hpi in placentas and spleens of dams infected with ZIKV at E10 (**Figure 1B**). ZIKV RNA was highly detectable in placentas and spleens of infected animals at 48 hpi (**Figure 1B**). ZIKV protein also was robustly detected in the labyrinth of placentas (**Figure 1C**, representative image) suggesting that infection may disrupt gas and nutrient exchange between mother and fetus.

Since Nigeria ZIKV has already been shown to productively infect fetuses, a 2015 Brazil clinical isolate (Brazil ZIKV) was used to infect pregnant dams at E10, with fetuses collected 48 hpi to measure the presence ZIKV RNA in the whole body by ISH. Consistent with previous studies using only quantitative PCR of fetal heads or bodies (21, 26, 28, 30), ZIKV RNA was

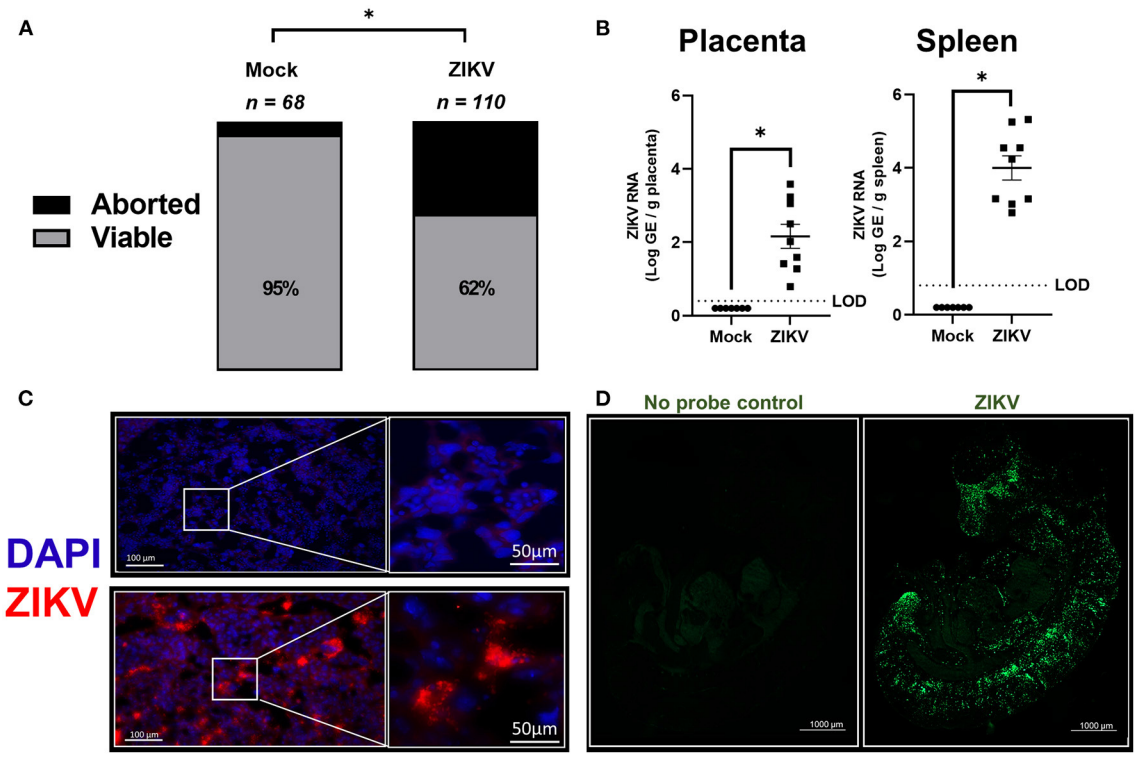


FIGURE 1 | *In utero* exposure to ZIKV causes placental infection, vertical transmission, and fetal loss. At embryonic day (E) 10, pregnant mice underwent intrauterine injection of 10^6 $TCID_{50}$ units of Nigeria ZIKV, Brazil ZIKV, or media (mock). **(A)** At 48 h post infection (hpi), dams were euthanized, and fetal viability was determined as the percentage of fetuses within the inoculated uterine horn (n = total number of fetuses from 11 to 16 dams per group from two independent replicates). **(B)** Nigeria ZIKV RNA copies were quantified from placenta or spleen collected 48 hpi. Data represent mean ± standard error of the mean from two independent replications (n = 7–9/group). **(C)** Placentas collected 48 hpi from either mock (upper panel) or Nigeria ZIKV (lower panel) infected dams were paraformaldehyde fixed and immunostained for ZIKV (red) and 4′6-diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI, blue) to label nuclei. Representative images taken at 20× magnification (left) and further zoomed 5.5 fold (right) are shown. **(D)** ZIKV RNA (green) was measured in fetuses of Brazil ZIKV infected dams by *in situ* hybridization (ISH) at 48 hpi. Samples were also imaged without RNA probe incubation as a control (left) to remove background and a representative image at 5× magnification is shown for fetuses of ZIKV infected dams (right). Significant differences (*$p < 0.05$) were determined by χ^2 test **(A)** or unpaired two tailed t-test **(B)**. Limit of detection (LOD) indicated with a dashed line. Scale bar: 100 or 50 µm (IHC, **C**), 1,000 µm (ISH, **D**).

predominantly localized to the developing fetal head and spinal cord (**Figure 1D**). Taken together with previously published studies (18, 26), these data illustrate that both African and Asian strains of ZIKV traverse the placenta and vertically infect fetuses with a tropism for the central nervous system, which is consistent with CZS.

ZIKV Infection Induces Placental Damage, Cell Death, and Disruption of Trophoblast and Endothelial Cell Layers

To further characterize the phenotypic placental damage caused by *in utero* ZIKV infection, placental morphology was analyzed (**Figure 2A**). Placentas of Nigeria ZIKV, collected at 48 hpi, showed significant damage, characterized by hemorrhage and mixing of maternal and fetal blood in the labyrinth as compared with placentas from mock infected dams (**Figure 2A**, highlighted in the lower panels), suggesting the loss of barrier function of trophoblast–endothelial cell layers. To define whether placental tissue damage included cell death, TUNEL staining in the labyrinth of placentas was performed, with the percentage of TUNEL positive cells quantified and reported as a proportion of DAPI+ cells (**Figure 2B**). The percentage of TUNEL+ cells in placentas of ZIKV infected dams was nearly double that of placentas of mock infected dams (**Figure 2B**, 3.3% in mock and 6.3% in ZIKV, $p = 0.0186$), indicating that ZIKV infection during pregnancy induces cell death in the placenta.

To further characterize the damage to the placenta, changes to the trophoblast-endothelial cell barrier, which separates maternal and fetal blood in the labyrinth of the murine placenta (16, 25), was evaluated. Using cytokeratin (trophoblasts, **Figure 3A**) and vimentin (endothelial cells, **Figure 3B**) staining of placentas collected at 48 hpi, there was a significant loss of trophoblasts in placentas of ZIKV infected dams as indicated by a 51.5% reduction ($p = 0.0458$) in cytokeratin positive-area compared with mock placentas (**Figure 3A**, representative image and quantification). Similarly, disruption of the endothelial cell layer was observed, which could be seen morphologically by the loss of the streak-like vessel integrity seen in placentas of mock inoculated dams (**Figure 3B**, representative image).

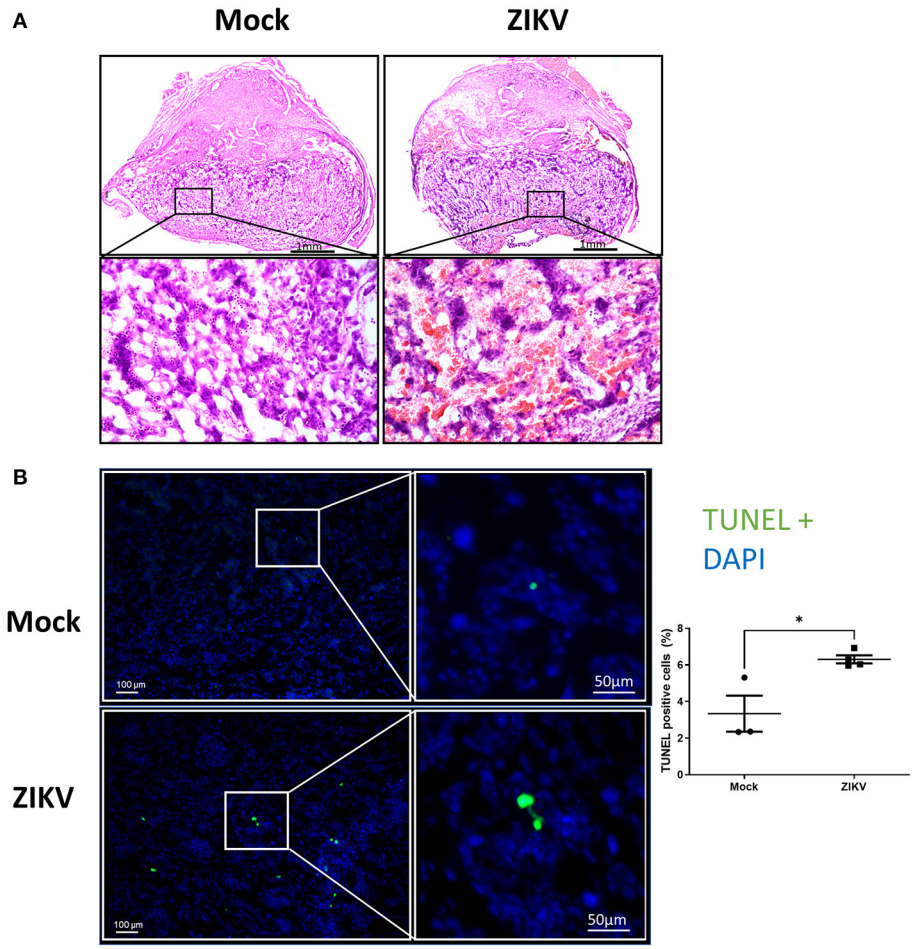


FIGURE 2 | ZIKV infection induces placental damage and cell death. At E10, pregnant mice underwent intrauterine injection of 10^6 $TCID_{50}$ units of Nigeria ZIKV or media (mock). Dams were euthanized at 48 hpi and placentas were paraformaldehyde-fixed. **(A)** Representative H and E images were taken at 5× magnification (upper panels) and 20× magnification (lower panels). **(B)** Representative TUNEL+ (green) stained placentas with DAPI to label nuclei taken at 100× magnification (left) and quantification of TUNEL+ cells as a percentage of DAPI+ cells. Data represent mean ± standard error of the mean (n = 3–4 dams/group, each dot indicates 1 placenta and is the mean quantification of 10 fields of view). Significant differences (*$p < 0.05$) were determined by unpaired two tailed t-test. Scale bar: 1 mm (HandE, **A**), 100 or 50 µm (TUNEL, **B**).

ZIKV infection caused a 34% decrease in vimentin-positive area compared to mock infected placentas (**Figure 3B**). Together, these data suggest that *in utero* ZIKV infection damages the placenta, including the placental labyrinth zone and disrupts both the trophoblast and endothelial cell layers of the maternal-fetal barrier. Disruption of the morphology of the labyrinth zone can compromise oxygen, nutrient, and waste exchange and impact fetal growth and viability (24, 25).

Increased Placental IL-1β in the Absence of NLRP3 Inflammasome Upregulation

Previous studies have shown that IL-1β signaling during pregnancy induces placental damage and disruption of the placental labyrinth (19). To test the hypothesis that IL-1β underlies placental damage following infection with African lineage mouse adapted ZIKV, pregnant dams were infected at E10 with Nigeria ZIKV and placentas and spleens were collected at either 3, 6, or 48 hpi to measure IL-1β in tissue homogenates (**Figures 4A,B**). In placentas from ZIKV infected dams, IL-1β was increased at 3 hpi to levels consistent with systemic IL-1β treatment (19), and returned to baseline levels that were equivalent to placentas from mock inoculated dams by 6 hpi (**Figure 4A**) and 48 hpi (data not shown). No significant change in IL-1β concentrations in the spleen was observed with ZIKV infection (**Figure 4B**), suggesting that the increased placental IL-1β does not originate from systemic circulation.

IL-1β expression and release is canonically dependent upon the activation of inflammasomes, including the NLRP3 inflammasome (20), and both murine and human placental cells have the capacity to activate the NLRP3 inflammasome to release IL-1β (22, 23). Induction of NF-κB is a key component of the priming step of inflammasome activation (31). We hypothesized that the NLRP3 inflammasome would be activated by ZIKV infection of the placenta and might underlie elevated placental

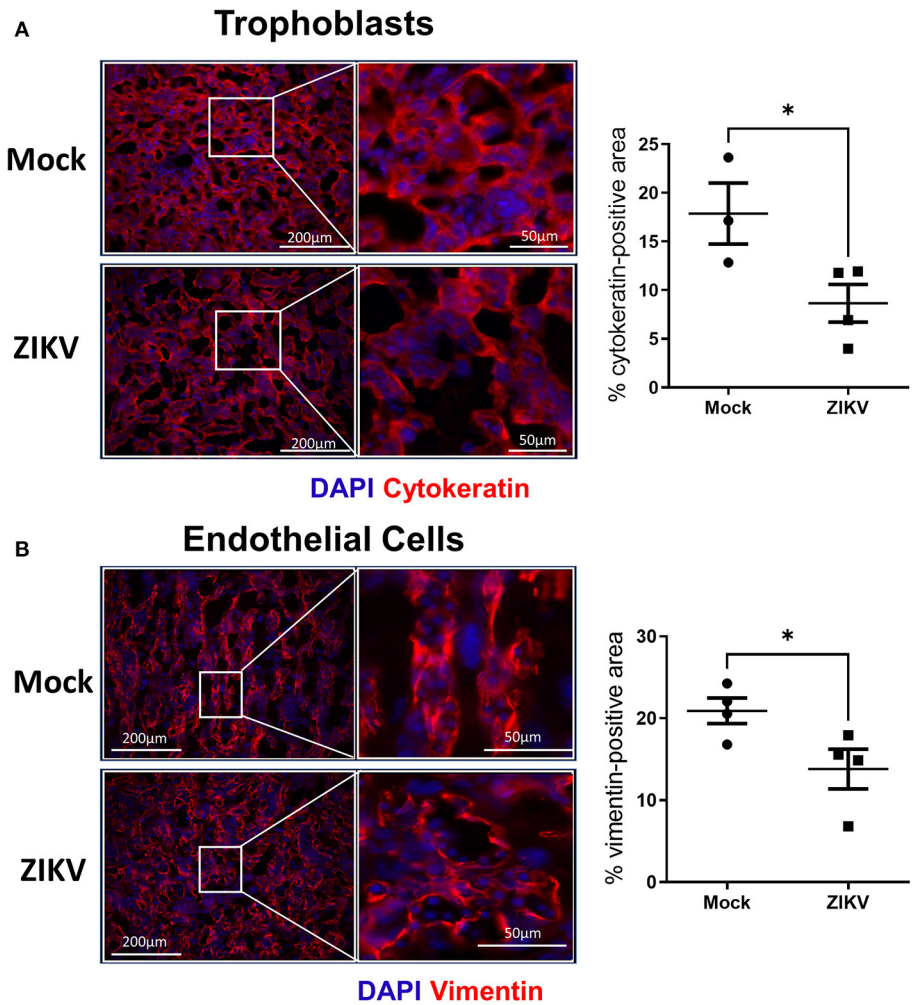


FIGURE 3 | ZIKV infection disrupts the trophoblast and endothelial layer of the labyrinth zone. At E10, pregnant mice underwent intrauterine injection of 10^6 $TCID_{50}$ units of Nigeria ZIKV or media (mock). Dams were euthanized at 48 hpi, and placentas were paraformaldehyde-fixed and immunostained for cytokeratin (**A**, red) to mark trophoblasts or vimentin (**B**, red) to mark endothelial cells and DAPI (blue) to label nuclei. Representative images taken at 20× magnification (left) and further zoomed (3.7- and 2.4- fold for trophoblasts and endothelial cells, respectively, right) are shown. Quantification of the percentage positive area for each marker is shown. Data represent mean ± standard error of the mean (n = 3–4 dams/group, each dot indicates 1 placenta and is the mean quantification of 6 fields of view). Significant differences (*$p < 0.05$) were determined by unpaired two tailed t-test. Scale bar: 200 µm.

secretion of IL-1β. Using Nigeria ZIKV, pregnant dams were infected at E10 and euthanized at 3 hpi during peak placental IL-1β secretion and at 6 hpi, after IL-1β returned to baseline. Protein expression of components of the NLRP3 inflammasome cascade, including phosphorylated (at Ser536) and total-NF-κB p65, NLRP3 and caspase 1 (**Figures 4C,D** for blots, **Figures 4E,F** for quantification) were quantified in placental homogenates, relative to GAPDH (**Figures 4E,F**).

Protein expression of pNF-κB p65 in the placenta did not differ between ZIKV and mock infected dams at either timepoint (**Figures 4C,E** for 3 hpi and **Figures 4D,F** for 6 hpi). Placental NLRP3 expression in ZIKV compared to mock infected dams also did not differ at either timepoint (**Figures 4C,E** for 3 hpi and **Figures 4D,F** for 6 hpi). Together with the expression of pNF-κB p65, this is evidence that intrauterine ZIKV infection is not inducing NLRP3 inflammasome priming in the placenta at 3 or 6 hpi. Cleavage of pro-caspase 1 occurs upon assembly of inflammasomes, including the NLRP3 inflammasome, activating caspase 1 to process downstream products including IL-1beta, IL18, and Gasdermin D (32, 33). Measurement of cleaved caspase 1 is used as an indicator of inflammasome activation (19, 34, 35). Protein expression of the 20 kDa cleaved caspase 1 subunit was below the level of detection in placentas of both mock and ZIKV infected dams, while pro-caspase 1 was detectable and did not differ between ZIKV and mock infected dams (**Figures 4C,E** for 3 hpi and **Figures 4D,F** for 6 hpi). To ensure that the antibody utilized for measuring cleaved caspase-1 was functional, caspase-1 was measured in ASC expressing RAW 264.7 (RAW-ASC) cells, a mouse macrophage cell line capable of activating the NLRP3 inflammasome and illustrated robust expression (**Figure 4G**).

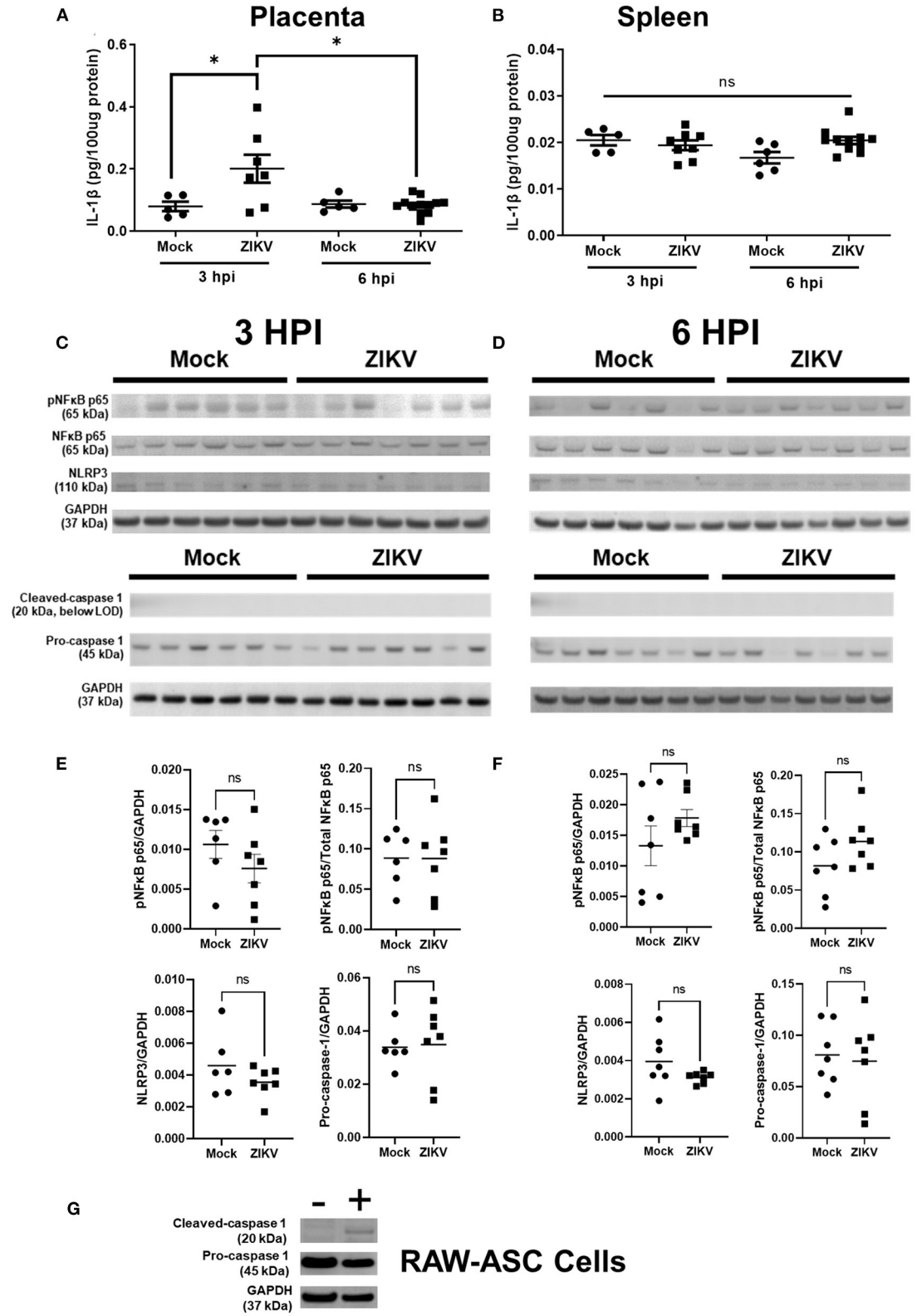


FIGURE 4 | Intrauterine ZIKV infection transiently increases the IL-1β concentration but does not induce NLRP3 inflammasome upregulation or activation in placenta. At E10, pregnant mice underwent intrauterine injection of 10^6 $TCID_{50}$ units of Nigeria ZIKV or media (mock). Placentas **(A,C–F)** and spleens **(B)** were collected at 3 hpi

(Continued)

FIGURE 4 | (C,E) or 6 hpi **(D,F)**, homogenized, and analyzed by ELISA **(A,B)** or Western blot for phosphorylated (p)NFκB p65, total NFκB p65, and NLRP3 or cleaved-caspase 1 (20 kDa cleavage fragment) and pro-caspase 1. GAPDH is shown as the loading control. Placentas from two independent experiments were analyzed together to avoid gel to gel variability **(C,D)**. Quantified protein expression **(E,F)** of pNFκB p65, NLRP3, and pro-caspase 1 in the placenta is shown as the fluorescence signal for each protein normalized to GAPDH. Phosphorylation of NFκB p65 is also shown as a proportion of total NFκB p65 per placenta. As a positive control for caspase-1 expression, RAW-ASC cells were primed and stimulated and cell lysate collected for Western blot analysis **(G)** Data represent mean ± standard error of the mean [n =5–12/group (ELISA), 6–7/group (WB)]. Significant differences were determined (*$p < 0.05$; ns, not significant) were determined by unpaired two tailed *t*-test (WB) or two-way ANOVA with Bonferroni *post hoc* test (ELISA).

Taken together, these data indicate that the NLPR3 inflammasome is not activated in the placenta in response to intrauterine Nigeria ZIKV infection.

ZIKV Infection Downregulates Transcriptional Activity in the Placenta, Including Genes Associated With Cellular Function and Development

To transcriptionally evaluate the role of ZIKV infection and its contribution to the observed placental damage and disruption of substrate exchange in the placental labyrinth, we performed bulk mRNA sequencing of placentas from Nigeria ZIKV and mock inoculated dams collected 48 hpi. Utilizing standard cutoffs of a p-value ≤ 0.05 and fold change $-2<$ or >2, there were 928 differentially expressed genes between placentas of ZIKV and mock inoculated dams. Of these 928 genes, the majority (794) were downregulated in response to ZIKV infection (**Figure 5A**), revealing that ZIKV induces broad downregulation of host gene expression in the placenta during infection. To further characterize the effects of ZIKV infection on placental function, expression results of the 928 differentially expressed genes were imported into QIAGEN Ingenuity Pathway Analysis (IPA) to evaluate the interactions and associations of genes up or downregulated in the placenta during ZIKV infection (**Figures 5B–F**). The top five networks of diseases and functions containing genes differentially expressed in the placenta during ZIKV infection were "Cellular Development, Gene Expression, Tissue Morphology (**Figure 5B**)", "Cell Signaling, Cell-To-Cell Signaling and Interaction, Nucleic Acid Metabolism (**Figure 5C**)", "Cell-To-Cell Signaling and Interaction, Molecular Transport, Small Molecule Biochemistry (**Figure 5D**)", "Endocrine System Disorders, Gastrointestinal Disease, Immunological Disease (**Figure 5E**)", and "Digestive System Development and Function, Neurological Disease, Ophthalmic Disease (**Figure 5F**)". Broadly, this network analysis further showcases the downregulation of host genes in the placenta by ZIKV infection (**Figures 5B–F**, green indicates significant downregulation). Genes associated with tissue morphology (**Figure 5B**) were downregulated by ZIKV infection between 2.056- and 1827.577-fold (fold change of specific genes indicated by shade) supporting the role of ZIKV in the morphological changes seen in the labyrinth of the placenta (**Figures 2A**, **3B**). Genes associated with key cellular functions, including gene expression (**Figure 5B**), cellular signaling (**Figures 5C,D**), nucleic acid metabolism (**Figure 5C**), and molecular transport (**Figure 5D**) were downregulated between 2.004- and 947.01-fold by ZIKV infection, potentially causing cellular stress and the tissue damage observed histologically in placental slices (**Figures 2**, **3**). Expression of genes associated with endocrine, gastrointestinal, immunological, neurological, and ophthalmic development and diseases were downregulated between 2.021- and 1348.931-fold by ZIKV infection (**Figures 5E,F**), consistent with evidence associating placental neurodevelopment gene expression with child neurobehavior (36, 37). Placental and fetal development is a tightly regulated process (16, 38), and downregulated gene expression changes induced in the placenta by ZIKV infection may have long-term consequences on the fetus.

DISCUSSION

Placental inflammation, dysfunction, and damage are major contributing factors to adverse perinatal outcomes during maternal infections (39–43). Intrauterine infection of dams with diverse ZIKVs cause productive infection of the placentas and fetuses, disrupt the placental architecture, and reduce fetal viability. Increased secretion of IL-1β, but not other proinflammatory cytokines, in the placenta causes adverse fetal outcomes in our model (18). In this study, we sought to further characterize the placental damage observed after intrauterine ZIKV infection, both transcriptionally as well as at cellular and tissue levels. Disruption of the maternal-fetal barrier, including cell death and significant reductions in both trophoblasts and endothelial cells within the labyrinth zone, were observed. ZIKV also induced dramatic downregulation of genes in the placenta, including those associated with cellular functions and tissue morphology, which may provide a potential transcriptional mechanism of the observed damage to both the placenta and fetal tissue.

Phylogenetic analyses indicate two major lineages of ZIKV, the Asian lineage and the African lineage, with viruses of the 2015–2017 epidemic clustering within the Asian lineage (44, 45). While lineage-specific mutations exist (45, 46), the contributions of these mutations to pathogenesis and development of CZS remains unresolved. Most studies indicate that African lineage strains are more virulent than Asian lineage strains *in vivo* (47–49). For example, African lineage viruses replicate to higher titers in fetal organs than do Asian lineage viruses in a porcine model (49). The molecular mechanisms that define these lineage-dependent differences remain unclear. In our model of intrauterine ZIKV infection of pregnant mice, both Asian (Brazil, 2015; Puerto Rico, 2015) and African (Nigeria, 1968) lineage viruses replicate in the

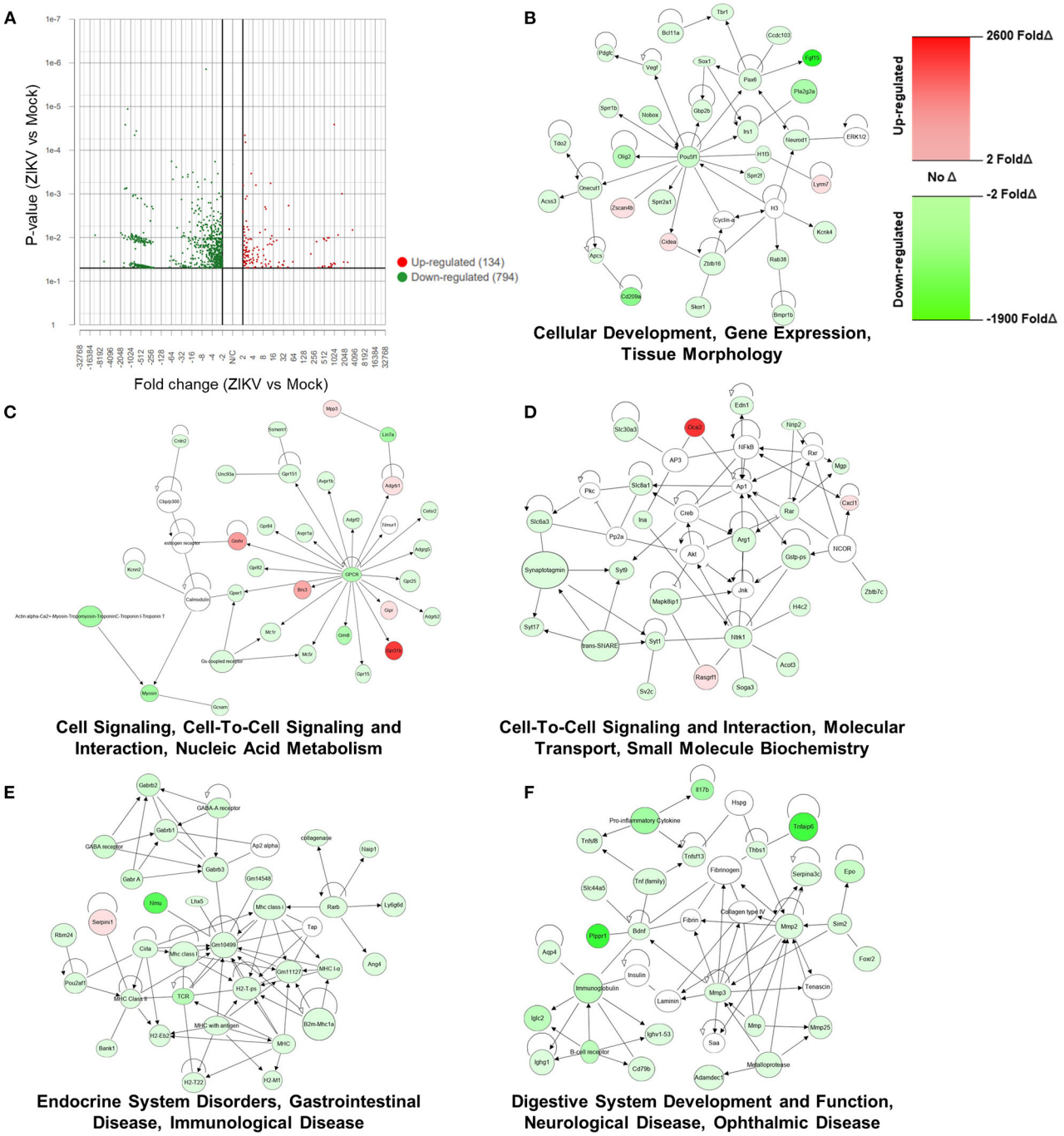


FIGURE 5 | ZIKV infection downregulates host mRNA expression in the placenta, including genes associated with cellular function and development. At E10, pregnant mice underwent intrauterine injection of 10^6 $TCID_{50}$ units of Nigeria ZIKV or media (mock). Dams were euthanized at 48 hpi, placentas collected, and RNA extracted. mRNA libraries for NGS were prepared with Tecan Genomics Universal Plus mRNA Seq kit and sequenced with a 200 cycle (2 × 100 bp) SP run on an Illumina NovaSeq 6,000 and analyzed in Partek® Flow® **(A)** and QIAGEN Ingenuity Pathway Analysis **(B–F)**. A Volcano Plot showing the 928 genes that were differentially expressed between ZIKV and mock placentas using cut-offs of p-value ≤ 0.05 and fold change $-2<$ or >2. Red indicates upregulation and green indicates downregulation; individual dots indicate individual genes **(A)**. The top five networks associated with the 928 differentially expressed genes, were identified using Ingenuity Pathway Analysis. Red indicates significant upregulation and green indicates downregulation with the shade indicating the magnitude of the fold change **(B)**.

placenta, induce placental damage, upregulate placental IL-1β secretion, and reduce fetal viability (18, 26). Additionally, both Asian and African strains vertically transmit, with ZIKV detectable in fetal tissues, including the brain and spinal cord, and cause cortical thinning, congenital malformations, and behavioral deficits in offspring (18, 26). Our data add to a growing body of literature suggesting that both Asian and African lineage viruses have the capacity to cause adverse perinatal outcomes.

We have shown previously that adverse perinatal outcomes, including disruption of the placental architecture, congenital malformations, and reduced fetal viability are caused by transient elevation of placental IL-1β, which is reversed by coadministration of an IL-1 receptor antagonist (18). Elevated IL-1β secretion occurs after intrauterine infection with either Asian [Brazil, 2015; (18)] or African (Nigeria, 1968) lineage viruses. Further, studies of intrauterine inflammation in the absence of replicating virus infection through intrauterine injection of lipopolysaccharide further reveal a role for IL-1β as a key mediator of perinatal brain injury and disrupted offspring neurodevelopment (19, 50–53). Consistent with these observations, treatment of dams with recombinant IL-1β at E14-E17 of pregnancy results distortion of the placental labyrinth structure, decreased numbers of mononuclear trophoblast giant cells, and reduced proportions of endothelial cells as compared to placentas from control dams, with fetal brains exhibiting evidence of reduced cortical neuronal morphology (19). Collectively, these data suggest that IL-1β is a significant mediator of placental dysfunction and adverse perinatal outcomes. The molecular mechanism of increased placental IL-1β secretion, however, has not been reported. Based on results from the current study, the NLRP3 inflammasome was not activated in response to ZIKV infection in the placenta. Evidence exists, however, for IL-1β activation and secretion *via* non-canonical pathways (54–57), which should be considered in future studies.

During gestation, the placenta is the site of nutrient, oxygen, and waste exchange between the mother and fetus. In mice, this occurs specifically in the placental labyrinth, a structure where maternal and fetal blood are separated by three layers of trophoblasts and one layer of endothelial cells (16, 24, 25, 58). Evidence from diverse models indicates that deficits in maternal-fetal substrate exchange cause adverse fetal outcomes, including intrauterine growth restrictions and abortion (38, 59–62). We and others have previously observed placental damage after ZIKV infection (18, 26, 30), a finding also seen in human term placentas (63). In the current study, we have further defined this damage as a significant loss of trophoblasts and endothelial cells within the maternal-fetal barrier, and identified transcriptional changes associated with the observed placental damage. Others have focused on transcriptionally profiling cells infected with ZIKV *in vitro* [reviewed in (64)] or have used human placental tissue at-term, well after ZIKV infection has been controlled (65, 66). In contrast, we utilized placentas collected during peak ZIKV replication (26) and found robust downregulation of genes, including those involved in cellular function and tissue modeling. As placental and fetal (including fetal neurodevelopment) is a highly regulated process (16, 24, 25, 38), these transcriptional changes may have long-lasting effects on the offspring, in addition to underpinning the observed placental damage.

Infection with viruses, including influenza A viruses, Cytomegalovirus, and Hepatitis E virus, during pregnancy also result in maternal inflammation, transplacental and fetal infections, or both (1, 2, 13). There is a growing need to elucidate the role of virus replication vs. maternal inflammation as mediators of adverse perinatal outcomes from infections, including SARS-CoV2. Several studies illustrate SARS-CoV2 infection during pregnancy contributes to negative maternal and fetal outcomes, such as preterm birth, although presence of vertical transmission is debated (67–69). Animal models of viral infections during pregnancy will be integral for identifying the molecular mechanisms of adverse pregnancy outcomes.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

mRNAseq data have been deposited at NCBI Sequence Read Archive, NCBI BioProject accession number PRJNA797437. Other data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

ETHICS STATEMENT

The animal study was reviewed and approved by the Johns Hopkins Animal Care and Use Committee.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

SK, IB, PC, JL, MS, AP, HN, and ACh conceptualized and designed the experiments. PC, JL, MS, HN, ACh, and IB performed animal experiments. PC, MS, HN, and AP grew and quantified viruses. PC, JL, ACh, AD, AJ, and ACa performed assays. PC, MS, AD, and ACa statistically analyzed and graphed data. PC and SK wrote the manuscript with input from all authors. All authors read and provided edits to drafts and approved the final submission.

FUNDING

Funding provided by a grant from the NIH/NICHD (R01HD097608; SK and IB), training grants from the NIH/NIAID (2T32AI007417-26; PC) as well as the Vivien Thomas Scholars Initiative at the Johns Hopkins University (ACa).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the expert animal care staff at Johns Hopkins for assistance with maintenance of ZIKV-infected dams in our facilities.

REFERENCES

1. Vermillion MS, Klein SL. Pregnancy and infection: using disease pathogenesis to inform vaccine strategy. *NPJ Vaccines.* (2018) 3:6. doi: 10.1038/s41541-017-0042-4
2. Megli CJ, Coyne CB. Infections at the maternal-fetal interface: an overview of pathogenesis and defence. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2021) 20:67–82. doi: 10.1038/s41579-021-00610-y
3. Kourtis AP, Read JS, Jamieson DJ. Pregnancy and infection. *N Engl J Med.* (2014) 371:1077. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1213566
4. Racicot K, Mor G. Risks associated with viral infections during pregnancy. *J Clin Invest.* (2017) 127:1591–9. doi: 10.1172/JCI87490
5. Abu-Raya B, Michalski C, Sadarangani M, Lavoie PM. Maternal immunological adaptation during normal pregnancy. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:575197. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.575197
6. Arora HS. A to Z of zika virus: a comprehensive review for clinicians. *Glob Pediatr Health*. (2020) 7:2333794X20919595. doi: 10.1177/2333794X20919595
7. Maslow JN, Roberts CC. Zika virus: a brief history and review of its pathogenesis rediscovered. *Methods Mol Biol.* (2020) 2142:1–8. doi: 10.1007/978-1-0716-0581-3_1
8. Schuler-Faccini L, Ribeiro EM, Feitosa IM, Horovitz DD, Cavalcanti DP, Pessoa A, et al. Possible association between zika virus infection and microcephaly-Brazil, 2015. *Morb Mortal Wkly Rep*. (2016) 65:59–62. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm6503e2
9. Coelho AVC, Crovella S. Microcephaly prevalence in infants born to zika virus-infected women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Mol Sci.* (2017) 18:1714. doi: 10.3390/ijms18081714
10. Nithiyanantham SF, Badawi A. Maternal infection with Zika virus and prevalence of congenital disorders in infants: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Can J Public Health.* (2019) 110:638–48. doi: 10.17269/s41997-019-00215-2
11. Gallo LG, Martinez-Cajas J, Peixoto HM, Pereira A, Carter JE, Mckeown S, et al. Another piece of the Zika puzzle: assessing the associated factors to microcephaly in a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Public Health.* (2020) 20:827. doi: 10.1186/s12889-020-08946-5
12. Martins MM, Alves Da Cunha AJL, Robaina JR, Raymundo CE, Barbosa AP, Medronho RA. Fetal, neonatal, and infant outcomes associated with maternal Zika virus infection during pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS ONE.* (2021) 16:e0246643. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0246643
13. Coyne CB, Lazear HM. Zika virus-reigniting the TORCH. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* (2016) 14:707–15. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro.2016.125
14. Narasimhan H, Chudnovets A, Burd I, Pekosz A, Klein SL. Animal models of congenital zika syndrome provide mechanistic insight into viral pathogenesis during pregnancy. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis.* (2020) 14:e0008707. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0008707
15. Empey KM. Peebles, RS Jr, Janssen WJ. Mouse models of viral infection methods. *Mol Biol.* (2018) 1809:395–414. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-8570-8_26
16. Ander SE, Diamond MS, Coyne CB. Immune responses at the maternal-fetal interface. *Sci Immunol.* (2019) 4:eaat6114. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aat6114
17. Szaba FM, Tighe M, Kummer LW, Lanzer KG, Ward JM, Lanthier P, et al. Zika virus infection in immunocompetent pregnant mice causes fetal damage and placental pathology in the absence of fetal infection. *PLoS Pathog.* (2018) 14:e1006994. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006994
18. Lei J, Vermillion MS, Jia B, Xie H, Xie L, Mclane MW, et al. (2019) IL-1 receptor antagonist therapy mitigates placental dysfunction and perinatal injury following Zika virus infection. *JCI Insight* 4. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.122678
19. Chudnovets A, Lei J, Na Q, Dong J, Narasimhan H, Klein SL, et al. Dose-dependent structural and immunological changes in the placenta and fetal brain in response to systemic inflammation during pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2020) 84:e13248. doi: 10.1111/aji.13248
20. Swanson KV, Deng M, Ting JP. The NLRP3 inflammasome: molecular activation and regulation to therapeutics. *Nat Rev Immunol.* (2019) 19:477–89. doi: 10.1038/s41577-019-0165-0
21. C Weel I, Romao-Veiga M, Matias ML, Fioratti EG, Peracoli JC, et al. Increased expression of NLRP3 inflammasome in placentas from pregnant women with severe preeclampsia. *J Reprod Immunol.* (2017) 123:40–47. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2017.09.002
22. Sano M, Shimazaki S, Kaneko Y, Karasawa T, Takahashi M, Ohkuchi A, et al. Palmitic acid activates NLRP3 inflammasome and induces placental inflammation during pregnancy in mice. *J Reprod Dev.* (2020) 66:241–8. doi: 10.1262/jrd.2020-007
23. Megli C, Morosky S, Rajasundaram D, Coyne CB. Inflammasome signaling in human placental trophoblasts regulates immune defense against Listeria monocytogenes infection. *J Exp Med.* (2021) 218. doi: 10.1084/jem.20200649
24. Maltepe E, Bakardjiev AI, Fisher SJ. The placenta: transcriptional, epigenetic, and physiological integration during development. *J Clin Invest.* (2010) 120:1016–25. doi: 10.1172/JCI41211
25. Bronson SL, Bale TL. The Placenta as a mediator of stress effects on neurodevelopmental reprogramming. *Neuropsychopharmacology.* (2016) 41:207–18. doi: 10.1038/npp.2015.231
26. Vermillion MS, Lei J, Shabi Y, Baxter VK, Crilly NP, Mclane M, et al. Intrauterine Zika virus infection of pregnant immunocompetent mice models transplacental transmission and adverse perinatal outcomes. *Nat Commun.* (2017) 8:14575. doi: 10.1038/ncomms14575
27. Lanciotti RS, Kosoy OL, Laven JJ, Velez JO, Lambert AJ, Johnson AJ, et al. Genetic and serologic properties of Zika virus associated with an epidemic, Yap State, Micronesia, 2007. *Emerg Infect Dis.* (2008) 14:1232–9. doi: 10.3201/eid1408.080287
28. Gorman MJ, Caine EA, Zaitsev K, Begley MC, Weger-Lucarelli J, Uccellini MB, et al. An immunocompetent mouse model of zika virus infection. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2018) 23:672–685.e676. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2018.04.003
29. Haddow AD, Schuh AJ, Yasuda CY, Kasper MR, Heang V, Huy R, et al. Genetic characterization of Zika virus strains: geographic expansion of the Asian lineage. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis.* (2012) 6:e1477. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0001477
30. Miner JJ, Cao B, Govero J, Smith AM, Fernandez E, Cabrera OH, et al. Zika Virus Infection during pregnancy in mice causes placental damage and fetal demise. *Cell.* (2016) 165:1081–91. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.05.008
31. Kelley N, Jeltema D, Duan Y, He Y. The NLRP3 Inflammasome: An Overview of Mechanisms of Activation and Regulation. *Int J Mol Sci.* (2019) 20: 3328. doi: 10.3390/ijms20133328
32. Broz P, Dixit VM. Inflammasomes: mechanism of assembly, regulation and signalling. *Nat Rev Immunol.* (2016) 16:407–20. doi: 10.1038/nri.2016.58
33. Zhao C, Zhao W. NLRP3 inflammasome-a key player in antiviral responses. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:211. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.00211
34. Gross O. Measuring the inflammasome. *Methods Mol Biol.* (2012) 844:199–222. doi: 10.1007/978-1-61779-527-5_15
35. Zheng Y, Liu Q, Wu Y, Ma L, Zhang Z, Liu T, et al. Zika virus elicits inflammation to evade antiviral response by cleaving cGAS *via* NS1-caspase-1 axis. *EMBO J.* (2018) 37:e99347. doi: 10.15252/embj.201899347
36. Green BB, Kappil M, Lambertini L, Armstrong DA, Guerin DJ, Sharp AJ, et al. Expression of imprinted genes in placenta is associated with infant neurobehavioral development. *Epigenetics.* (2015) 10:834–41. doi: 10.1080/15592294.2015.1073880
37. Lester BM, Marsit CJ. Epigenetic mechanisms in the placenta related to infant neurodevelopment. *Epigenomics.* (2018) 10:321–33. doi: 10.2217/epi-2016-0171
38. Woods L, Perez-Garcia V, Hemberger M. Regulation of placental development and its impact on fetal growth-new insights from mouse models. *Front Endocrinol.* (2018) 9:570. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2018.00570
39. Redline RW. Placental inflammation. *Semin Neonatol.* (2004) 9:265–74. doi: 10.1016/j.siny.2003.09.005
40. Jauniaux E, Poston L, Burton GJ. Placental-related diseases of pregnancy: Involvement of oxidative stress and implications in human evolution. *Hum Reprod Update.* (2006) 12:747–55. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dml016
41. Yockey LJ, Jurado KA, Arora N, Millet A, Rakib T, Milano KM, et al. Type I interferons instigate fetal demise after Zika virus infection. *Sci Immunol.* (2018) 3:eaao1680. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aao1680
42. Goldstein JA, Gallagher K, Beck C, Kumar R, Gernand AD. Maternal-fetal inflammation in the placenta and the developmental origins of health and disease. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:531543. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.531543
43. Matoba N, Mestan KK, Collins JW Jr. Understanding Racial Disparities of Preterm Birth Through the Placenta. *Clin Ther.* (2021) 43:287–96. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2020.12.013

44. Ye Q, Liu ZY, Han JF, Jiang T, Li XF, Qin CF. Genomic characterization and phylogenetic analysis of Zika virus circulating in the Americas. *Infect Genet Evol.* (2016) 43:43–9. doi: 10.1016/j.meegid.2016.05.004
45. Beaver JT, Lelutiu N, Habib R, Skountzou I. Evolution of two major zika virus lineages: implications for pathology, immune response, vaccine development. *Front Immunol.* (2018) 9:1640. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.01640
46. Gong Z, Xu X, Han GZ. The Diversification of Zika Virus: Are There Two Distinct Lineages? *Genome Biol Evol.* (2017) 9:2940–5. doi: 10.1093/gbe/evx223
47. Tripathi S, Balasubramaniam VR, Brown JA, Mena I, Grant A, Bardina SV, et al. A novel Zika virus mouse model reveals strain specific differences in virus pathogenesis and host inflammatory immune responses. *PLoS Pathog.* (2017) 13:e1006258. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006258
48. Smith DR, Sprague TR, Hollidge BS, Valdez SM, Padilla SL, Bellanca SA, et al. African and Asian zika virus isolates display phenotypic differences both *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Am J Trop Med Hyg.* (2018) 98:432–44. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.17-0685
49. Udenze D, Trus I, Berube N, Gerdts V, Karniychuk U. The African strain of Zika virus causes more severe in utero infection than Asian strain in a porcine fetal transmission model. *Emerg Microbes Infect.* (2019) 8:1098–107. doi: 10.1080/22221751.2019.1644967
50. Fan LW, Tien LT, Zheng B, Pang Y, Rhodes PG, Cai Z. Interleukin-1beta-induced brain injury and neurobehavioral dysfunctions in juvenile rats can be attenuated by alpha-phenyl-n-tert-butyl-nitrone. *Neuroscience.* (2010) 168:240–52. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2010.03.024
51. Leitner K, Al Shammary M, Mclane M, Johnston MV, Elovitz MA, Burd I. IL-1 receptor blockade prevents fetal cortical brain injury but not preterm birth in a mouse model of inflammation-induced preterm birth and perinatal brain injury. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2014) 71:418–26. doi: 10.1111/aji.12216
52. Rosenzweig JM, Lei J, Burd I. Interleukin-1 receptor blockade in perinatal brain injury. *Front Pediatr.* (2014) 2:108. doi: 10.3389/fped.2014.00108
53. Na Q, Chudnovets A, Liu J, Lee JY, Dong J, Shin N, et al. Placental Macrophages Demonstrate Sex-Specific Response to Intrauterine Inflammation and May Serve as a Marker of Perinatal Neuroinflammation. *J Reprod Immunol.* (2021) 147:103360. doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2021.103360
54. Black RA, Kronheim SR, Cantrell M, Deeley MC, March CJ, Prickett KS, et al. Generation of biologically active interleukin-1 beta by proteolytic cleavage of the inactive precursor. *J Biol Chem.* (1988) 263:9437–42. doi: 10.1016/S0021-9258(19)76559-4
55. Hazuda DJ, Strickler J, Kueppers F, Simon PL, Young PR. Processing of precursor interleukin 1 beta and inflammatory disease. *J Biol Chem.* (1990) 265:6318–22. doi: 10.1016/S0021-9258(19)39328-7
56. Afonina IS, Muller C, Martin SJ, Beyaert R. Proteolytic processing of interleukin-1 family cytokines: variations on a common theme. *Immunity.* (2015) 42:991–1004. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2015.06.003
57. Pyrillou K, Burzynski LC, Clarke MCH. Alternative pathways of IL-1 activation, and its role in health and disease. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:613170. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.613170
58. Fowden AL, Sibley CP. Placental phenotype and fetal growth. *J Physiol.* (2009) 587:3429. doi: 10.1113/jphysiol.2009.175968
59. Ware CB, Horowitz MC, Renshaw BR, Hunt JS, Liggitt D, Koblar SA, et al. Targeted disruption of the low-affinity leukemia inhibitory factor receptor gene causes placental, skeletal, neural and metabolic defects and results in perinatal death. *Development.* (1995) 121:1283–99. doi: 10.1242/dev.121.5.1283
60. Arman E, Haffner-Krausz R, Chen Y, Heath JK, Lonai P. Targeted disruption of fibroblast growth factor (FGF) receptor 2 suggests a role for FGF signaling in pregastrulation mammalian development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* (1998) 95:5082–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.9.5082
61. Thumkeo D, Keel J, Ishizaki T, Hirose M, Nonomura K, Oshima H, et al. Targeted disruption of the mouse rho-associated kinase 2 gene results in intrauterine growth retardation and fetal death. *Mol Cell Biol.* (2003) 23:5043–55. doi: 10.1128/MCB.23.14.5043-5055.2003
62. Ueno M, Lee LK, Chhabra A, Kim YJ, Sasidharan R, Van Handel B, et al. c-Met-dependent multipotent labyrinth trophoblast progenitors establish placental exchange interface. *Dev Cell.* (2013) 27:373–86. doi: 10.1016/j.devcel.2013.10.019
63. Rabelo K, De Souza LJ, Salomao NG, Machado LN, Pereira PG, Portari EA, et al. Zika Induces Human Placental Damage and Inflammation. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:2146. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02146
64. Gratton R, Tricarico PM, Agrelli A, Colaco Da Silva HV, Coelho Bernardo L, Crovella S, et al. *In vitro* zika virus infection of human neural progenitor cells: meta-analysis of RNA-Seq assays. *Microorganisms.* (2020) 8:270. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8020270
65. Lum FM, Narang V, Hue S, Chen J, Mcgovern N, Rajarethinam R, et al. Immunological observations and transcriptomic analysis of trimester-specific full-term placentas from three Zika virus-infected women. *Clin Transl Immunology.* (2019) 8:e01082. doi: 10.1002/cti2.1082
66. Amaral MS, Goulart E, Caires-Junior LC, Morales-Vicente DA, Soares-Schanoski A, Gomes RP, et al. Differential gene expression elicited by ZIKV infection in trophoblasts from congenital Zika syndrome discordant twins. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis.* (2020) 14:e0008424. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0008424
67. Carrasco I, Munoz-Chapuli M, Vigil-Vazquez S, Aguilera-Alonso D, Hernandez C, Sanchez-Sanchez C, et al. SARS-COV-2 infection in pregnant women and newborns in a Spanish cohort (GESNEO-COVID) during the first wave. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth.* (2021) 21:326. doi: 10.1186/s12884-021-03784-8
68. Norman M, Naver L, Soderling J, Ahlberg M, Hervius Askling H, Aronsson B, et al. Association of maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection in pregnancy with neonatal outcomes. *JAMA.* (2021) 325:2076–86. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.5775
69. Wang CL, Liu YY, Wu CH, Wang CY, Wang CH, Long CY. Impact of COVID-19 on Pregnancy. *Int J Med Sci.* (2021) 18:763–7. doi: 10.7150/ijms.49923

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Virology

REVIEW
published: 24 March 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.801778

Vertical Zika Virus Transmission at the Maternal-Fetal Interface

Ozlem Guzeloglu-Kayisli, Umit Ali Kayisli, Frederick Schatz and Charles Joseph Lockwood**

University of South Florida, Morsani College of Medicine, Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology, Tampa, FL, United States

Zika virus (ZIKV) is spread by mosquito bites or *via* sexual or vertical transmission. ZIKV-infected adults are generally asymptomatic, but can display mild symptoms including fever, joint pain, rash and conjunctivitis. However, during pregnancy, vertical ZIKV transmission can cause placental dysfunction and elicit severe fetal defects, including microcephaly, retinopathy, fetal growth restriction and/or stillbirth. Since no FDA-approved vaccine or anti-viral agents are currently available, ZIKV infection poses a global maternal-fetal health challenge. The maternal-fetal interface consists of maternal decidual and immune cells as well as fetal-derived trophoblasts. Compared to other cell types at the maternal-fetal interface, syncytiotrophoblasts, which form the outer layer of floating villi, are less-permissive to ZIKV, thereby preventing ZIKV transmission to the underlying cytotrophoblasts and/or other cells such as Hofbauer cells or fetal endothelium in the villi. However, anchoring villi are tightly attached to the decidua and their cytotrophoblastic cell columns are ZIKV-permissive, suggesting this location as the most likely site of ZIKV vertical transmission. Thus, at the maternal-fetal interface, maternal decidual cells likely serve as a reservoir of ZIKV persistence since they: 1) overexpress viral entry molecules compared to trophoblasts; 2) are highly permissive to ZIKV infection in a gestational age-dependent manner (more easily infected earlier in gestation); 3) augment ZIKV infection of weakly permissive primary cytotrophoblast cultures; and 4) display local maternal-immune tolerance, which prolongs ZIKV survival to facilitate fetal transmission. This review focuses on molecular mechanisms underlying ZIKV infection of cells at the human maternal-fetal interface, thus highlighting how decidual cells enhance propagation of ZIKV in extravillous cytotrophoblasts and why development of agents that eliminate ZIKV persistence in reproductive tissues before pregnancy is crucial to prevent perinatal ZIKV transmission.

Keywords: Zika virus, decidual cells, trophoblasts, maternal-fetal interface, vertical transmission

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Kristina M. Adams Waldorf, University of Washington, United States

Reviewed by:
Julie Eggenberger, University of Washington, United States
Dawn Dudley, University of Wisconsin-Madison, United States

****Correspondence:***
Ozlem Guzeloglu-Kayisli
ozlem2@usf.edu
Charles Joseph Lockwood
cjlockwood@usf.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *25 October 2021*
Accepted: *04 March 2022*
Published: *24 March 2022*

Citation:
Guzeloglu-Kayisli O, Kayisli UA, Schatz F and Lockwood CJ (2022) Vertical Zika Virus Transmission at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. Front. Virol. 2:801778. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.801778

INTRODUCTION

Throughout pregnancy, the placenta is a specialized tissue that acts as a physical and immunological barrier against invading pathogens to protect the developing fetus from infectious agents. Unlike most viruses, which cannot cross the placental barrier, Zika virus (ZIKV), varicella zoster virus, rubella, and cytomegalovirus are transmitted from the mother to the fetus by infecting various

placental cell types (1–3). Serving as major antecedents of infection-related global morbidity and mortality during pregnancy, these pathogens cause congenital anomalies and placental dysfunction resulting in adverse pregnancy outcomes such as preterm birth or fetal growth restriction and/or miscarriage (1–8). Therefore, pregnant women represent a vulnerable population for viral infections since pregnancy confers a unique immune status that facilitates maternal tolerance of the semi-allogenic fetus and enables viral infections (9, 10). Better understanding of the role and mechanism(s) responsible for viral infections during pregnancy has become increasingly relevant because of the risk of current pandemic.

ZIKV utilizes vertical route to cross the placenta and reach fetal neuronal tissues causing severe fetal defects (11, 12). Vertical transmission was confirmed by detection of ZIKV RNA in the cerebral tissues of the aborted fetuses and placental tissues as well as the increased numbers of neonatal neurodevelopmental defects during the ZIKV outbreak (13, 14). Identification of ZIKV-infected cell types as well as better understanding of the cellular and molecular mechanisms utilized by the ZIKV to cross the placenta are particularly important in preventing viral transmission to the fetus as well as ameliorating fetal prognosis and adverse pregnancy outcomes. Therefore, improved understanding ZIKV pathogenesis during pregnancy may guide the design and/or development of therapeutic agents against ZIKV.

This review focuses comprehensively on underlying molecular mechanisms of vertical ZIKV transmission at the maternal-fetal interface and highlights the trimester-dependent role of decidual stromal cells in promoting ZIKV replication as well as describes the potential use of Food and Drug Administration (FDA) approved drugs against ZIKV infection, thereby preventing perinatal ZIKV transmission.

ARCHITECTURE OF THE MATERNAL-FETAL INTERFACE

The placenta is a unique, multifunctional organ that supplies oxygen and nutrients to the fetus to promote its development and functions as a physical barrier that protects the fetus against infections (9, 10). In humans, following implantation, collaboration between trophoblasts and extraembryonic mesodermal cells permits formation of the placenta's floating and anchoring villi (15–17). Subsequently, the anchoring villi attach to the decidua basalis (17–19). **Figure 1A** represents schematized cells in the human maternal-fetal interface, which is composed of the maternally derived decidua and fetal-derived placenta. Both cytotrophoblasts (CTBs) and syncytiotrophoblasts (STBs) originate from the trophectoderm layer of the blastocyst (19, 20). CTBs are highly proliferative mononuclear cells that are attached to a basal membrane within the placental villi (**Figure 1A**). Villous

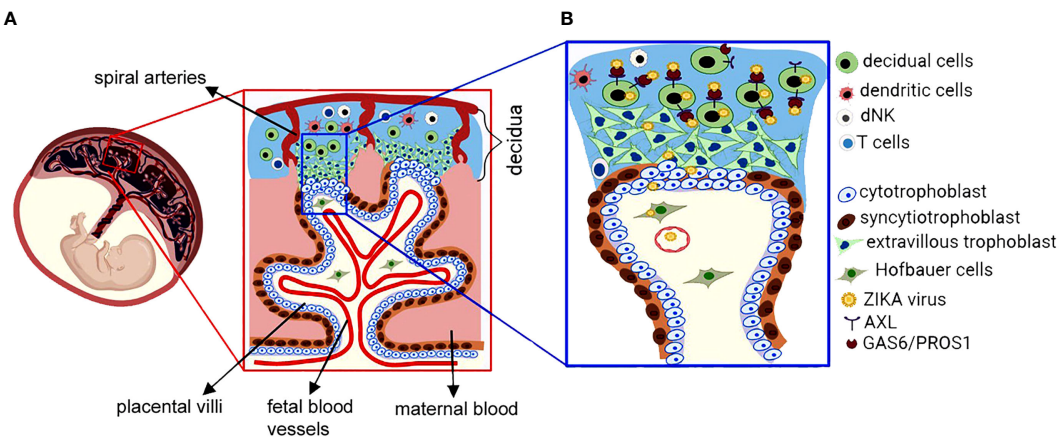


FIGURE 1 | Schematic presentation of the maternal-fetal interface and ZIKA virus infection. **(A)** The fetus-derived placental villi, which are bathed in maternal blood within intervillous space are composed of floating villi and anchoring villi that invade the maternal decidua. The maternal decidua consists of decidual cells that differentiate from uterine endometrial stromal cells, maternal blood vessels and maternal immune cells consisting of decidual natural killer (NK), dendritic cells (DC) and T cells. The placental villi are composed of fetal blood vessels, villous fibroblasts and Hofbauer cells in the villous core as well as proliferative cytotrophoblasts and multinucleated syncytiotrophoblasts, which cover the surface of the placental villous and direct contact to maternal blood. Extravillous trophoblasts are differentiated from cytotrophoblasts and invade the maternal decidua and maternal spiral arteries. Substantial crosstalk exists between maternal decidual cells and fetal trophoblasts that are essential for a successful pregnancy. **(B)** Representative presentation of decidual cell-mediated vertical transmission of the ZIKA virus. The enlarged inset represents the potential route of ZIKA virus (ZIKV) transmission from decidual cells to fetal cells. At the maternal-fetal interface, decidual cells exhibit higher viral entry/attachment factors AXL, GAS6 and PROS1 and they are more permissive to direct ZIKV infection in a gestational age-dependent manner compared to extravillous trophoblast or cytotrophoblast cells. Thus, ZIKV infects and spreads *via* decidual cells to fetal trophoblasts or Hofbauer cells or fetal endothelial cells. Therefore, decidual cells act as reservoirs for trimester-dependent placental transmission of ZIKV, thereby accounting for the higher ZIKV-infection susceptibility and more severe fetal sequelae observed in early *versus* late pregnancy.

CTBs are progenitor cells for STBs, which are multinucleated, terminally differentiated cells formed by fusion of CTBs. STBs cover the outer cell layer of placental floating villi and are in direct contact with the maternal circulation (**Figure 1A**) (3). Thus, STBs serve as the initial site of defense against pathogen(s) attempting to cross the placental barrier. In addition to their defensive role, STBs facilitate maternal-fetal oxygen exchange and nutrient transport and produce several growth factors and hormones that are critical for fetal development (3, 21). In the anchoring villi (**Figure 1A**), proliferation of CTBs forms extravillous trophoblasts (EVTs) of the cytotrophoblastic cell column, which differentiate into interstitial and endovascular CTBs that invade the maternal decidua and spiral arteries, respectively, thereby facilitating the spiral artery remodeling to markedly increase utero-placental blood flow required for fetal survival and growth (21–23).

In humans, the maternally derived decidua originates from the endometrium and promotes immunological tolerance of the semi-allogenic fetus as well as host defense against pathogens (24–28). The decidua is comprised of decidual stromal cells, glandular epithelial cells, maternal blood vessels and an immune cell population dominated by decidual natural killer (NK) cells and macrophages, with smaller percentages of dendritic cells and T lymphocytes (**Figure 1A**) (29, 30). Decidual cells are large, round, polyploid, epithelial-like cells derived from progesterone-induced decidualization of endometrial fibroblast-like stromal cells and are required for the establishment and maintenance of a normal pregnancy. Impaired decidualization is strongly associated with recurrent pregnancy loss or placental accreta or maternal hemorrhage confirming the importance of decidual cells in maintaining pregnancy (31–33). In the decidua, maternal immune cells play a crucial role in defending against infection with their numbers and subtypes changing dynamically during pregnancy. As the dominant lymphocyte population in the decidua, decidual NK cells participate in trophoblast invasion and spiral artery remodeling attaining maximum numbers during the first trimester then declining near term (34). Moreover, decidual NK cells play critical roles in promoting anti-viral innate immunity as well as placental development by producing several soluble factors (34–38). Conversely, lower T cell numbers are present in the first *versus* third trimester (39). In addition to decidual NK cells, decidual $CD8^+$ T cells play a key role in balancing the paradoxical requirement for induction of maternal–fetal tolerance and anti-viral immunity (40).

EPIDEMIC OF ZIKV INFECTION

ZIKV is a member of *Flaviviridae* that includes Dengue, West Nile, Japanese encephalitis, and yellow fever viruses and is primarily spread by the bite of the infected female *Aedes* mosquito (41, 42). The ZIKV was first isolated from a rhesus monkey in the Zika forest of Uganda in 1947 (43, 44). The first ZIKV infection outside of Africa occurred in Indonesia in 1981 (45), and then spread across the South Pacific islands in 2007, reaching Brazil in 2015 (43, 46). In 2016, a major ZIKV outbreak occurred in Central and South America and became a worldwide public health problem (46–48). ZIKV infections in adults are generally asymptomatic, but they can display mild symptoms including fever, joint pain, rash, and conjunctivitis (49, 50). However, during the 2015-16 epidemic in South America, ZIKV became a global health threat because of the dramatic increase in accompanying developmental defects *e.g.*, microcephaly, ocular changes and retinopathy in up to 20% of children of affected mothers as well as a remarkable increase in adults with Guillain-Barré syndrome (46–48). The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention reported 42,750 symptomatic ZIKV cases in the U.S. and territories including 7,407 ZIKV-infected pregnant women delivering 283 live infants with ZIKV-associated birth defects and 17 pregnancy losses; among 1450 babies born to ZIKV infected mothers, 6% had ZIKV-associated birth defects such as small head size, eye damage *etc.*, whereas 9% developed postpartum nervous system problems *e.g.*, seizures, swallowing, movement problems, or developmental delays (51). In one large Brazilian series, Brasil et al. (11) reported that the rate of fetal death in ZIKV-infected pregnancies was 7% and overall adverse outcomes were 46% *vs.* 11.5% among newborns from ZIKV-noninfected women. Additionally, the recent findings from population-based birth defects surveillance data reported a four-fold increase in the prevalence of birth defects related to ZIKV infection during pregnancy (12). These observations suggest delayed postnatal sequalae and the need for long-term monitoring of children that were exposed to ZIKV *in utero* and born with a normal head circumference (52). Although no additional ZIKV infections have recently been reported in the Americas, ZIKV infections and outbreaks still occur in India (53) and China (54), indicating that ZIKV continues to pose a maternal-fetal health challenge.

ZIKV GENOME ORGANIZATION

The ZIKV genome consists of a single-strand positive-sense (ss) RNA with approximately 10.7 kilobases in length that contains a single open reading frame flanked with ~100 nucleotides at 5' and ~400 nucleotides at 3' untranslated region (UTR) (41, 55). As displayed in **Figure 2A**, the open reading frame of the ZIKV genome encodes three structural proteins (the capsid, precursor membrane, and envelope) and seven non-structural (NS) proteins (NS1, 2A, 2B, 3, 4A, 4B and 5). The encoded single polyprotein is subsequently cleaved by both viral and host proteases to yield structural and NS proteins. The structural proteins play a role in viral attachment, entry, assembly, and pathogenicity, whereas the NS proteins are involved in viral replication, polyprotein processing and attenuating host antiviral responses (55–58). The viral promoter is located at 5' UTR with a cap site, and the terminal end of the 3' UTR contains a conserved dinucleotide (CU) instead of polyadenylation (59–61). The mature capsid (C) protein protects the viral genome and is produced by cleavage of the immature C-protein by the viral protease. The membrane (M) protein, which is located on the viral surface, is generated by cleavage of precursor (pr) M protein by a host furin protease (62). The envelope (E) protein is a major

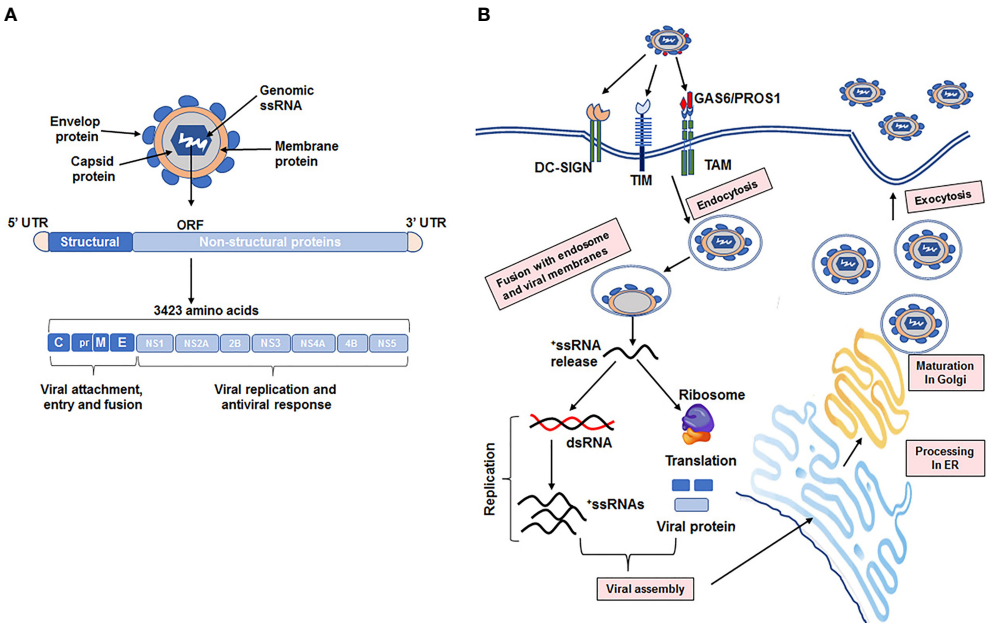


FIGURE 2 | Detailed structure of the ZIKA virus genome, replication, and maturation into host cells. **(A)** The ZIKA virus (ZIKV) genome is single stranded positive sense RNA, which is approximately 10.7 kilobase in length and contains a single open reading frame (ORF) with two flanking untranslated regions on the capped 5′-end and the 3′-end lacking a polyA-tail. ORF encodes a single polyprotein comprised of 3423 amino acids, which is post-transcriptionally cleaved by viral and host cell proteases into 3 structural proteins (the capsid (C), precursor membrane (prM), and envelope E) and 7 non-structural proteins (NS; NS1-NS2A-NS2B-NS3-NS4A-NS4B-NS5). Structural proteins mediate viral attachment, entry, and fusion into host cells, whereas non-structural proteins are involved in viral replication and the host antiviral response. **(B)** Schematic presentation of ZIKV entry, replication, and maturation in host cells. The initial step in ZIKV infection is viral attachment *via* the viral envelop (E protein and phosphatidylserine; PS) to receptors (DC-SIGN, TIM, and TAM family members) on the host cell membrane. Subsequently, this binding mediates internalization into host cells *via* clathrin-mediated endocytosis. Then, the viral RNA is released into the host cytoplasm following fusion of viral and host endosomal membranes. The released RNA is immediately bound onto host ribosomes and translated into a polyprotein that is cleaved by viral and host cell proteases to form mature structural and nonstructural proteins. Viral replication is mediated by viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase and methyltransferase on the surface of the endoplasmic reticulum (ER), resulting in a double stranded (ds) RNA. Transcription and replication of the dsRNA result in the formation of new viral mRNAs and ssRNA genomes, respectively. Following viral assembly of capsid proteins at the ER, the virion is transported to the Golgi apparatus where virion prM protein is cleaved to form the mature M protein. Finally, the host cell releases the mature virus by exocytosis.

viral surface protein that mediates viral entry by binding to host cell surface receptors (63, 64). Among NS proteins, central enzymatic activities are primarily encoded by NS3 and NS5 proteins. NS3 protein displays serine protease, RNA triphosphatase, and helicase activities, whereas NS5 possesses methyltransferase and RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (RdRP) activities (65, 66). The methyltransferase activity is required for methylation of the 5'-end caping of viral genomic RNA. Thus, viral RNA cannot be distinguished from host RNAs and consequently is translated into viral proteins by host ribosomes. RNA-dependent RNA polymerase generates a negative sense RNA using the viral positive sense ssRNA as a template, and thus is essential for viral genome replication and transcription (41, 67).

As depicted in **Figure 2B**, the initial step in ZIKV infection is viral attachment to host cell surface receptors followed by endocytosis, enabling the virus to release ssRNA into the host cell cytoplasm (63, 65, 66). Subsequently, the ssRNA acts as a genome template that is translated into a viral polyprotein, which functions as a viral genome replicator by recruiting ssRNA to viral replication complexes. ZIKV replication occurs on the surface of the endoplasmic reticulum, resulting in a double stranded RNA genome synthesized from the genomic ssRNA by viral RdRP (68–70). The resultant double stranded RNA genome is then either transcribed to viral mRNAs for viral translation or replicated to produce new ssRNAs. Assembly of immature viral proteins and genome occurs in the endoplasmic reticulum, then transported to the Golgi apparatus for viral prM protein cleavage, which then fuse to form competent mature virions. These mature virions are then released by exocytosis (69, 70).

ZIKV ENTRY RECEPTORS

Like other viruses, ZIKV can infect and replicate in various cell types by attaching to several surface proteins that facilitate viral binding and entry into host cells (71). Since ZIKV displays a wide range of cellular tropisms, identification of ZIKV entry factor(s) is/are crucial to delineate details of ZIKV tropisms and pathogenesis. Several cellular receptors that contribute to ZIKV infection have been identified. These include C-type lectins *aka* dendritic cell-specific intercellular adhesion molecule-3-

grabbing nonintegrin (DC-SIGN) and phosphatidylserine (PS) receptors (71), which serve as entry co-factors for ZIKV, include members of the T-cell immunoglobulin (TIM) (72) and the TYRO3, AXL, MERK (TAM) family (73, 74). TIM-family members (TIM1-4) bind viral PS in the viral membrane, whereas TAM members bind PS indirectly, through the soluble intermediates growth arrest-specific 6 (GAS6) and protein S1 (PROS1) that act as a bridge for ZIKV-TAM receptor binding, which induces viral endocytosis (**Figure 2B**) (73, 74). Among these putative ZIKV receptors, AXL is the most studied receptor for ZIKV infection. AXL is a transmembrane receptor that contains an extracellular and intracellular tyrosine kinase domain. The AXL extracellular domain acts a ZIKV entry factor by binding to its ligands GAS6 and PROS1, whereas the tyrosine kinase domain of AXL is involved in mediating an innate immune response as well as other biological processes including cell proliferation, differentiation, and survival (75, 76). Previous studies demonstrated that AXL-overexpressing human fetal neuronal stem and glial cells, astrocytes, endothelial and microglial cells are highly susceptible to ZIKV infection (74, 77), implicating the role of AXL in ZIKV-induced neuropathology. Later studies showed that the reduced AXL levels elicited by small interfering RNA or neutralizing antibodies dramatically diminished ZIKV infection in dermal fibroblast or glial cell cultures, thereby supporting the crucial role of AXL in ZIKV infection (74, 78). In contrast to *in vitro* studies, *in situ* results using *Axl*-deficient mice (79, 80) indicated that Axl may not be required for ZIKV infection in mice, suggesting that Axl expression and/or Axl-mediated signaling pathway(s) in mice are different than in human primary cells.

ZIKV TRANSMISSION

ZIKV is primarily spread to humans by the bite of infected female *Aedes aegypti* and *albopictus* mosquitoes (43, 81, 82), thereby, accepting the skin as the initial host target. Infected mosquitoes transmit ZIKV into the epidermis or directly into the circulation (78, 83, 84). Thus, epidermal cells serve as the initial site of ZIKV infection since epidermal keratinocytes, dermal fibroblasts, and immature dendritic cells are reported to be permissive to ZIKV infection (78).

Sexual transmission from male-to-female or *vice-versa* is also common and is responsible for about 32–54% of ZIKV infections (85, 86). Although the highest transmission occurs from male-to-female, female-to-male and male-to-male transmission are also reported (87–91). Detection of ZIKV RNA in semen (92), vaginal and cervical secretions (93, 94) supports the contribution of sexual ZIKV transmission in the increased numbers of infected people in high-risk areas as well as travelers to areas with risk of ZIKV. In the male reproductive tract, ZIKV infects testicular somatic and germ cells such as Sertoli cells, spermatozoa *etc.* (92, 95). In a mouse model, ZIKV persistence was reported in testicular tissues up to four weeks post-infection resulting in testicular inflammation, atrophy, and infertility (96, 97). Moreover, in humans, ZIKV RNA was detected in semen for 6 months (92) and in semen used for assisted reproductive technology up to 112 days (95), indicating that infected men serve as a potential long-term reservoir for sexual transmission.

Similarly, prolonged ZIKV shedding was initially reported in vaginal secretions up to 14 days after ZIKV infection (94). However, a later investigation by Reyes et al. reported prolonged viral shedding in vaginal secretions up to 6 months (98). This difference in ZIKV persistence in vaginal tissues is likely associated with the menstrual cycle phase during ZIKV infection. In support of this suggestion, vaginal ZIKV inoculation during diestrus in AG129 mice causes longer ZIKV survival (~10 days post-infection) and greater lethality compared with inoculation during estrus (~3 days post-infection) (99), indicating that ZIKV shedding is affected by estrous cycle stages. Additionally, vaginal inoculation of pregnant wild-type mice resulted in fetal brain infection and FGR (100), suggesting that ZIKV infection *via* sexual transmission route can amplify the severity of vertical transmission. ZIKV RNA was also detected in ovaries and uterus in animal models (101, 102), as well as in human oocytes (103). *In vitro* studies indicate that human endometrial stromal cells (HESCs) obtained from cycling endometrium are highly permissive to ZIKV infection (104, 105), and that viral replication is increased during decidualization (105). Taken together, these studies indicate that ZIKV persistence in both male and female reproductive tissues plays an important role in the management of ZIKV infection, since both male and female reproductive tissues serve as sanctuary and reservoir for prolonged ZIKV survival (72, 89). Thus, eradication of ZIKV persistence in the reproductive tissues is expected to reduce the risk of perinatal transmission yielding invaluable public health benefits.

Vertical transmission of ZIKV from the infected mother to the fetus causes severe fetal outcomes *aka* congenital ZIKA syndrome, which includes microcephaly, seizures, hypertonia, and other neurological problems as well as ocular and skeletal anomalies *etc.* (106–108),. During pregnancy, maternal ZIKV infection elicits placental dysfunction resulting in adverse pregnancy outcomes such as FGR, miscarriage and/or stillbirths. Araujo et al. (109) reported that 83% of neonates exposed to prenatal ZIKV infection were small for gestational age in Brazil during the 2015 epidemic, whereas in the United States, the rate of small for gestational age was reported to be 11.2% in women with antenatal ZIKV infection (110). Another study from Brazil reported that the rate of overall adverse outcomes was 46%, which included 7% of fetal death in ZIKV-infected pregnancies (11). Recently, Mercado-Reyes et al. (7) reported the pregnancy outcomes among pregnant women with ZIKV symptoms in Columbia between 2016-2018. Among the 1180 pregnancies, adverse pregnancy outcomes were found to be 22.4%, which included 1.4% pregnancy losses, 9.7% PTBs, 6.9% low birth weights and 4.6% small for gestational age. All these studies indicated that following placental transmission, ZIKV reaches the fetal brain where it causes severe detrimental defects by interrupting proliferation, migration, and differentiation as well as inducing apoptosis of neuronal progenitor cells (111–115). Recent studies demonstrated that ZIKV can infect a broad

range of cells in the human placenta including cytotrophoblasts, endothelial cells, fibroblasts, amniotic epithelial, and/or Hofbauer cells (71, 115–118) as well as maternal decidual cells (104) and cause severe histopathological changes (119, 120). Initially, STBs were assumed to be the site of ZIKV entry. However, STBs are reported to resist ZIKV attachment and replication (121), therefore they are less-permissive to ZIKV infection, suggesting that maternal-fetal ZIKV transmission occurs at other placental site(s). The ZIKV resistance in STBs may be related to low expression of ZIKV attachment molecules such as TAM receptors (104) and/or high expression of interferon (IFN)-induced antiviral genes *RIG-1*, *IFIH1*, *ISG15*, *etc.* (121), as well as high production of type III IFNs, specifically IFNλ1, which protects host cells against ZIKV infection (122). Moreover, recently, Miranda et al. reported (123) the reduced expression of tight junction proteins, particularly claudin-4, and increased paracellular permeability of STBs obtained from ZIKV infected women, displayed an alternative mechanism of ZIKV transmission to other placental cells. On the other hand, compared to STBs, CTBs are ZIKV-permissive, suggesting that ZIKV replication in CTBs mediates its transmission to the fetus. However, ZIKV infection of CTBs in the floating villi is highly unlikely since the outer layer of the villi formed by STBs is in direct contact with maternal blood, thereby preventing ZIKV infection of CTBs in the floating villi. Thus, the anchoring villi are the most likely site of ZIKV infection of CTBs. Guzeloglu-Kayisli et al. (104) provided strong evidence that decidual cell-derived factors facilitate placental transmission by amplifying ZIKV replication in CTBs, the primary cell type in anchoring villi, which attach directly to the decidua. Collectively, these findings indicate that ZIKV persistence in immune privileged sites such as testis, brain and placenta potentiate sexual and vertical ZIKV transmission (77, 87, 89, 124). Of note, transmission of ZIKV *via* blood transfusion has also been documented, especially in Brazil (125, 126).

ZIKV INFECTION OF DECIDUAL CELLS IS THE PRIMARY SITE OF VERTICAL TRANSMISSION

Fetal dissemination of any infectious agent requires transmission through the placenta attached to the immunologically active uterine decidua or *via* hematogenous transmission (1–3). As mentioned above, STBs are less permissive to ZIKV infection. Thus, maternal-fetal ZIKV transmission must occur at other potential placental site(s) at the maternal-fetal interface, suggesting that decidual cells or EVTs or both are the most likely site(s) of ZIKV transmission to the fetus. *Ex vivo* and *in vitro* decidual cell cultures demonstrated that decidual cells act as both a reservoir and source of ZIKV transmission to adjacent anchoring villi at the maternal-fetal interface, thereby representing a primary vertical transmission site (**Figure 1B**) (104, 118, 127). Guzeloglu-Kayisli et al. (104) reported that human decidual cell cultures are more permissive to ZIKV infection, replication, and viral release than human primary cultured CTBs. Similarly, cultured human decidual cells express significantly higher levels of viral entry and bridging molecules *AXL, GAS6* and *PROS1* (**Figure 1B**) than primary cultures of either CTBs or STBs. In addition, compared to cultured CTBs and STBs, decidual cells differentially express a set of genes that are involved in viral replication and/or infection (104). Similarly, Tabata et al. (116) found high AXL expression in decidual cells and EVTs obtained from second trimester placentas, but low levels of AXL expression in villous CTBs obtained from second and term trimester placentas, suggesting that AXL expression varies depending on the gestational age and placental cell types. This study also reported ZIKV infection in decidual cells, CTBs, EVTs, and Hofbauer cells, supporting ZIKV transmission from decidual cells to chronic villi and fetal circulation as the primary vertical transmission route (116). Moreover, Richard et al. (128) demonstrated that fetal endothelial cells are permissive to ZIKV infection and display higher AXL and GAS6 levels, indicating that the ZIKV infects fetal endothelial cells by using these entry molecules to cross the placental barrier. Similarly, Zheng et al. (129) reported higher AXL levels in decidual stromal cells and perivascular cells and lower levels in decidual dendritic cells and macrophages at the maternal-fetal interface using Single-Cell RNA sequencing. Additionally, Guzeloglu-Kayisli et al. (104) found that ZIKV replication and release is amplified in primary CTB cultures treated with ZIKV-infected decidual cell supernatants compared to direct ZIKV infection of these cells, indicating that decidual cells not only serve as a ZIKV reservoir, but also facilitate ZIKV infection of CTBs (**Figure 1B**). Furthermore, Wesblum et al. found that ZIKV induces expression of distinct innate immune response genes, particularly those related to anti-viral interferon signaling in decidua *vs.* chronic villi explant cultures, suggesting that this antiviral response paradoxically promotes a rapid and robust replication of ZIKV in decidual cells (127).

GESTATIONAL AGE DEPENDENCE IN ZIKV INFECTION OF DECIDUAL CELLS

The risk of vertical transmission exists throughout pregnancy, whereas the greatest risk of severe fetal abnormalities is strongly associated with ZIKV infection in the 1st and 2nd trimester (46–48). Consistent with this clinical information, higher ZIKV replication is detected in decidual cells obtained from first trimester placentas compared to decidual cells from term placentas (104). However, the biological mechanism(s) utilized by ZIKV to cross to the placenta and the cause of the inverse relationship between the gestational age of ZIKV infection and its severity remain unclear. As potential mechanism(s) responsible for gestational age dependent ZIKV infection, we reported that: 1) decidual cells isolated from first trimester placentas exhibit higher viral entry/attachment molecules *AXL*, *GAS6*, and *PROS1* than term decidual cells, indicating a higher risk of ZIKV infection in early pregnancy and greater subsequent detrimental ZIKV effects on the fetus (104); 2) decidual cells obtained from term placentas display a strong anti-viral response

to ZIKV infection that correlates with lower ZIKV replication in term *vs.* first trimester decidual cell cultures (104); and 3) mid-gestation decidua expresses higher IFNα and IFNλ levels compared with early decidua, indicating an inverse correlation between IFN levels and ZIKV susceptibility during gestation (127). In addition to these mechanisms, dynamic changes in the immune cell populations at the maternal-fetal interface during pregnancy could alter ZIKV susceptivity (130, 131). For example, decidual NK cell numbers reach a maximum during the first trimester but decline near term. Conversely, lower T cell number are present in the first trimester than at term (39).

POTENTIAL THERAPEUTIC OPTIONS AGAINST ZIKV INFECTION

Unfortunately, no approved effective treatment or vaccine currently exist against ZIKV infection. Since recent ZIKV outbreaks resulted in significant adverse health effects, several investigations focused on development of drugs and vaccines to treat or prevent *in utero* ZIKV transmission. As examples, a plasmid-based DNA vaccine (132, 133) or modified recombinant measles virus vaccine backbone (NCT02996890) or mRNA-based vaccine (134) or inactivated whole ZIKV vaccine (135) candidates have been developed and tested to prevent ZIKV infection. In several vaccine studies, viral prM and E proteins have been intensively targeted since both prM and E in the ZIKV surface are accepted as the primary antigenic target (136). Moreover, many monoclonal antibodies targeting ZIKV proteins have been described in detail (137, 138). However, the main concern related to therapeutic potential for clinical applications is viral escape due to the high mutation rates of ZIKV genome.

To provide a potential treatment against the detrimental effects of ZIKV infection, several different strategies have been employed aimed at blocking viral replication or inhibiting viral protein synthesis. Several FDA-approved drugs have been investigated for their potential rapid response to the ZIKV outbreak since their mechanisms and safety as well as their pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic profiles of these drugs are well documented. Predictably, screening these drugs for their effectiveness against ZIKV infection should rapidly advance their approval for clinical use than newly identified drugs. Some FDA-approved candidate drugs against ZIKV infection are given in **Table 1**. As examples, Sofosbuvir, an FDA-approved drug used for the treatment of chronic hepatitis C virus infection, was investigated as a potential inhibitor of ZIKV RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (145). Although Sofosbuvir inhibited ZIKV infection in human hepatocellular carcinoma (Huh-7) and placental choriocarcinoma cells, no inhibitory effect was observed in Vero or A549 cells (139, 140), indicating cell type dependent anti-ZIKV activity. Recently, Mesci et al. (141) reported *in vitro* and *in vivo* protective effects of Sofosbuvir against ZIKV by demonstrating inhibition of ZIKV replication and ZIKV-induced apoptosis in human neuronal progenitor cell cultures as well as reduction of ZIKV titers in the serum of Sofosbuvir administered pregnant SCID immunodeficient mice.

Nitazoxanide was investigated as another potential treatment against ZIKV by inhibiting the viral protease complexes NS2B-NS3 that play essential roles during viral polyprotein processing (146). Nitazoxanide is a potent antiparasitic drug used to treat anaerobic bacterial and protozoal infections and possesses broad spectrum activity against many viruses (147). The FDA approved Nitazoxanide for treatment of diarrhea and enteritis in adults and in children ≥12-months (148–151). Nitazoxanide ingested with food is absorbed from the gastrointestinal tract and hydrolyzed in plasma to form its active metabolite, tizoxanide with serum levels attaining up to 10 μg/mL (152). Clinical trials revealed its efficacy against rotavirus and norovirus gastroenteritis in children and adults (153, 154). Moreover, Nitazoxanide therapy against influenza is currently a phase III clinical trial (NCT02612922). Its broad range of anti-viral activity (147, 154–157) suggests that Nitazoxanide induces a cell-specific effect rather than a viral-specific effect. However, the mechanism(s) mediating antiviral activity of Nitazoxanide and/or tizoxanide is/are not completely elucidated. The anti-viral activities of Nitazoxanide and its bioactive metabolite tizoxanide against ZIKV were first tested in Vero and A549 cells. Both agents significantly inhibited ZIKV infection in these cell types (158). Subsequently, Li et al. (146) demonstrated that Nitazoxanide inhibited ZIKV infection by decreasing viral replication and viral protein expression in human placental epithelial cells, human neuronal progenitor cells and human pluripotent stem cell line. Thereafter, De Souza et al. (142) found that Nitazoxanide reduced ZIKV viral loads up to 2 logs in primary cultured chorionic cells obtained from human term placentas and in a human cervical epithelial cell line. Recently, Guzeloglu-Kayisli et al. (104) evaluated the anti-ZIKV activity of tizoxanide in primary cultures of HESCs obtained from cycling

TABLE 1 | Summary of candidate anti-ZIKV drugs and their mechanisms.

Drugs	Known mechanism	Anti-Zika activity tested cell types	Reference
Sofosbuvir	RNA polymerase inhibitor	. human hepatocellular carcinoma (Huh-7)	(139, 140)
		. human neuronal progenitor cell cultures	(141)
Nitazoxanide	protease complexes inhibitor	. chorionic cells and cervical epithelial cell line	(142)
		. human endometrial cells, decidual cells and cytotrophoblasts	(104)
Atovaquone	RNA synthesis inhibitor	. JEG3, chronic villous	(143)
Efavirenz	Nucleoside inhibitor	. human neuroblastoma cells, astrocytes, Vero	(144)
Tipranavir	Protease inhibitor	. human neuroblastoma cells, astrocytes, Vero	(144)
Dasabuvir	RNA polymerase inhibitor	. human neuroblastoma cells, astrocytes, Vero	(144)

endometrium, decidual cells obtained from first trimester and term placentas, as well as in primary cultures of CTBs from term placentas and found that tizoxanide significantly reduces ZIKV replication in all these cell types. Cao et al. (158) demonstrated that pre-treatment with either Nitazoxanide or tizoxanide failed to inhibit ZIKV replication in Vero cell line, but adding either drug post-infection exerted an anti-ZIKV effect, suggesting that both drugs inhibit infection after viral attachment. Taken together, these results provide solid evidence supporting the potential use of Nitazoxanide or tizoxanide to prevent ZIKV infection and associated fetal abnormalities.

Additionally, Yamamoto et al. (159) screened a library of 1017 FDA-approved drugs targeting ZIKV E protein and identified Atovaquone as an effective drug against ZIKV infection in both mammalian Vero and mosquito-derived C6/36 cells *in vitro*. Atovaquone is a well-known anti-malaria and anti-parasitic drug (143) and is a coenzyme Q analogue that inhibits the mitochondrial cytochrome complex III and pyrimidine synthesis (160). The anti-viral effect of Atovaquone against ZIKV infection was tested in JEG3 trophoblast cells as well as *ex vivo* chorionic villous explants, suggesting that Atovaquone may protect placental transmission of ZIKV and could be a potential candidate against ZIKV during pregnancy (160). Similarly, Stefanik et al. also (144) identified potential anti-ZIKV candidates by screening FDA-approved drugs that interact with ZIKV NS3 and NS5 proteins and found that only three drugs: Efavirenz, an antiretroviral drug against HIV, Tipranavir, a HIV protease inhibitor, and Dasabuvir, a RNA polymerase inhibitor against Hepatitis C virus, inhibited ZIKV titers in Vero cells as well as in primary human brain cortical astrocytes and a neuroblastoma cell line (144).

CONCLUSION REMARKS

This review discusses in detail the putative mechanism(s) responsible for ZIKV infection at the maternal-fetal interface. Specifically, it reveals the role of immunologically active decidual cells, which are highly permissive to ZIKV infection and likely act as both a reservoir and source of ZIKV transmission to adjacent anchoring villi at the maternal-fetal interface. Moreover, the trimester-dependent responses of decidual cells to ZIKV infection could elucidate the clinically important questions such as why pregnant women are highly susceptible to ZIKV infection and why the subsequent effects are more detrimental in the first trimester than in late pregnancy. Finally, this review discusses the anti-ZIKV effects of FDA-approved candidate drugs that were demonstrated to inhibit ZIKV replication and dissemination. Accordingly, these drugs represent potential therapeutic candidate(s) that block perinatal ZIKV transmission, thereby averting its harmful effects on the fetus.

In conclusion, both current and previous pandemics demonstrated that viral infections pose a major risk during pregnancy because of their detrimental effects on the fetus and adverse pregnancy outcomes. Therefore, determination of viral tropisms and host factors at the maternal-fetal interface are crucial to improve understanding the mechanism(s) and/or route (s) employed by emerging viruses. Predictably, prevention of viral infections during pregnancy will be more rapidly accomplished by screening of anti-viral effects of FDA-approved drugs that were previously verified as to their modes of action, safety, and pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic profiles.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

The authors OG-K, UK, FS, and CL made substantial contributions to this work and approved the final version of the manuscript.

FUNDING

This study was supported by the Florida Department of Health with ZIKA Research Grant Initiative (7ZK23) to OG-K and CJL.

REFERENCES

1. Pereira L. Congenital Viral Infection: Traversing the Uterine-Placental Interface. *Annu Rev Virol* (2018) 5(1):273–99. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-092917-043236
2. Leon-Juarez M, Martinez-Castillo M, Gonzalez-Garcia LD, Helguera-Repetto AC, Zaga-Clavellina V, Garcia-Cordero J, et al. Cellular and Molecular Mechanisms of Viral Infection in the Human Placenta. *Pathog Dis* (2017) 75(7):93–108. doi: 10.1093/femspd/ftx093
3. Delorme-Axford E, Sadovsky Y, Coyne CB. The Placenta as a Barrier to Viral Infections. *Annu Rev Virol* (2014) 1(1):133–46. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-031413-085524
4. Megli CJ, Coyne CB. Infections at the Maternal-Fetal Interface: An Overview of Pathogenesis and Defence. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2021) 20 (2):67–82. doi: 10.1038/s41579-021-00610-y
5. Ding ZY, Xu F, Chen DZ, Meng XN, Xu TS, Lu MD, et al. A Multifactorial Analysis of the Pregnancy Outcomes in Cytomegalovirus-Infected Women. *Gynecol Obstet Invest* (2015) 80(2):106–12. doi: 10.1159/000370333
6. Hoen B, Schaub B, Funk AL, Ardillon V, Boullard M, Cabie A, et al. Pregnancy Outcomes After ZIKV Infection in French Territories in the Americas. *N Engl J Med* (2018) 378(11):985–94. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1709481
7. Mercado-Reyes M, Gilboa SM, Valencia D, Daza M, Tong VT, Galang RR, et al. Pregnancy, Birth, Infant, and Early Childhood Neurodevelopmental Outcomes Among a Cohort of Women With Symptoms of Zika Virus Disease During Pregnancy in Three Surveillance Sites, Project Vigilancia De Embarazadas Con Zika (VEZ), Colombia, 2016-2018. *Trop Med Infect Dis* (2021) 6(4):183–99. doi: 10.3390/tropicalmed6040183
8. Trlifajova J, Benda R, Benes C. Effect of Maternal Varicella-Zoster Virus Infection on the Outcome of Pregnancy and the Analysis of Transplacental Virus Transmission. *Acta Virol* (1986) 30(3):249–55.
9. Abu-Raya B, Michalski C, Sadarangani M, Lavoie PM. Maternal Immunological Adaptation During Normal Pregnancy. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:575197. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.575197
10. Mor G, Aldo P, Alvero AB. The Unique Immunological and Microbial Aspects of Pregnancy. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2017) 17(8):469–82. doi: 10.1038/nri.2017.64
11. Brasil P, Pereira JP Jr., Raja Gabaglia C, Damasceno L, Wakimoto M, Ribeiro Nogueira RM, et al. Zika Virus Infection in Pregnant Women in Rio De Janeiro - Preliminary Report. *N Engl J Med* (2016) 375(24):2321–34. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1602412

12. Smoots AN, Olson SM, Cragan J, Delaney A, Roth NM, Godfred-Cato S, et al. Population-Based Surveillance for Birth Defects Potentially Related to Zika Virus Infection - 22 States and Territories, January 2016-June 2017. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* (2020) 69(3):67–71. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm6903a3
13. Bhatnagar J, Rabeneck DB, Martines RB, Reagan-Steiner S, Ermias Y, Estetter LB, et al. Zika Virus RNA Replication and Persistence in Brain and Placental Tissue. *Emerg Infect Dis* (2017) 23(3):405–14. doi: 10.3201/eid2303.161499
14. Reagan-Steiner S, Simeone R, Simon E, Bhatnagar J, Oduyebo T, Free R, et al. Evaluation of Placental and Fetal Tissue Specimens for Zika Virus Infection - 50 States and District of Columbia, January-December, 2016. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* (2017) 66(24):636–43. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm6624a3
15. Larsen JF, Knoth M. Ultrastructure of the Anchoring Villi and Trophoblastic Shell in the Second Week of Placentation. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* (1971) 50(2):117–28. doi: 10.3109/00016347109157296
16. Turco MY, Gardner L, Kay RG, Hamilton RS, Prater M, Hollinshead MS, et al. Trophoblast Organoids as a Model for Maternal-Fetal Interactions During Human Placentation. *Nature* (2018) 564(7735):263–7. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0753-3
17. Tuttle SE, O'Toole RV, O'Shaughnessy RW, Zuspan FP. Immunohistochemical Evaluation of Human Placental Implantation: An Initial Study. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (1985) 153(3):239–44. doi: 10.1016/s0002-9378(85)80104-6
18. Genbacev O, Schubach SA, Miller RK. Villous Culture of First Trimester Human Placenta–Model to Study Extravillous Trophoblast (EVT) Differentiation. *Placenta* (1992) 13(5):439–61. doi: 10.1016/0143-4004(92)90051-t
19. Knofler M, Haider S, Saleh L, Pollheimer J, Gamage T, James J. Human Placenta and Trophoblast Development: Key Molecular Mechanisms and Model Systems. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2019) 76(18):3479–96. doi: 10.1007/s00018-019-03104-6
20. Vicovac L, Jones CJ, Aplin JD. Trophoblast Differentiation During Formation of Anchoring Villi in a Model of the Early Human Placenta *In Vitro*. *Placenta* (1995) 16(1):41–56. doi: 10.1016/0143-4004(95)90080-2
21. Cao B, Diamond MS, Mysorekar IU. Maternal-Fetal Transmission of Zika Virus: Routes and Signals for Infection. *J Interferon Cytokine Res* (2017) 37(7):287–94. doi: 10.1089/jir.2017.0011
22. Enders AC, King BF. Early Stages of Trophoblastic Invasion of the Maternal Vascular System During Implantation in the Macaque and Baboon. *Am J Anat* (1991) 192(4):329–46. doi: 10.1002/aja.1001920403
23. Multhaupt HA, Mazar A, Cines DB, Warhol MJ, McCrae KR. Expression of Urokinase Receptors by Human Trophoblast. A Histochemical and Ultrastructural Analysis. *Lab Invest* (1994) 71(3):392–400.
24. Griffith OW, Chavan AR, Protopapas S, Maziarz J, Romero R, Wagner GP. Embryo Implantation Evolved From an Ancestral Inflammatory Attachment Reaction. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2017) 114(32):E6566–E75. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1701129114
25. Hoo R, Nakimuli A, Vento-Tormo R. Innate Immune Mechanisms to Protect Against Infection at the Human Decidual-Placental Interface. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:2070. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02070
26. Hsu P, Santner-Nanan B, Dahlstrom JE, Fadia M, Chandra A, Peek M, et al. Altered Decidual DC-SIGN+ Antigen-Presenting Cells and Impaired Regulatory T-Cell Induction in Preeclampsia. *Am J Pathol* (2012) 181(6):2149–60. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2012.08.032
27. Schumacher A, Sharkey DJ, Robertson SA, Zenclussen AC. Immune Cells at the Fetomaternal Interface: How the Microenvironment Modulates Immune Cells To Foster Fetal Development. *J Immunol* (2018) 201(2):325–34. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1800058
28. Tilburgs T, Roelen DL, van der Mast BJ, van Schip JJ, Kleijburg C, de Groot-Swings GM, et al. Differential Distribution of CD4(+)CD25(bright) and CD8(+)CD28(-) T-Cells in Decidua and Maternal Blood During Human Pregnancy. *Placenta* (2006) 27 Suppl A:S47–53. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2005.11.008
29. Lockwood CJ, Basar M, Kayisli UA, Guzeloglu-Kayisli O, Murk W, Wang J, et al. Interferon-Gamma Protects First-Trimester Decidual Cells Against Aberrant Matrix Metalloproteinases 1, 3, and 9 Expression in Preeclampsia. *Am J Pathol* (2014) 184(9):2549–59. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2014.05.025
30. Lockwood CJ, Huang SJ, Chen CP, Huang Y, Xu J, Faramarzi S, et al. Decidual Cell Regulation of Natural Killer Cell-Recruiting Chemokines: Implications for the Pathogenesis and Prediction of Preeclampsia. *Am J Pathol* (2013) 183(3):841–56. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2013.05.029
31. Schatz F, Guzeloglu-Kayisli O, Arlier S, Kayisli UA, Lockwood CJ. The Role of Decidual Cells in Uterine Hemostasis, Menstruation, Inflammation, Adverse Pregnancy Outcomes and Abnormal Uterine Bleeding. *Hum Reprod Update* (2016) 22(4):497–515. doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmw004
32. Kaya HS, Hantak AM, Stubbs LJ, Taylor RN, Bagchi IC, Bagchi MK. Roles of Progesterone Receptor A and B Isoforms During Human Endometrial Decidualization. *Mol Endocrinol* (2015) 29(6):882–95. doi: 10.1210/me.2014-1363
33. Lockwood CJ, Krikun G, Hausknecht V, Wang EY, Schatz F. Decidual Cell Regulation of Hemostasis During Implantation and Menstruation. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* (1997) 828:188–93. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1997.tb48539.x
34. Le Bouteiller P. Human Decidual NK Cells: Unique and Tightly Regulated Effector Functions in Healthy and Pathogen-Infected Pregnancies. *Front Immunol* (2013) 4:404. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2013.00404
35. Giugliano S, Petroff MG, Warren BD, Jasti S, Linscheid C, Ward A, et al. Hepatitis C Virus Sensing by Human Trophoblasts Induces Innate Immune Responses and Recruitment of Maternal NK Cells: Potential Implications for Limiting Vertical Transmission. *J Immunol* (2015) 195(8):3737–47. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1500409
36. Ophir Y, Duev-Cohen A, Yamin R, Tsukerman P, Bauman Y, Gamliel M, et al. PILRalpha Binds an Unknown Receptor Expressed Primarily on CD56bright and Decidual-NK Cells and Activates NK Cell Functions. *Oncotarget* (2016) 7(27):40953–64. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.8397
37. Tilburgs T, Evans JH, Crespo AC, Strominger JL. The HLA-G Cycle Provides for Both NK Tolerance and Immunity at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2015) 112(43):13312–7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1517724112
38. van der Meer A, Lukassen HG, van Lierop MJ, Wijnands F, Mosselman S, Braat DD, et al. Membrane-Bound HLA-G Activates Proliferation and Interferon-Gamma Production by Uterine Natural Killer Cells. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2004) 10(3):189–95. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gah032
39. Yang F, Zheng Q, Jin L. Dynamic Function and Composition Changes of Immune Cells During Normal and Pathological Pregnancy at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Front Immunol* (2019) 10:2317. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.02317
40. van der Zwan A, Bi K, Norwitz ER, Crespo AC, Claas FHJ, Strominger JL, et al. Mixed Signature of Activation and Dysfunction Allows Human Decidual CD8(+) T Cells to Provide Both Tolerance and Immunity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2018) 115(2):385–90. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1713957115
41. Phoo WW, Li Y, Zhang Z, Lee MY, Loh YR, Tan YB, et al. Structure of the NS2B-NS3 Protease From Zika Virus After Self-Cleavage. *Nat Commun* (2016) 7:13410. doi: 10.1038/ncomms13410
42. Mwaliko C, Nyaruaba R, Zhao L, Atoni E, Karungu S, Mwau M, et al. Zika Virus Pathogenesis and Current Therapeutic Advances. *Pathog Glob Health* (2021) 115(1):21–39. doi: 10.1080/20477724.2020.1845005
43. Duffy MR, Chen TH, Hancock WT, Powers AM, Kool JL, Lanciotti RS, et al. Zika Virus Outbreak on Yap Island, Federated States of Micronesia. *N Engl J Med* (2009) 360(24):2536–43. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0805715
44. Simpson DI. Zika Virus Infection in Man. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* (1964) 58:335–8. doi: 10.1016/0035-9203(64)90201-9
45. Olson JG, Ksiazek TG. Suhandiman, Triwibowo. Zika Virus, a Cause of Fever in Central Java, Indonesia. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* (1981) 75(3):389–93. doi: 10.1016/0035-9203(81)90100-0
46. Faria NR, Azevedo Rdo S, Kraemer MU, Souza R, Cunha MS, Hill SC, et al. Zika Virus in the Americas: Early Epidemiological and Genetic Findings. *Science* (2016) 352(6283):345–9. doi: 10.1126/science.aaf5036
47. Lupton K. Zika Virus Disease: A Public Health Emergency of International Concern. *Br J Nurs* (2016) 25(4):198. doi: 10.12968/bjon.2016.25.4.198
48. Petersen E, Wilson ME, Touch S, McCloskey B, Mwaba P, Bates M, et al. Rapid Spread of Zika Virus in The Americas–Implications for Public Health Preparedness for Mass Gatherings at the 2016 Brazil Olympic Games. *Int J Infect Dis* (2016) 44:11–5. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2016.02.001

49. Ioos S, Mallet HP, Leparc Goffart I, Gauthier V, Cardoso T, Herida M. Current Zika Virus Epidemiology and Recent Epidemics. *Med Mal Infect* (2014) 44(7):302–7. doi: 10.1016/j.medmal.2014.04.008
50. Oehler E, Watrin L, Larre P, Leparc-Goffart I, Lastere S, Valour F, et al. Zika Virus Infection Complicated by Guillain-Barre Syndrome–Case Report, French Polynesia, December 2013. *Euro Surveill* (2014) 19(9):20720–23. doi: 10.2807/1560-7917.ES2014.19.9.20720
51. *Zika in Babies in US Territories* (2018). Available at: https://www.cdc.gov/vitalsigns/zika-territories/index.html.
52. Adams Waldorf KM, Olson EM, Nelson BR, Little ME, Rajagopal L. The Aftermath of Zika: Need for Long-Term Monitoring of Exposed Children. *Trends Microbiol* (2018) 26(9):729–32. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2018.05.011
53. Grubaugh ND, Ishtiaq F, Setoh YX, Ko AI. Misperceived Risks of Zika-Related Microcephaly in India. *Trends Microbiol* (2019) 27(5):381–3. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2019.02.004
54. Zhou CM, Liu JW, Qi R, Fang LZ, Qin XR, Han HJ, et al. Emergence of Zika Virus Infection in China. *PloS Negl Trop Dis* (2020) 14(5):e0008300. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0008300
55. Ojha CR, Rodriguez M, Lapierre J, Muthu Karuppan MK, Branscome H, Kashanchi F, et al. Complementary Mechanisms Potentially Involved in the Pathology of Zika Virus. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2340. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02340
56. Golubeva VA, Nepomuceno TC, Gregoriis G, Mesquita RD, Li X, Dash S, et al. Network of Interactions Between ZIKA Virus Non-Structural Proteins and Human Host Proteins. *Cells* (2020) 9(1):153–71. doi: 10.3390/cells9010153
57. Sironi M, Forni D, Clerici M, Cagliani R. Nonstructural Proteins Are Preferential Positive Selection Targets in Zika Virus and Related Flaviviruses. *PloS Negl Trop Dis* (2016) 10(9):e0004978. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0004978
58. Wu Y, Liu Q, Zhou J, Xie W, Chen C, Wang Z, et al. Zika Virus Evades Interferon-Mediated Antiviral Response Through the Co-Operation of Multiple Nonstructural Proteins *In Vitro*. *Cell Discov* (2017) 3:17006. doi: 10.1038/celldisc.2017.6
59. Boukadida C, Torres-Flores JM, Yocupicio-Monroy M, Piten-Isidro E, Rivero-Arrieta AY, Luna-Villalobos YA, et al. Complete Genome Sequences, Before and After Mammalian Cell Culture, of Zika Virus Isolated From the Serum of a Symptomatic Male Patient From Oaxaca, Mexico. *Genome Announc* (2017) 5(12):e0072–73. doi: 10.1128/genomeA.00072-17
60. Bujalowski PJ, Bujalowski W, Choi KH. Identification of the Viral RNA Promoter Stem Loop A (SLA)-Binding Site on Zika Virus Polymerase NS5. *Sci Rep* (2020) 10(1):13306. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-70094-y
61. Lee E, Bujalowski PJ, Teramoto T, Gottipati K, Scott SD, Padmanabhan R, et al. Structures of Flavivirus RNA Promoters Suggest Two Binding Modes With NS5 Polymerase. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):2530. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-22846-1
62. Imran M, Saleemi MK, Chen Z, Wang X, Zhou D, Li Y, et al. Decanoyl-Arg-Val-Lys-Arg-Chloromethylketone: An Antiviral Compound That Acts Against Flaviviruses Through the Inhibition of Furin-Mediated prM Cleavage. *Viruses* (2019) 11(11):1011–26. doi: 10.3390/v11111011
63. Wang A, Thurmond S, Islas L, Hui K, Hai R. Zika Virus Genome Biology and Molecular Pathogenesis. *Emerg Microbes Infect* (2017) 6(3):e13. doi: 10.1038/emi.2016.141
64. Carpio LE, Villalain J. Identification of the Phospholipid Binding Regions of the Envelope E Protein of Flaviviruses by Molecular Dynamics. *J Biomol Struct Dyn* (2020) 38(17):5136–47. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2019.1697368
65. Li Q, Kang C. Structure and Dynamics of Zika Virus Protease and Its Insights Into Inhibitor Design. *Biomedicines* (2021) 9(8):1044–60. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines9081044
66. Lee I, Bos S, Li G, Wang S, Gadea G, Despres P, et al. Probing Molecular Insights Into Zika Virus(-)Host Interactions. *Viruses* (2018) 10(5):233–59. doi: 10.3390/v10050233
67. Sebera J, Dubankova A, Sychrovsky V, Ruzek D, Boura E, Nencka R. The Structural Model of Zika Virus RNA-Dependent RNA Polymerase in Complex With RNA for Rational Design of Novel Nucleotide Inhibitors. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):11132. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-29459-7
68. Manokaran G, Finol E, Wang C, Gunaratne J, Bahl J, Ong EZ, et al. Dengue Subgenomic RNA Binds TRIM25 to Inhibit Interferon Expression for Epidemiological Fitness. *Science* (2015) 350(6257):217–21. doi: 10.1126/science.aab3369
69. Clarke BD, Roby JA, Slonchak A, Khromykh AA. Functional non-Coding RNAs Derived From the Flavivirus 3' Untranslated Region. *Virus Res* (2015) 206:53–61. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2015.01.026
70. Nagy PD, Pogany J. The Dependence of Viral RNA Replication on Co-Opted Host Factors. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2011) 10(2):137–49. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro2692
71. Aagaard KM, Lahon A, Suter MA, Arya RP, Seferovic MD, Vogt MB, et al. Primary Human Placental Trophoblasts are Permissive for Zika Virus (ZIKV) Replication. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7:41389. doi: 10.1038/srep41389
72. Ades AE, Brickley EB, Alexander N, Brown D, Jaenisch T, Miranda-Filho DB, et al. Zika Virus Infection in Pregnancy: A Protocol for the Joint Analysis of the Prospective Cohort Studies of the ZIKAlliance, ZikaPLAN and ZIKAction Consortia. *BMJ Open* (2020) 10(12):e035307. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2019-035307
73. Carnec X, Meertens L, Dejarnac O, Perera-Lecoin M, Hafirassou ML, Kitaura J, et al. The Phosphatidylserine and Phosphatidylethanolamine Receptor CD300a Binds Dengue Virus and Enhances Infection. *J Virol* (2015) 90(1):92–102. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01849-15
74. Meertens L, Labeau A, Dejarnac O, Cipriani S, Sinigaglia L, Bonnet-Madin L, et al. Axl Mediates ZIKA Virus Entry in Human Glial Cells and Modulates Innate Immune Responses. *Cell Rep* (2017) 18(2):324–33. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2016.12.045
75. Zaman A, Bivona TG. Targeting AXL in NSCLC. *Lung Cancer (Auckl)* (2021) 12:67–79. doi: 10.2147/LCTT.S305484
76. Rothlin CV, Ghosh S, Zuniga EI, Oldstone MB, Lemke G. TAM Receptors are Pleiotropic Inhibitors of the Innate Immune Response. *Cell* (2007) 131(6):1124–36. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.10.034
77. Rosa-Fernandes L, Cugola FR, Russo FB, Kawahara R, de Melo Freire CC, Leite PEC, et al. Zika Virus Impairs Neurogenesis and Synaptogenesis Pathways in Human Neural Stem Cells and Neurons. *Front Cell Neurosci* (2019) 13:64. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2019.00064
78. Hamel R, Dejarnac O, Wichit S, Ekchariyawat P, Neyret A, Luplertlop N, et al. Biology of Zika Virus Infection in Human Skin Cells. *J Virol* (2015) 89(17):8880–96. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00354-15
79. Hastings AK, Yockey LJ, Jagger BW, Hwang J, Uraki R, Gaitsch HF, et al. TAM Receptors Are Not Required for Zika Virus Infection in Mice. *Cell Rep* (2017) 19(3):558–68. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.03.058
80. Li F, Wang PR, Qu LB, Yi CH, Zhang FC, Tang XP, et al. AXL is Not Essential for Zika Virus Infection in the Mouse Brain. *Emerg Microbes Infect* (2017) 6(3):e16. doi: 10.1038/emi.2017.10
81. Marchette NJ, Garcia R, Rudnick A. Isolation of Zika Virus From Aedes Aegypti Mosquitoes in Malaysia. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* (1969) 18(3):411–5. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.1969.18.411
82. Dick GW. Zika Virus. II. Pathogenicity and Physical Properties. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* (1952) 46(5):521–34. doi: 10.1016/0035-9203(52)90043-6
83. Kim JA, Seong RK, Son SW, Shin OS. Insights Into ZIKV-Mediated Innate Immune Responses in Human Dermal Fibroblasts and Epidermal Keratinocytes. *J Invest Dermatol* (2019) 139(2):391–9. doi: 10.1016/j.jid.2018.07.038
84. Kwock JT, Handfield C, Suwanpradid J, Hoang P, McFadden MJ, Labagnara KF, et al. IL-27 Signaling Activates Skin Cells to Induce Innate Antiviral Proteins and Protects Against Zika Virus Infection. *Sci Adv* (2020) 6(14):eaay3245. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aay3245
85. Coelho FC, Durovni B, Saraceni V, Lemos C, Codeco CT, Camargo S, et al. Higher Incidence of Zika in Adult Women Than Adult Men in Rio De Janeiro Suggests a Significant Contribution of Sexual Transmission From Men to Women. *Int J Infect Dis* (2016) 51:128–32. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2016.08.023
86. Denes A, Ibrahim MA, Oluoch L, Tekeli M, Tekeli T. Impact of Weather Seasonality and Sexual Transmission on the Spread of Zika Fever. *Sci Rep* (2019) 9(1):17055. doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-53062-z
87. Harrower J, Kiedrzynski T, Baker S, Upton A, Rahnama F, Sherwood J, et al. Sexual Transmission of Zika Virus and Persistence in Semen, New Zealand, 2016. *Emerg Infect Dis* (2016) 22(10):1855–7. doi: 10.3201/eid2210.160951
88. Davidson A, Slavinski S, Komoto K, Rakeman J, Weiss D. Suspected Female-To-Male Sexual Transmission of Zika Virus - New York City, 2016. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* (2016) 65(28):716–7. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm6528e2

89. D'Ortenzio E, Matheron S, Yazdanpanah Y, de Lamballerie X, Hubert B, Piorkowski G, et al. Evidence of Sexual Transmission of Zika Virus. *N Engl J Med* (2016) 374(22):2195–8. doi: 10.1056/NEJMc1604449
90. Oster AM, Russell K, Stryker JE, Friedman A, Kachur RE, Petersen EE, et al. Update: Interim Guidance for Prevention of Sexual Transmission of Zika Virus–United States, 2016. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* (2016) 65 (12):323–5. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm6512e3
91. Foy BD, Kobylinski KC, Chilson Foy JL, Blitvich BJ, Travassos da Rosa A, Haddow AD, et al. Probable non-Vector-Borne Transmission of Zika Virus, Colorado, USA. *Emerg Infect Dis* (2011) 17(5):880–2. doi: 10.3201/eid1705.101939
92. Mead PS, Duggal NK, Hook SA, Delorey M, Fischer M, Olzenak McGuire D, et al. Zika Virus Shedding in Semen of Symptomatic Infected Men. *N Engl J Med* (2018) 378(15):1377–85. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1711038
93. Visseaux B, Mortier E, Houhou-Fidouh N, Brichler S, Collin G, Larrouy L, et al. Zika Virus in the Female Genital Tract. *Lancet Infect Dis* (2016) 16 (11):1220. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(16)30387-5
94. Prisant N, Bujan L, Benichou H, Hayot PH, Pavili L, Lurel S, et al. Zika Virus in the Female Genital Tract. *Lancet Infect Dis* (2016) 16(9):1000–1. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(16)30193-1
95. Cassuto NG, Marras G, Jacomo V, Bouret D. Persistence of Zika Virus in Gradient Sperm Preparation. *J Gynecol Obstet Hum Reprod* (2018) 47 (5):211–2. doi: 10.1016/j.jogoh.2018.02.004
96. Ma W, Li S, Ma S, Jia L, Zhang F, Zhang Y, et al. Zika Virus Causes Testis Damage and Leads to Male Infertility in Mice. *Cell* (2017) 168(3):542. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.01.009
97. Govero J, Esakky P, Scheaffer SM, Fernandez E, Drury A, Platt DJ, et al. Zika Virus Infection Damages the Testes in Mice. *Nature* (2016) 540(7633):438–42. doi: 10.1038/nature20556
98. Reyes Y, Bowman NM, Becker-Dreps S, Centeno E, Collins MH, Liou GA, et al. Prolonged Shedding of Zika Virus RNA in Vaginal Secretions, Nicaragua. *Emerg Infect Dis* (2019) 25(4):808–10. doi: 10.3201/eid2504.180977
99. Tang WW, Young MP, Mamidi A, Regla-Nava JA, Kim K, Shresta S. A Mouse Model of Zika Virus Sexual Transmission and Vaginal Viral Replication. *Cell Rep* (2016) 17(12):3091–8. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2016.11.070
100. Yockey LJ, Varela L, Rakib T, Khoury-Hanold W, Fink SL, Stutz B, et al. Vaginal Exposure to Zika Virus During Pregnancy Leads to Fetal Brain Infection. *Cell* (2016) 166(5):1247–56 e4. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.08.004
101. Duggal NK, McDonald EM, Ritter JM, Brault AC. Sexual Transmission of Zika Virus Enhances *In Utero* Transmission in a Mouse Model. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):4510. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-22840-6
102. Carroll T, Lo M, Lanteri M, Dutra J, Zarbock K, Silveira P, et al. Zika Virus Preferentially Replicates in the Female Reproductive Tract After Vaginal Inoculation of Rhesus Macaques. *PloS Pathog* (2017) 13(7):e1006537. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006537
103. Filho EA, Facio CL, Machado-Paula LA, Oliveira MA, Martinhago CD, Araujo LP, et al. Case Report of Zika Virus During Controlled Ovarian Hyperstimulation: Results From Follicular Fluid, Cumulus Cells and Oocytes. *JBRA Assist Reprod* (2019) 23(2):172–4. doi: 10.5935/1518-0557.20180081
104. Guzeloglu-Kayisli O, Guo X, Tang Z, Semerci N, Ozmen A, Larsen K, et al. Zika Virus-Infected Decidual Cells Elicit a Gestational Age-Dependent Innate Immune Response and Exaggerate Trophoblast Zika Permissiveness: Implication for Vertical Transmission. *J Immunol* (2020) 205(11):3083–94. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2000713
105. Pagani I, Ghezzi S, Ulisse A, Rubio A, Turrini F, Garavaglia E, et al. Human Endometrial Stromal Cells Are Highly Permissive To Productive Infection by Zika Virus. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7:44286. doi: 10.1038/srep44286
106. Freitas DA, Souza-Santos R, Carvalho LMA, Barros WB, Neves LM, Brasil P, et al. Congenital Zika Syndrome: A Systematic Review. *PloS One* (2020) 15 (12):e0242367. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0242367
107. Nielsen-Saines K. *Congenital Zika Virus Infection: Clinical Features, Evaluation, and Management of the Neonate* (2019). Available at: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/congenital-zika-virus-infection-clinical-features-evaluation-and-management-of-the-neonate.
108. Liang B, Guida JP, Costa Do Nascimento ML, Mysorekar IU. Host and Viral Mechanisms of Congenital Zika Syndrome. *Virulence* (2019) 10(1):768–75. doi: 10.1080/21505594.2019.1656503
109. de Araujo TVB, Ximenes RAA, Miranda-Filho DB, Souza WV, Montarroyos UR, de Melo APL, et al. Association Between Microcephaly, Zika Virus Infection, and Other Risk Factors in Brazil: Final Report of a Case-Control Study. *Lancet Infect Dis* (2018) 18(3):328–36. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(17)30727-2
110. Cooper HJ, Iwamoto M, Lash M, Conners EE, Paladini M, Slavinski S, et al. Maternal Zika Virus Infection: Association With Small-For-Gestational-Age Neonates and Preterm Birth. *Obstet Gynecol* (2019) 134(6):1197–204. doi: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000003577
111. Calvet G, Aguiar RS, Melo AS, Sampaio SA, de Filippis I, Fabri A, et al. Detection and Sequencing of Zika Virus From Amniotic Fluid of Fetuses With Microcephaly in Brazil: A Case Study. *Lancet Infect Dis* (2016) 16 (6):653–60. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(16)00095-5
112. Pena F, Pimentel R, Khosla S, Mehta SD, Brito MO. Zika Virus Epidemic in Pregnant Women, Dominican Republic, 2016-2017. *Emerg Infect Dis* (2019) 25(2):247–55. doi: 10.3201/eid2502.181054
113. Charlier C, Beaudoin MC, Couderc T, Lortholary O, Lecuit M. Arboviruses and Pregnancy: Maternal, Fetal, and Neonatal Effects. *Lancet Child Adolesc Health* (2017) 1(2):134–46. doi: 10.1016/S2352-4642(17)30021-4
114. Orofino DHG, Passos SRL, de Oliveira RVC, Farias CVB, Leite M, Pone SM, et al. Cardiac Findings in Infants With *In Utero* Exposure to Zika Virus- a Cross Sectional Study. *PloS Negl Trop Dis* (2018) 12(3):e0006362. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0006362
115. Jurado KA, Simoni MK, Tang Z, Uraki R, Hwang J, Householder S, et al. Zika Virus Productively Infects Primary Human Placenta-Specific Macrophages. *JCI Insight* (2016) 1(13):e88461–67. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.88461
116. Tabata T, Petitt M, Puerta-Guardo H, Michlmayr D, Wang C, Fang-Hoover J, et al. Zika Virus Targets Different Primary Human Placental Cells, Suggesting Two Routes for Vertical Transmission. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 20(2):155–66. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.07.002
117. Quicke KM, Bowen JR, Johnson EL, McDonald CE, Ma H, O'Neal JT, et al. Zika Virus Infects Human Placental Macrophages. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 20(1):83–90. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.015
118. El Costa H, Gouilly J, Mansuy JM, Chen Q, Levy C, Cartron G, et al. ZIKA Virus Reveals Broad Tissue and Cell Tropism During the First Trimester of Pregnancy. *Sci Rep* (2016) 6:35296. doi: 10.1038/srep35296
119. Rabelo K, de Souza LJ, Salomao NG, Machado LN, Pereira PG, Portari EA, et al. Zika Induces Human Placental Damage and Inflammation. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:2146. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.02146
120. Santos GR, Pinto CAL, Prudente RCS, Bevilacqua E, Witkin SS, Passos SD, et al. Histopathologic Changes in Placental Tissue Associated With Vertical Transmission of Zika Virus. *Int J Gynecol Pathol* (2020) 39(2):157–62. doi: 10.1097/PGP.0000000000000586
121. Sheridan MA, Yunusov D, Balaraman V, Alexenko AP, Yabe S, Verjovski-Almeida S, et al. Vulnerability of Primitive Human Placental Trophoblast to Zika Virus. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2017) 114(9):E1587–E96. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1616097114
122. Bayer A, Lennemann NJ, Ouyang Y, Bramley JC, Morosky S, Marques ETJr., et al. Type III Interferons Produced by Human Placental Trophoblasts Confer Protection Against Zika Virus Infection. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 19(5):705–12. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.03.008
123. Miranda J, Martin-Tapia D, Valdespino-Vazquez Y, Alarcon L, Espejel-Nunez A, Guzman-Huerta M, et al. Syncytiotrophoblast of Placentae From Women With Zika Virus Infection Has Altered Tight Junction Protein Expression and Increased Paracellular Permeability. *Cells* (2019) 8(10):1174–95. doi: 10.3390/cells8101174
124. Miner JJ, Sene A, Richner JM, Smith AM, Santeford A, Ban N, et al. Zika Virus Infection in Mice Causes Panuveitis With Shedding of Virus in Tears. *Cell Rep* (2016) 16(12):3208–18. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2016.08.079
125. Liu R, Wang X, Ma Y, Wu J, Mao C, Yuan L, et al. Prevalence of Zika Virus in Blood Donations: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *BMC Infect Dis* (2019) 19(1):590. doi: 10.1186/s12879-019-4226-6
126. Magnus MM, Esposito DLA, Costa VAD, Melo PS, Costa-Lima C, Fonseca B, et al. Risk of Zika Virus Transmission by Blood Donations in Brazil. *Hematol Transfus Cell Ther* (2018) 40(3):250–4. doi: 10.1016/j.htct.2018.01.011
127. Weisblum Y, Oiknine-Djian E, Vorontsov OM, Haimov-Kochman R, Zakay-Rones Z, Meir K, et al. Zika Virus Infects Early- and Midgestation Human Maternal Decidual Tissues, Inducing Distinct Innate Tissue Responses in the

Maternal-Fetal Interface. *J Virol* (2017) 91(4):e01905–18. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01905-16
128. Richard AS, Shim BS, Kwon YC, Zhang R, Otsuka Y, Schmitt K, et al. AXL-Dependent Infection of Human Fetal Endothelial Cells Distinguishes Zika Virus From Other Pathogenic Flaviviruses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2017) 114(8):2024–9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1620558114
129. Qing-Liang Zheng TD. Li-Ping Jin. Single-Cell RNA Expression Profiling of ACE2 and AXL in the Human Maternal–Fetal Interface. *Reprod Dev Med* (2020) 4(1):7–10. doi: 10.4103/2096-2924.278679
130. Pique-Regi R, Romero R, Tarca AL, Sendler ED, Xu Y, Garcia-Flores V, et al. Single Cell Transcriptional Signatures of the Human Placenta in Term and Preterm Parturition. *Elife* (2019) 8:e52004–26. doi: 10.7554/eLife.52004
131. Rinaldi SF, Makieva S, Saunders PT, Rossi AG, Norman JE. Immune Cell and Transcriptomic Analysis of the Human Decidua in Term and Preterm Parturition. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2017) 23(10):708–24. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gax038
132. Kudchodkar SB, Choi H, Reuschel EL, Esquivel R, Jin-Ah Kwon J, Jeong M, et al. Rapid Response to an Emerging Infectious Disease - Lessons Learned From Development of a Synthetic DNA Vaccine Targeting Zika Virus. *Microbes Infect* (2018) 20(11-12):676–84. doi: 10.1016/j.micinf.2018.03.001
133. Dowd KA, Ko SY, Morabito KM, Yang ES, Pelc RS, DeMaso CR, et al. Rapid Development of a DNA Vaccine for Zika Virus. *Science* (2016) 354 (6309):237–40. doi: 10.1126/science.aai9137
134. Richner JM, Himansu S, Dowd KA, Butler SL, Salazar V, Fox JM, et al. Modified mRNA Vaccines Protect Against Zika Virus Infection. *Cell* (2017) 169(1):176. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.03.016
135. Larocca RA, Abbink P, Peron JP, Zanotto PM, Iampietro MJ, Badamchi-Zadeh A, et al. Vaccine Protection Against Zika Virus From Brazil. *Nature* (2016) 536(7617):474–8. doi: 10.1038/nature18952
136. Grubor-Bauk B, Wijesundara DK, Masavuli M, Abbink P, Peterson RL, Prow NA, et al. NS1 DNA Vaccination Protects Against Zika Infection Through T Cell-Mediated Immunity in Immunocompetent Mice. *Sci Adv* (2019) 5(12): eaax2388. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aax2388
137. Dussupt V, Modjarrad K, Krebs SJ. Landscape of Monoclonal Antibodies Targeting Zika and Dengue: Therapeutic Solutions and Critical Insights for Vaccine Development. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:621043. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.621043
138. Keeffe JR, Van Rompay KKA, Olsen PC, Wang Q, Gazumyan A, Azzopardi SA, et al. A Combination of Two Human Monoclonal Antibodies Prevents Zika Virus Escape Mutations in Non-Human Primates. *Cell Rep* (2018) 25 (6):1385–94 e7. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.10.031
139. Baz M, Boivin G. Antiviral Agents in Development for Zika Virus Infections. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)* (2019) 12(3):101–16. doi: 10.3390/ph12030101
140. Mumtaz N, Jimmerson LC, Bushman LR, Kiser JJ, Aron G, Reusken C, et al. Cell-Line Dependent Antiviral Activity of Sofosbuvir Against Zika Virus. *Antiviral Res* (2017) 146:161–3. doi: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2017.09.004
141. Mesci P, Macia A, Moore SM, Shiryaev SA, Pinto A, Huang CT, et al. Blocking Zika Virus Vertical Transmission. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):1218. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-19526-4
142. de Souza AAA, Torres LR, Lima LRP, de Paula V, Barros JJ, Bonecini-Almeida MDG, et al. Inhibition of Brazilian ZIKV Strain Replication in Primary Human Placental Chorionic Cells and Cervical Cells Treated With Nitazoxanide. *Braz J Infect Dis* (2020) 24(6):505–16. doi: 10.1016/j.bjid.2020.09.001
143. Nixon GL, Moss DM, Shone AE, Lalloo DG, Fisher N, O'Neill PM, et al. Antimalarial Pharmacology and Therapeutics of Atovaquone. *J Antimicrob Chemother* (2013) 68(5):977–85. doi: 10.1093/jac/dks504
144. Stefanik M, Valdes JJ, Ezebuo FC, Haviernik J, Uzochukwu IC, Fojtikova M, et al. FDA-Approved Drugs Efavirenz, Tipranavir, and Dasabuvir Inhibit Replication of Multiple Flaviviruses in Vero Cells. *Microorganisms* (2020) 8 (4):599–616. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8040599
145. Bhatia HK, Singh H, Grewal N, Natt NK. Sofosbuvir: A Novel Treatment Option for Chronic Hepatitis C Infection. *J Pharmacol Pharmacother* (2014) 5(4):278–84. doi: 10.4103/0976-500X.142464
146. Li Z, Brecher M, Deng YQ, Zhang J, Sakamuru S, Liu B, et al. Existing Drugs as Broad-Spectrum and Potent Inhibitors for Zika Virus by Targeting NS2B-NS3 Interaction. *Cell Res* (2017) 27(8):1046–64. doi: 10.1038/cr.2017.88
147. Korba BE, Montero AB, Farrar K, Gaye K, Mukerjee S, Ayers MS, et al. Nitazoxanide, Tizoxanide and Other Thiazolides are Potent Inhibitors of Hepatitis B Virus and Hepatitis C Virus Replication. *Antiviral Res* (2008) 77 (1):56–63. doi: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2007.08.005
148. Rossignol JF, El-Gohary YM. Nitazoxanide in the Treatment of Viral Gastroenteritis: A Randomized Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* (2006) 24(10):1423–30. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2036.2006.03128.x
149. Amadi B, Mwiya M, Musuku J, Watuka A, Sianongo S, Ayoub A, et al. Effect of Nitazoxanide on Morbidity and Mortality in Zambian Children With Cryptosporidiosis: A Randomised Controlled Trial. *Lancet* (2002) 360 (9343):1375–80. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(02)11401-2
150. Ortiz JJ, Ayoub A, Gargala G, Chegne NL, Favennec L. Randomized Clinical Study of Nitazoxanide Compared to Metronidazole in the Treatment of Symptomatic Giardiasis in Children From Northern Peru. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* (2001) 15(9):1409–15. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2036.2001.01066.x
151. Rossignol JF, Ayoub A, Ayers MS. Treatment of Diarrhea Caused by Giardia Intestinalis and Entamoeba Histolytica or E. Dispar: A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study of Nitazoxanide. *J Infect Dis* (2001) 184 (3):381–4. doi: 10.1086/322038
152. Stockis A, De Bruyn S, Gengler C, Rosillon D. Nitazoxanide Pharmacokinetics and Tolerability in Man During 7 Days Dosing With 0.5 G and 1 G B.I.D. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther* (2002) 40(5):221–7. doi: 10.5414/CPP40221
153. Musher DM, Logan N, Hamill RJ, Dupont HL, Lentnek A, Gupta A, et al. Nitazoxanide for the Treatment of Clostridium Difficile Colitis. *Clin Infect Dis* (2006) 43(4):421–7. doi: 10.1086/506351
154. Piacentini S, La Frazia S, Riccio A, Pedersen JZ, Topai A, Nicolotti O, et al. Nitazoxanide Inhibits Paramyxovirus Replication by Targeting the Fusion Protein Folding: Role of Glycoprotein-Specific Thiol Oxidoreductase Erp57. *Sci Rep* (2018) 8(1):10425. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-28172-9
155. Dang W, Xu L, Ma B, Chen S, Yin Y, Chang KO, et al. Nitazoxanide Inhibits Human Norovirus Replication and Synergizes With Ribavirin by Activation of Cellular Antiviral Response. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* (2018) 62(11): e00707–24. doi: 10.1128/AAC.00707-18
156. Rossignol JF. Nitazoxanide: A First-in-Class Broad-Spectrum Antiviral Agent. *Antiviral Res* (2014) 110:94–103. doi: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2014.07.014
157. Rossignol JF, La Frazia S, Chiappa L, Ciucci A, Santoro MG. Thiazolides, a New Class of Anti-Influenza Molecules Targeting Viral Hemagglutinin at the Post-Translational Level. *J Biol Chem* (2009) 284(43):29798–808. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M109.029470
158. Cao RY, Xu YF, Zhang TH, Yang JJ, Yuan Y, Hao P, et al. Pediatric Drug Nitazoxanide: A Potential Choice for Control of Zika. *Open Forum Infect Dis* (2017) 4(1):ofx009–14. doi: 10.1093/ofid/ofx009
159. Yamamoto M, Ichinohe T, Watanabe A, Kobayashi A, Zhang R, Song J, et al. The Antimalarial Compound Atovaquone Inhibits Zika and Dengue Virus Infection by Blocking E Protein-Mediated Membrane Fusion. *Viruses* (2020) 12(12):1475–92. doi: 10.3390/v12121475
160. Cifuentes Kottkamp A, De Jesus E, Grande R, Brown JA, Jacobs AR, Lim JK, et al. Atovaquone Inhibits Arbovirus Replication Through the Depletion of Intracellular Nucleotides. *J Virol* (2019) 93(11):e00389–404. doi: 10.1128/JVI.00389-19

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers | Frontiers in Virology

REVIEW
published: 06 April 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.831754

Modeling the Human Placenta to Investigate Viral Infections During Pregnancy

Megan A. Sheridan[1,2], *Jie Zhou*[1,2], *Alexander W. E. Franz*[3] *and Danny J. Schust*[1*]

[1] Department of Obstetrics, Gynecology and Women's Health, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO, United States, [2] Bond Life Sciences Center, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO, United States, [3] Department of Veterinary Pathobiology, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO, United States

Throughout gestation, the placenta is vital for proper development of the fetus. Disruptions in trophoblast, the main functional cell type of the placenta, stress the pregnancy, with potential adverse outcomes for both mother and baby. While the placenta typically functions as an effective pathogen barrier to protect the fetus, there are scenarios in which viral infections either cross the placenta or disturb its function. Here, we briefly review placental morphologic and functional changes across pregnancy and how these relate to routes for and protection from pathogens. We then explore the potential advantages and limitations of the current primary trophoblast models (primary cultures/explants, cell lines, trophoblast stem cells and trophoblast organoids) and stem cell-derived trophoblast models (naïve and primed embryonic stem cells [ESCs], and blastoids) and discuss these in the context of what is already known about (1) how viruses cross the placenta and the mechanisms that are used for its protection and (2) how these protective mechanisms change across gestation.

Keywords: trophoblast, placenta, virus, maternal infections, models, stem cells, organoids

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Kristina M. Adams Waldorf, University of Washington, United States

Reviewed by:
Craig John Bierle, University of Minnesota Twin Cities, United States
Julie Eggenberger, University of Washington, United States

***Correspondence:**
Danny J. Schust
schustd@health.missouri.edu

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *08 December 2021*
Accepted: *04 March 2022*
Published: *06 April 2022*

Citation:
Sheridan MA, Zhou J, Franz AWE and Schust DJ (2022) Modeling the Human Placenta to Investigate Viral Infections During Pregnancy. Front. Virol. 2:831754. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.831754

INTRODUCTION

The success of human pregnancy relies on a healthy and functional placenta. The placenta is responsible for gas, nutrient, and waste exchange while concurrently functioning to protect the fetus from dangerous substances or microorganisms originating in the mother. While the placenta protects against many pathogens, there are multiple examples of maternal infections that cause adverse pregnancy outcomes or congenital deficits in the fetus. The most well-known are complications associated with the "TORCH" pathogens, which include ***T****oxoplasma gondii*, **o**ther [including Zika virus (ZIKV; *Flaviviridae*; *Flavivirus*) and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV; *Retroviridae*; *Lentivirus*)], **r**ubella virus (RuV; *Matonaviridae*; *Rubivirus*), human **c**ytomegalovirus (HCMV; *Herpesviridae*; *Cytomegalovirus*), and **h**erpes simplex virus 1 and 2 (HSV-1, HSV-2; *Herpesviridae*; *Simplexvirus*) (1). Researchers are currently investigating whether severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2; *Coronaviridae*; *Betacoronavirus*) can cross the placenta as well. Given the current pandemic and threats of future viral outbreaks, it is important to understand how the placenta can succeed or fail in protecting the fetus from maternal infections. In this review, we focus on how viruses can cross the placenta throughout gestation and envision how

researchers can utilize newly derived human placental models to further our understanding of these processes.

PLACENTAL STRUCTURES ACROSS GESTATION AND ROUTES OF PATHOGEN TRANSMISSION

The placenta originates from the trophectoderm, the outermost layer of the human blastocyst (**Figure 1A**). Initial implantation of the embryo into the maternal endometrium (decidua) begins with the formation of a highly invasive primary syncytiotrophoblast (SCT) layer migrating ahead of a zone of proliferating cytotrophoblast (**Figure 1B**). This early, pre-villous placenta has been defined as primitive trophoblast. During this stage of pregnancy, crossing the SCT is the only placental route for vertical (mother-to-fetus) transmission of viruses to the fetus. Little is known about the human primitive placenta and what is known stems from rare, archived hysterectomy samples and non-human primate research (2–4). At this early time in its development, the placenta is essentially nourished entirely by glandular secretions in the maternal decidua (5). While studying this peri-implantation phase in humans is nearly impossible, murine models suggest that the placenta can enable vertical virus transmission during this time window, i.e., prior to mature hemochorial placental formation (6–8). A human cohort study estimated congenital HCMV infection occurred at a rate of 45% after maternal periconceptional infection (defined as one week before and five weeks after the last menstrual period) providing further evidence of placental susceptibility during this time window (9).

As pregnancy progresses, the proliferative cytotrophoblast cells eventually break through the primitive syncytium and begin forming the primary chorionic villous structures. Villous cytotrophoblast cells (VCT) fuse to form a continuous layer of non-invasive multi-nucleated SCT (**Figure 1C**). At the distal ends of some of these villi (anchoring villi), the SCT layer is absent and instead, the VCT form cytotrophoblast cell columns (CCC) that anchor the placenta to the basal plate. In early pregnancy, this external layer of cytotrophoblast cells is known as the cytotrophoblastic shell, which spreads laterally to form a continuous layer between the anchoring villi and the decidua basalis (10, 11). The cytotrophoblast cells within the cell columns subsequently differentiate into extravillous trophoblast cells (EVT), which invade deeply into the decidua (**Figure 1C**). Initially, these EVT also form plugs in the maternal spiral arteries to prevent blood flow to the developing villous structures. The CCC and EVT are in contact with cells residing in the maternal decidua and serve as a potential route for viral transmission to the fetus *via* the villous placenta prior to onset of maternal blood flow into the intervillous space.

Around the 10th week of pregnancy, the EVT plugs dissipate and the EVT continue a process that remodels the spiral arteries by replacing the endothelial layer with endovascular trophoblast (EndoVT) to allow relatively unfettered maternal blood supply to the intervillous space (12) (**Figure 1D**). Once the plugs are dissolved, the SCT layer is bathed directly in maternal blood. This provides an additional route for viral particles present in maternal blood to infect the growing villous placenta (across the SCT layer). To infect a fetus, the virus must then traverse the underlying layer of VCT to enter the villous core that contains fetal blood vessels, fibroblasts, and fetal macrophages known as Hofbauer cells. These Hofbauer cells have the potential to

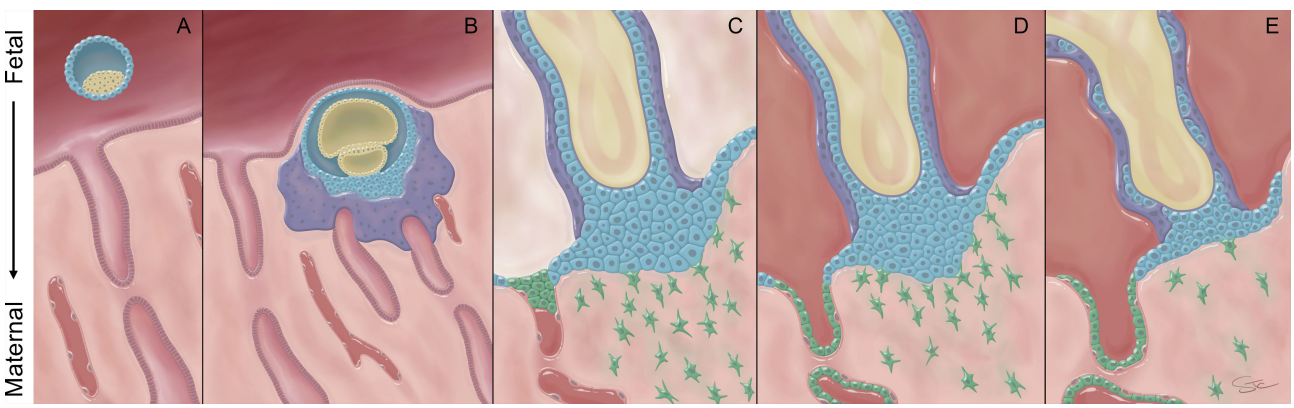


FIGURE 1 | Morphology of the human placenta across gestation. **(A)** Just prior to implantation, the blastocyst is comprised of an inner cell mass (yellow) that is surrounded by a single layer of trophoblast, termed the trophectoderm (blue). **(B)** Once the embryo contacts the maternal decidua, the trophectoderm forms a highly invasive primitive syncytium (purple). This multi-nucleated syncytium contacts maternal glands that provide histotroph to nourish the growing embryo. Beneath the primitive syncytium, the villous cytotrophoblast cells (VCT; blue) proliferate and eventually break through the primitive syncytium to generate tree-like primary and, ultimately, more mature villous structures. **(C)** Villi that reach and anchor to the maternal decidua are the source of the cytotrophoblast cells that will form the cytotrophoblastic shell (blue). Extravillous cytotrophoblast cells (EVT, green) invade into the decidua and interact with maternal cells and plug the maternal spiral arteries to prevent onset of maternal blood flow into the space between the placental villi, called the intervillous space. **(D)** Near the end of the first trimester, the EVT plugs dissolve and the EVT continue to remodel the spiral arteries to establish robust maternal blood flow into the intervillous space. **(E)** By the end of pregnancy, the VCT layer becomes sparse and the cytotrophoblast shell discontinuous.

provide an additional layer of defense through their response to Toll-like receptor stimulation (13, 14). Studies have indicated that Hofbauer cells are susceptible to viral infections, including TORCH pathogens, HIV (15) and ZIKV (16, 17), but respond differentially to these infections.

As the primary villi mature and pregnancy progresses, the number of migratory and spindle-like EVT decreases and the cell columns become more compact (18, 19) (**Figure 1D**). In addition, the VCT become sparse and infrequent underneath the continuous layer of SCT lining the villi (20, 21) (**Figure 1E**). While the focus of this review is on the placenta's role in vertical transmission, the maternal decidua also contributes to infection risk and maternal response to infection during pregnancy (22). The fetal membranes, the decidua parietalis and the decidua basalis all have distinct immune cell phenotypes and may play roles in vertical transmission that differ based on the pathogen involved (23, 24). For instance, the best studied of these, the decidua basalis, contains multiple types of immune cells, including natural killer cells, dendritic cells, macrophages and T cells (24) indicating a robust potential to respond to viral insults. In contrast, there is also evidence that the decidual tissue can host active infections of TORCH pathogens, like HCMV and ZIKV, implying a role as a reservoir for infection during pregnancy (25–28). The balance among these decidual responses, and those of "para-placental" routes involving the parietal decidua and fetal membranes, likely differ by pathogen and level and timing of infectious load and, like the placenta, contribute to the ultimate risk for vertical transmission.

PLACENTAL PROTECTION FROM AND SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INFECTION

The SCT serves as the primary trophoblast barrier between fetal and maternal blood. The structure of the syncytial layer in and of itself serves as a protective boundary. The multinucleated and continuous layer of SCT lacks cell junctions, which are often hijacked by viral particles as entry points in other tissues (1). The dense actin structure underneath the brush boarder of the SCT surface may also play a role in preventing pathogen invasion and attachment (29, 30).

The chromosome 19 miRNA cluster (C19MC) has been demonstrated to have antiviral properties, specifically at term (31, 32). This miRNA cluster is located on a maternally imprinted chromosome and is predominantly expressed by trophoblast. However, less is known about the functional role and potential of C19MC miRNAs to provide viral protection during early gestation. One study assessed release of C19MC miRNAs into maternal circulation following successful *in vitro* fertilization (IVF) procedures (33). The investigators in this study were able to detect C19MCs in maternal blood as early as 2 weeks after blastocyst implantation, with a substantial increase during the first trimester of the resultant pregnancy. It is hard to deduce whether this initial low level of C19MC miRNA expression is due to the small size of the embryo (and thus the placenta) at this earliest stage of pregnancy or if there are indeed changes in C19MC miRNA expression across gestation that outpace placental growth and villous maturation. With the establishment of new first-trimester trophoblast models, discussed in the following sections, (34, 35), it is now possible for researchers to assess the role of these C19miRNAs in early gestation.

Generally speaking, trophoblast constitutively produces interferons (IFNs) which may aid in placental protection from viral insults (36–38). In mice, loss of type I IFN signaling leads to increased placental viral load upon exposure to murine herpesvirus-68 and increased vertical transmission to the fetus (39). Most viruses have developed a variety of strategies to avert immune recognition and allow for unencumbered propagation within the infected cell with subsequent transmission. For instance, many flaviviruses are capable of antagonizing type I IFN responses (40, 41). ZIKV NS5, the viral RNA-dependent RNA polymerase which is the most conserved protein amongst flaviviruses, binds to and subsequently targets signal transducer and activator of transcription 2 (STAT2) for degradation (42). STAT proteins are part of the signaling cascade that converts cytokine signals into immune cell responses, including proliferation and differentiation, to fight viral invasion (43). This same mechanism is conserved for another flavivirus, dengue virus (DENV), although here STAT2 degradation relies on successful binding of ubiquitin protein ligase E3 component N-recognin 4 (UBR) to the NS5 protein (44). NS5 has also been shown to bind cellular heat shock protein 90 leading to instability and subsequent degradation of janus kinase (JAK), another member of the signaling pathways involved in antiviral responses, (45). Type III interferon responses also rely on JAK/STAT signalling cascades and therefore may be similarly antagonized by flaviviruses (46). However, we expect that this possibility of antagonism would be reduced in trophoblast cells, considering that their expression and release of type III IFNs is constitutive and can therefore be independent of viral insults (47, 48).

Transport of maternal IgG across the SCT layer of the placenta occurs through the neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn) (49). The Fc region of IgG only binds to FcRn at acidic pHs and therefore must be taken up by endosomes within the SCT. The mechanism underlying the crossing of the stroma or fetal endothelium by IgG after SCT uptake, however, remains elusive (50). In humans, onset of transfer occurs around 13 weeks of gestation and continually rises during pregnancy (51). Maternal transfer of IgG can offer passive immunity to the developing fetus. This has been demonstrated in infants born to mothers who were vaccinated against Influenza virus (*Orthomyxoviridae*) and tetanus-diphtheria-pertussis (Tdap) during pregnancy (52–54). Recently, researchers discovered that in the third trimester neonates can acquire SARS-CoV-2 antibodies *via* placenta transfer (55). However, there is the potential for a virus to hijack FcRn to facilitate its own entry and vertical transmission across the SCT layer. Both HIV and HCMV have been shown to utilize this IgG-virion transcytosis mechanism to gain access to the placenta (56, 57).

The adverse fetal outcomes first reported among pregnant women in South America who were exposed to Asian strains of ZIKV were the first strong evidence for vertical transmission of this virus (58–60), which had caused previous outbreaks in Africa and Asia without reported fetal effects. Antibody-dependent enhancement (ADE) (61) is just one of the suggested mechanisms for this change in transmission dynamics. ADE occurs when a prior virus infection generates (cross-reacting/heterotypic) antibodies that are poorly neutralizing against a subsequent infection by a separate but similar virus (62). Instead, these antibodies can lead to increased pathogenicity for the subsequent infection. Sequence alignments indicate that various ZIKV isolates share approximately 99% amino acid sequence identity and that similar levels of homology can be found between the four DENV serotypes (DENV1-4, 98-99% amino acid sequence identity) (63). Of all *Flavivirus* species, DENV1-4 and ZIKV share the most similar amino acid sequences. This has led researchers to investigate whether the cross-reacting antibodies produced following a primary infection with DENV might influence disease outcome upon subsequent infection with ZIKV. One case report has suggested ADE in a converse combination of flavivirus infections. Here, prior ZIKV infection enhanced infection by DENV1, which led to severe and fatal consequences (64).

ADE of ZIKV transmission has been demonstrated in mice previously infected with DENV, suggesting that DENV-specific antibodies are able to increase the incidence of ZIKV vertical transmission and associated fetal microcephaly (65, 66). This process likely involves FcRn and transcytosis of ZIKV attached to a non-neutralizing, cross-reactive, DENV-recognizing antibody (65, 67, 68). The human populations exposed to ZIKV during the outbreaks in South America in 2015/2016 also exhibited high levels of DENV immunity (i.e., in DENV-endemic regions) (69), suggesting that ADE caused by subsequent ZIKV infection in DENV-exposed women might be involved. There are, however, conflicting observations. One study using type I interferon receptor-deficient mice indicated that anti-DENV monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) may act to neutralize ZIKV and thereby protect the fetus of a ZIKV-infected mother from vertical transmission of the virus (70). Another group reported that DENV immunity provided enhancement of ZIKV infection *in vitro* (as observed in a K562 human erythroleukemic cell line, an otherwise nonpermissive cell line but one that bears an Fcγ receptor) but not *in vivo* (i.e., AG129 mice), suggesting that the variation in results may be an artifact of the exploited *in vitro* model systems (71). Differences in stimulated antibody titers and variations in the pathogenicity of specific viral strains could also be responsible for these discrepant outcomes.

MODELING PLACENTAL INFECTIONS *IN VITRO*

Understanding the potential and the limitations of existing and emerging *in vitro* model systems for early human placental development is of the upmost importance (72–74). Recent advancements in available human trophoblast models provide a platform to further investigate how viruses infect the placenta and to explore the possible consequences of such infection on placental function and fetal health. Animal models do provide some insight into placental susceptibility to infections; however, all have significant structural and functional differences that must be considered (75, 76). For this reason, we have chosen to only discuss human models here. For those interested in further exploration, we suggest extensive reviews of these models by others (77–79). While many studies have elucidated human trophoblast susceptibility or resistance to different viruses, the savvy reader must carefully account for discrepancies among the gestational ages represented by the selected trophoblast models, the specific trophoblast lineages assessed by these models, and the plausibility of vertical transmission *via* the route that is being mimicked *in vitro*.

Primary Cultures: Explants and Cells

Primary trophoblast cells and placental explant cultures have been used to demonstrate placental susceptibility to several viruses associated with adverse pregnancy outcomes (**Figure 2A**). Primary cultures are restricted by their relatively short lifespan, the limited range of gestational ages from which they can be obtained and the relative frequency of sample availability. Primary cultures from term pregnancies rapidly differentiate to SCT and lack a robust migratory set of EVTs (19, 80). This essentially limits the infectious disease researcher to the study of SCT susceptibility to pathogens, including viruses, at term. First trimester explants can capture all subtypes of trophoblast but are inaccessible to many researchers. Further, sample availability can be infrequent, making replication of studies challenging when using primary first trimester samples.

Trophoblast lineage susceptibly to a multitude of viruses has been demonstrated using first-trimester placental explants. For example, it was shown that the specific site of HCMV replication resides in first-trimester VCT and that the overlaying SCT is relatively resistant to HCMV infection (81, 82). SCT express the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor (EGFR) but lack integrin coreceptors, both of which are critical for efficient HCMV attachment and subsequent cell entry and intracellular replication (83). Using first trimester explants, integrin co-receptor expression in VCT led to HCMV entry and replication, whereas SCT and proximal cytotrophoblast columns, which do not exhibit such co-receptor expression, supported viral attachment but not cell entry or replication. Interestingly, HCMV may also interfere with syncytialization, as primary human term cytotrophoblast differentiation was suppressed following HCMV infection (84). Evidence regarding placental susceptibility to HCMV in early versus late pregnancy is conflicting, but it is generally observed that SCT are infected less frequently and do not allow for productive viral replication when compared with VCT (81, 82, 85, 86). These discrepancies may be in part due to the use of the high-passage HCMV strain's, AD169 and Toledo, in most prior studies (87). Glycoprotein mutations, gained through viral propagation in fibroblast cells, are now characterized in the HCMV strains,

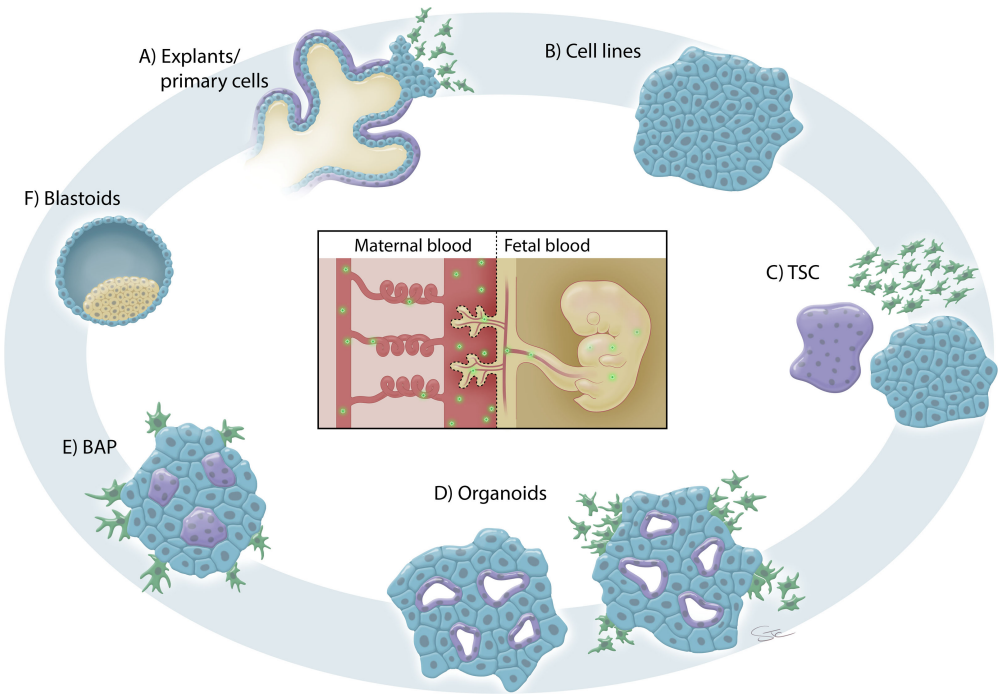


FIGURE 2 | *In vitro* trophoblast models for placental infection studies. **(A)** Primary cells and explant cultures from the first, second and third trimesters of human pregnancy have been used to study placental susceptibility to infection. These explant cultures contain all the trophoblast lineages (VCT, blue; SCT, purple; EVT; green) albeit at different proportions depending on the gestational age of the sampled tissues. **(B)** Various immortalized and cancer-derived trophoblast cell lines have also been used to study placental susceptibility to infection. The cartoon is simplified to demonstrate that typically only a single cell type is represented in these models. **(C)** Trophoblast stem cells (TSC) provide a new model for the study of lineage-specific effects of viral infections during pregnancy since all trophoblast lineages can be induced. TSC can be generated from embryonic/induced pluripotent stem cells or isolated from blastocyst outgrowths and first trimester placental tissue. **(D)** Trophoblast organoids can be generated from first trimester placentas. Organoids more closely mimic the villous structures of the placenta than two dimensional models and can be induced to differentiate into EVT. Trophoblast organoids can be utilized to study vertical transmission of virus as the layers of the placental villi are present in three-dimensions (albeit "inside-out"). **(E)** Stem cell-derived trophoblast (BAP) have been used to study placental susceptibility to several viral infections. This model most closely represents early placentation and contains a heterogenous population of trophoblast cells. **(F)** Blastoids, generated from embryonic/induced pluripotent stem cells, provide a new model of early human embryo structures. Blastoids could be used to investigate placental susceptibility to infection during the peri-implantation phase of pregnancy.

AD169 (88–90) and Toledo (91), and contribute to the loss of tropism for epithelial and endothelial cells. One study found that SCT from first and third-trimester placentas can be infected with HCMV although the third-trimester samples required higher viral doses (85). Similar to HCMV, experiments using primary cells and explants from first and second trimester placental samples indicated that ZIKV infects VCT, proximal cell columns and EVT but SCT were once again spared (17, 92). There are conflicting observations concerning the susceptibility of human term SCT to ZIKV infection (28, 47, 93–95). Given the limitations of primary cell cultures, these discrepancies could be related to variation in cell culture methods and/or infection protocol variations and differences in the specific ZIKV-strains and viral titers used among studies. Human first, second, and third trimester placental explant cultures have also been used to demonstrate the role of DENV-related ADE in ZIKV vertical transmission (67, 96, 97). Exploitation of anti-DENV antibodies by ZIKV to aid transport across the placental barrier could explain how the latter could cross what is typically an otherwise non-permissive barrier for many viruses during the third trimester of human pregnancy (47). This same enhancement was not evident with sera from yellow fever virus (YFV; *Flaviviridae*; *Flavivirus*) or chikungunya virus (*Togaviridae*; *Alphavirus*) infected subjects (96). Notably, YFV is not as closely related to ZIKV as is DENV.

Primary cultures (of term SCT) have been used to investigate the packaging and release of C19MC miRNAs into exosomes. These exosomes have been demonstrated to confer resistance against numerous viral insults to recipient cells (31, 47, 98–100). These same studies also demonstrated that SCT were relatively resistant to infections caused by picornaviruses (Coxsackie B virus and Poliovirus), rhabdoviruses (Vesicular stomatitis virus), herpesviruses (HCMV, HSV-1), and flaviviruses (ZIKV, DENV) (31, 47). While primary human term SCT are relatively resistant to ZIKV, inhibition of JAK signaling increased viral replication in these cells (101). This inhibition of JAK-STAT signalling, i.e., interferon signalling, is likely necessary for productive infection as these term SCT are known to constitutively mount an interferon response (47, 102). SCT isolated and cultured from first-trimester placentas expresses the innate immune recognition receptor, toll-

like receptor 3 and mounts an antiviral IFNβ response upon activation of this receptor (38). Mid-to-late gestation SCT constitutively releases type III IFNλ (47, 48), which has been reported to prevent viral transmission at skin and mucosal surfaces (103). It is notable that infection of primary human term SCT was minimal and only led to production of what the authors describe as "thin coated" virions when these term SCT were exposed to a clinical isolate of ZIKV (PRVABC59 strain from Puerto Rico, 2015), suggesting release of immature, infection-deficient viral particles (101). In contrast, upon interruption of JAK-STAT signaling, ZIKV infection of these same cells produced mature, "thick coated", and likely more virulent virions. Interestingly, in human macrophages, ZIKV infection does not antagonize STAT2 phosphorylation and this leads to restricted viral replication (104).

Cell Lines

Trophoblast-like cell lines have been frequently used to study placental infections. Unlike primary cultures, these cells are permissive to genetic manipulations and provide a better tool for mechanistic studies. These cell lines can be grouped into two main types: lines derived from choriocarcinomas (BeWo, JAR, JEG-3) and lines derived from first trimester placental cells that were subsequently immortalized (Swan71, ACH-3P, HTR8/SVneo) (**Figure 2B**). Since they are widely available, immortal, simple to propagate, and relatively stable in culture, these cell types are often chosen for initial experiments, which can be easily replicated and expanded in scale. Further, these cells can grow in simple media cocktails and on plastic culture dishes, making them a cost-effective choice. They have been used to assess treatments to prevent or limit infections. For example, treatment with palmitoleate reduced virus-induced apoptosis in ZIKV-infected HTR-8/SVneo, JEG-3 and JAR cells (105) and treatment with a non-nucleoside RNA polymerase inhibitor reduced virus replication in ZIKV-infected HTR8-SVneo cells (106). HTR8-SVneo cells were used to characterize pathogenicity of a ZIKV glycan-deficient mutant, which was shown to be less neuroinvasive in mice, yet the mutant virus displayed similar growth characteristics in this trophoblast cell line as did the wild-type (107).

These cell lines, however, have several limitations that can affect experimental design and interpretation. First, aside from BeWo cells, which are typically used to model SCT fusion, other immortalized trophoblast cell lines have a limited to non-existent capacity to differentiate into other trophoblast subtypes in culture. This characteristic restricts the utility of immortalized trophoblast cell lines in assessing viral effects on trophoblast differentiation. Further, there are crucial differences in the extent to which diverse trophoblast cell lines are able to form tight cellular junctions (108) and express and respond to Toll-like receptor activation (109, 110) when compared to primary trophoblast cells. Thus, experiments aiming at elucidating viral infection patterns across the placental barrier and immune responses to infections at this site become difficult to interpret when using immortalized or cancer-derived trophoblast-like cell lines. HTR8/SVneo cells (an extravillous-like trophoblast cell line) have the capacity to mount an antiviral response. Following infections with the flaviviruses ZIKV, DENV4, and YFV, infection patterns and immune responses were assessed in this cell line (111). All three viruses exhibited similar tropisms, yet ZIKV induced a stronger inflammatory response (involving IL-6, IL-8, CCL2, CLL3, and CCL5) but a lower IFN response when compared to DENV and YFV. HTR8/SVneo cells also responded to the presence of viral ssRNA in a TLR8-dependent manner (112). JEG-3 cells, which are typically cultured in two-dimensions, demonstrated an increased capacity to form syncytium, resist ZIKV infection, and basally expressed higher levels of IFN-stimulated genes when cultured in a three-dimensional system (48). Knocking down TLR7 and/or TLR8 by using siRNA also increased ZIKV replication in JEG-3 cells (113). Researchers often utilize one of these trophoblast cell lines alongside primary cultures to evaluate consistencies. For example, ZIKV-infected Swan71 and first-trimester primary cells (VCT) showed a similar induction of IFNβ and interferon stimulated genes (114).

Trophoblast Stem Cells (TSC) and Trophoblast Organoids

Recently, new models of first-trimester trophoblast have been developed that will greatly enhance our knowledge of early pregnancy susceptibility to a variety of insults, including infection. Human trophoblast stem cells (TSC) can be cultured long-term without differentiation in two dimensions (2D) or stimulated to differentiate into SCT or EVT (34) (**Figure 2C**). These TSC can be established from blastocyst outgrowths or isolated from first trimester placental digests (34) and are permissive to genetic manipulations (115–117). Similarly, human trophoblast organoids have been derived from first trimester placentas and provide a three-dimensional (3D) representation of the villous structures of the placenta that contains both SCT and VCT (35, 118, 119) (**Figure 2D**). Upon stimulation, these organoids will differentiate to form outgrowths of EVT that are highly invasive and move through a Matrigel substratum (35, 119). One caveat, however, is that these organoids routinely grow "inside-out", with the SCT structures forming cavities in the center of the organoid, when compared to the *in vivo* structure of the placental villi. This poses logistical hurdles when planning infection-based studies. To truly model vertical transmission during pregnancy, the SCT should be the first trophoblast subtype to contact virus, which would typically be introduced *via* maternal blood *in vivo*. It is therefore imperative that virus microinjection studies be optimized to allow direct exposure of "internal" SCT to virus using existing "inside-out" trophoblast organoids or that suspension and scaffold-based techniques be developed to invert the polarity of these organoids (120, 121).

Interestingly, even though both TSC and trophoblast organoids are derived from first-trimester placenta, each has a bias in terms of the specific *in vivo* trophoblast lineage counterpart it most closely resembles (122). Using distinct proliferation media, multiple groups have demonstrated that TSC's are nearly all positive for ITGA2 (> 90%) (122, 123), a

marker of the proliferative cells at the base of the cytotrophoblast cell columns (124), yet trophoblast organoids contain large areas of syncytium, numerous VCT (TP63+) and a small portion of ITGA2+ cells (< 23%) (35, 122). Further, there is also conflicting evidence about how well these TSC form multicellular organoid structures. When directly comparing TSC-derived organoids (TSC-organoids) and trophoblast organoids derived directly from first trimester tissue, the TSC-organoids formed significantly fewer SCT and secreted lower levels of HCG into the spent culture media (122). Other groups have demonstrated the ability of TSC-organoids to form SCT (115, 125–127) but it should be noted that none of these groups directly compared them to trophoblast organoids. It is still unclear why these results differ; however, we suspect that distinct methodologies might play a role. Sheridan et al. (122) passaged the TSC's in organoid form for more than five passages, whereas the other groups analyzed only directly converted 3D cultures. Perhaps, once these TSC-organoids are passaged, they might lose the ability to spontaneously form SCT to the same degree as *bonafide* trophoblast organoids.

Due to ethical concerns and legal restrictions, not all investigators have access to early placental tissues. However, several research groups have recently described the ability to generate first trimester-like trophoblast stem cells from embryonic or induced pluripotent stem cells (123, 126, 128–130). These technologies increase world-wide access to approaches that model first trimester human placental development but do not require primary tissues. Most recently, it has been reported that trophoblast stem cells can be isolated from term placentas (131, 132; Preprint: 133), an accomplishment that was previously thought to be impossible. That said, the exact identity and function of these proliferative trophoblast cells needs to be further defined. Do these proliferative trophoblast cells represent the same proliferative cells found in first trimester human placental tissues or are they an entirely different stem cell population only found in later pregnancy? Such questions need further clarification, but the models may provide an exciting platform for disease-based studies given that some diseases of human pregnancy only manifest clinically in late pregnancy and the pathology of the placenta at the time of isolation of these term trophoblast stem cells is known. Lack of information on pregnancy outcomes remains a seemingly insurmountable limitation of stem cells isolated from many first trimester specimens.

BMP4 Induced Trophoblast

Exposing pluripotent stem cells to bone morphogenetic protein 4 (BMP4) has also been employed as a useful model to study trophoblast differentiation (**Figure 2E**). The complete differentiation cocktail includes BMP4, an ACTIVIN/transforming growth factor (TGF)β inhibitor (A83-01) and a fibroblast growth factor (FGF)2 inhibitor (PD173074) and has been named BAP treatment and hence BAP-derived trophoblast (134). This model has been utilized by our group to investigate infections of the human placenta with ZIKV (102, 135) and SARS-CoV-2 (136), and by other groups with protocol modifications (137, 138). We found that these BAP-derived trophoblast were highly susceptible to ZIKV infection and that the African-lineage strains induced more severe cell lysis when compared to the contemporary Asian-lineage strains commonly associated with fetal microcephaly (102, 135). These findings led us to speculate that a maternal infection in early pregnancy with an African-lineage strain would actually result in a preclinical, early pregnancy loss which would abrogate the possibility of vertical transmission and potential fetal abnormalities. Interestingly, the BAP-derived trophoblast cultures also express reduced levels of C19MC miRNAs when compared to other trophoblast models, including trophoblast cell lines and term placenta (99, 102, 139) which could be a potential reason for their increased susceptibility to ZIKV. Another study suggests that stem-cell-derived trophoblast are equally lysed by Asian and African lineage-strains of ZIKV; however, in this study BMP4 was used in the absence of the other BAP cocktail ingredients and for only a single day to induce differentiation prior to infection (137), whereas our studies induced differentiation for four days with the complete BAP cocktail (102, 135). In fact, the ability of the African-lineage strains of ZIKV (in comparison to strains of the Asian-lineage) to induce massive cell death has been reported in other models, including stem cell-derived neural progenitor cells (140) and mouse embryos (141).

Important limitations of the BAP-derived trophoblast model are the short-lived nature of the cultures when grown in two dimensions and the heterogenous nature of the trophoblast generated during differentiation. Over the years, groups have questioned the validity of this model based upon the idea that stem cells from the epiblast might not have the ability to give rise to trophectoderm (126, 130, 139, 142). However, numerous studies and stringent comparisons with *in vivo* trophoblast indicate that these cells certainly represent trophoblast (143–146). A lingering question for BAP-derived trophoblast surrounds the precise trophoblast lineages and the developmental stage of placentation recapitulated by the model. It is clear that the transcriptome of SCT generated from BAP treatment is distinct from *in vitro*-derived SCT collected from term placentas (144). Recently, BAP-derived trophoblast were subjected to single nuclei RNA sequencing and demonstrated the presence of multiple transcriptomic cell clusters representing those seen for SCT in first-trimester placenta (24, 146). This same analysis revealed that only a few of the identified transcriptomic cell clusters exhibited cellular markers that were weakly associated with the EVT-like population isolated from primary first trimester placentas, suggesting the possibility that BAP treatment perhaps may not generate *bona fide* EVT (146). This finding would support the postulated identity of BAP-derived trophoblast as primitive syncytium, i.e., the invasive placenta prior to villous formation, since SCT would be highly represented at this early point in peri-implantation placentation whereas migratory EVT-like cells would be rare (102, 147, 148).

Blastoids

While it is impossible to validate the expression profile of the primary SCT (a.k.a., primitive trophoblast) formed in early pregnancy *in vivo*, advancements in extended embryo culture

(149, 150) and in the culture of blastoids generated from pluripotent stem cells (151–154) could provide important insights into this stage of human placental development (**Figure 2F**). Blastoid structures can also be directly generated by reprogramming fibroblast cells (155) or through the use of extended-potential stem cells (156). Very little is known about blastocyst implantation and very early placentation in humans and these models offer a unique opportunity to study the impact of maternal infections during the peri-implantation phase of pregnancy. They also allow improved comparisons to previous works on peri-implantation rodent and non-human primate placentation. The establishment of reproducible and efficient blastoid protocols are highly important as work with human embryos is challenging due to the rarity of samples and their restricted access for many research groups.

THE EFFECT OF GESTATIONAL AGE

The placenta's many functions include nutrient exchange between mother and fetus, physical support for the fetus, immune protection, and maintenance of a maternal physiology that advances fetal development *via* production of placental hormones. The placenta must simultaneously respond to continuous changes in fetal growth and development, maternal physiology, as well as to pathogenic and environmental stressors across gestation (157–159). The available routes for viral breaching of the placental barrier and the ability of virus to infect and be transported across this barrier also change throughout gestation as does the degree of insult to the developing fetus infected by a pathogen *via* vertical transmission.

RuV, the causal agent of Rubella (German measles), was the first reported example of a teratogenic virus (160). Although no longer prevalent in the United States due to the development and widespread use of an effective vaccine (MMR, effective against measles, mumps, and rubella), there are still many Rubella cases worldwide in places where vaccination programs are not as common (161). The fetal effects of maternal RuV infection during pregnancy are closely linked to the timing of infection and thereby the risk for vertical transmission. The risk of congenital infection is significantly higher when the mother is infected with the virus within the first 12 weeks of pregnancy and this risk decreases dramatically by the third trimester (162). Very little is known about how RuV crosses the placenta. In one case study, viral antigen was detected in the basal plate and in the endothelial cells within the chorionic villi of the placenta at week 35 of gestation following primary maternal infection in the 13th week of pregnancy (163). This is indicative of a persistent mode of infection, which would allow for prolonged exposure of the placenta/fetus to the virus when infection occurs early in pregnancy.

Prospective cohort studies of primary HCMV infections indicate that the risk for intrauterine vertical transmission is the highest when maternal infection occurs in the third trimester of pregnancy (164, 165). This risk of transmission correlates with the proposed mechanism that HCMV traverses the SCT *via* FcRn-facilitated transcytosis, a potential transmission pathway that becomes increasingly robust throughout later pregnancy (56). Even so, the risk for congenital defects is highest when the mother is infected in her first trimester (166).

The risk for vertical transmission of ZIKV and associated fetal abnormalities is also strongly and positively associated with first trimester infections (167–171). Although several initial case studies reported fetal abnormalities associated with third-trimester infections (69, 172), larger cohort studies indicated that the risk for microcephaly and severe brain defects in the fetus is limited to pregnancies in which maternal infection occurred in the first trimester (171). *In vitro* models also suggest that ZIKV infection is enhanced in placental trophoblast from the first trimester when compared to that from term pregnancy. Our group demonstrated that the stem-cell derived trophoblast (BAP) that most closely resembles the primitive placenta of post-implantation human pregnancy are highly susceptible to ZIKV infection (102, 135). One study suggests that cross-talk between maternal decidual and fetal trophoblast cells may also help to determine susceptibility to ZIKV infection throughout gestation (28). To this point, decidual cells from first trimester pregnancies were infected by ZIKV at much higher rates than equivalent cells collected at term. Further, conditioned media from ZIKV-infected first trimester decidual cells enhanced ZIKV infection of primary term SCT, which had previously been shown to be resistant to ZIKV infection (28, 47). VCT isolated from term placentas also showed the presence of actively replicating ZIKV, suggesting that vertical transmission of the virus could occur in the third trimester if ZIKV has been able to cross the SCT barrier by then (16).

As discussed above, there are examples of stark, gestational-age-dependent differences in the risk for placental infection and vertical transmission after maternal exposure to viruses. Therefore, studies indicating that trophoblast generated/collected from term placentas are relatively resistant or susceptible to a particular virus may not directly translate to similar levels of susceptibility in the first trimester.

CONCLUSION

The placenta is critical for protecting and nourishing the developing fetus. While there are many mechanisms in place to prevent harmful substances and pathogens from entering and traversing the placenta, there are several examples of viruses that can do just that and thereby disrupt placental and fetal development. Advancements in *in vitro* trophoblast modeling and a burgeoning understanding of placental development and function will promote an improved capacity to study placental infections from a more critical viewpoint. A long history of experimental inconsistencies and a diverse set of *in vitro* placental models that may not recapitulate *in vivo* events have led to contradictions concerning how (and to what degree) the human placenta is infected with different viruses. Future studies using more robust and standardized model systems will

hopefully generate more unified results. More consistent results, in turn, should allow for the development of new diagnostic tests and strategies to prevent and/or treat viral infections in pregnancy.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

MS wrote the manuscript. JZ, AF, and DS provided critical feedback and review and editing of the manuscript. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

FUNDING

This project was partially supported by grants R01HD094937 (DS), R21AI145071 (DS) from the National Institutes of Health.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors would like to thank Stacy Cheavens for the illustrations and Dr. R. Michael Roberts for careful and critical review of the manuscript.

REFERENCES

1. Megli CJ, Coyne CB. 'Infections at the Maternal-Fetal Interface: An Overview of Pathogenesis and Defence', Nature Reviews. *Microbiology* (2021) 20:67–82. doi: 10.1038/s41579-021-00610-y
2. Boyd JD, Hamilton WJ. *The Human Placenta*. W Heffer, editor. Cambridge: [Eng.] Heffer (1970).
3. Enders AC. Trophoblast Differentiation During the Transition From Trophoblastic Plate to Lacunar Stage of Implantation in the Rhesus Monkey and Human. *Am J Anat* (1989) 186(1):85–98. doi: 10.1002/aja.1001860107
4. Enders AC, King BF. Early Stages of Trophoblastic Invasion of the Maternal Vascular System During Implantation in the Macaque and Baboon. *Am J Anat* (1991) 192(4):329–46. doi: 10.1002/aja.1001920403
5. Burton GJ, Cindrova-Davies T, Turco MY. Review: Histotrophic Nutrition and the Placental-Endometrial Dialogue During Human Early Pregnancy. *Placenta* (2020) 102:21–6. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2020.02.008
6. Jagger BW, Miner JJ, Cao B, Arora N, Smith AM, Kovacs A, et al. Gestational Stage and IFN-λ Signaling Regulate ZIKV Infection *In Utero*. *Cell Host Microbe* (2017) 22(3):366–76.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2017.08.012
7. Vermillion MS, Lei J, Shabi Y, Baxter VK, Crilly NP, McLane M, et al. Intrauterine Zika Virus Infection of Pregnant Immunocompetent Mice Models Transplacental Transmission and Adverse Perinatal Outcomes. *Nat Commun* (2017) 8(1):14575. doi: 10.1038/ncomms14575
8. Xavier-Neto J, Carvalho M, Pascoalino BS, Cardoso AC, Costa AMS, Pereira AHM, et al. Hydrocephalus and Arthrogryposis in an Immunocompetent Mouse Model of ZIKA Teratogeny: A Developmental Study. *PloS Neglect Trop Dis* (2017) 11(2):e0005363. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0005363
9. Daiminger A, Bäder U, Enders G. Pre- and Periconceptional Primary Cytomegalovirus Infection: Risk of Vertical Transmission and Congenital Disease. *BJOG: Int J Obstet Gynaecol* (2005) 112(2):166–72. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-0528.2004.00328.x
10. Hamilton WJ, Boyd JD. Development of the Human Placenta in the First Three Months of Gestation. *J Anat* (1960) 94(Pt 3):297–328.
11. Burton GJ, Jauniaux E. The Cytotrophoblastic Shell and Complications of Pregnancy. *Placenta* (2017) 60:134–9. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2017.06.007
12. Pollheimer J, Vondra S, Baltayeva J, Beristain AG, Knöfler M. Regulation of Placental Extravillous Trophoblasts by the Maternal Uterine Environment. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:2597. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.02597
13. Thomas JR, Appios A, Zhao X, Dutkiewicz R, Donde M, Lee CYC, et al. Phenotypic and Functional Characterization of First-Trimester Human Placental Macrophages, Hofbauer Cells. *J Exp Med* (2021) 218p(1):e20200891. doi: 10.1084/jem.20200891
14. Thomas JR, Naidu P, Appios A, McGovern N. The Ontogeny and Function of Placental Macrophages. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:771054. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.771054
15. Johnson EL, Chakraborty R. Placental Hofbauer Cells Limit HIV-1 Replication and Potentially Offset Mother to Child Transmission (MTCT) by Induction of Immunoregulatory Cytokines. *Retrovirology* (2012) 9 (1):101. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-9-101
16. Quicke KM, Bowen JR, Johnson EL, McDonald CE, Huailiang M, O'Neal JT, et al. Zika Virus Infects Human Placental Macrophages. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 20(1):83–90. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.015
17. Tabata T, Petitt M, Puerta-Guardo H, Michlmayr D, Wang C, Fang-Hoover J, et al. Zika Virus Targets Different Primary Human Placental Cells, Suggesting Two Routes for Vertical Transmission. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 20(2):155–66. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.07.002
18. Kemp B, Kertschanska S, Kadyrov M, Rath W, Kaufmann P, Huppertz B. Invasive Depth of Extravillous Trophoblast Correlates With Cellular Phenotype: A Comparison of Intra- and Extrauterine Implantation Sites. *Histochem Cell Biol* (2002) 117(5):401–14. doi: 10.1007/s00418-002-0396-0
19. Borbely AU, Sandri S, Fernandes IR, Prado KM, Cardoso EC, Correa-Silva S, et al. The Term Basal Plate of the Human Placenta as a Source of Functional Extravillous Trophoblast Cells. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol* (2014) 12(1):7. doi: 10.1186/1477-7827-12-7
20. Mayhew TM, Barker BL. Villous Trophoblast: Morphometric Perspectives on Growth, Differentiation, Turnover and Deposition of Fibrin-Type Fibrinoid During Gestation. *Placenta* (2001) 22(7):628–38. doi: 10.1053/plac.2001.0700
21. Jones CJP, Harris LK, Whittingham J, Aplin JD, Mayhew TM. A Re-Appraisal of the Morphophenotype and Basal Lamina Coverage of Cytotrophoblasts in Human Term Placenta. *Placenta* (2008) 29(2):215–9. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2007.11.004
22. Racicot K, Mor G. Risks Associated With Viral Infections During Pregnancy. *J Clin Invest* (2017) 127(5):1591–9. doi: 10.1172/JCI87490
23. Solders M, Gorchs L, Gidlöf S, Tiblad E, Lundell A-C, Kaipe H. Maternal Adaptive Immune Cells in Decidua Parietalis Display a More Activated and Coinhibitory Phenotype Compared to Decidua Basalis. *Stem Cells Int* (2017) 2017:8010961. doi: 10.1155/2017/8010961
24. Vento-Tormo R, Efremova M, Botting RA, Turco MY, Vento-Tormo M, Meyer KB, et al. Single-Cell Reconstruction of the Early Maternal–Fetal Interface in Humans. *Nature* (2018) 563(7731):347–53. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0698-6
25. Pereira L, Maidji E, McDonagh S, Genbacev O, Fisher S. Human Cytomegalovirus Transmission From the Uterus to the Placenta Correlates With the Presence of Pathogenic Bacteria and Maternal Immunity. *J Virol* (2003) 77(24):13301–14. doi: 10.1128/jvi.77.24.13301-13314.2003
26. Weisblum Y, Oiknine-Djian E, Vorontsov OM, Haimov-Kochman R, Zakay-Rones Z, Meir K, et al. Zika Virus Infects Early- and Midgestation Human Maternal Decidual Tissues, Inducing Distinct Innate Tissue Responses in the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *J Virol* (2017) 91(4):e01905–16. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01905-16
27. Tabata T, Petitt M, Fang-Hoover J, Pereira L. Survey of Cellular Immune Responses to Human Cytomegalovirus Infection in the Microenvironment of the Uterine–Placental Interface. *Med Microbiol Immunol* (2019) 208 (3):475–85. doi: 10.1007/s00430-019-00613-w
28. Guzeloglu-Kayisli O, Guo X, Tang Z, Semerci N, Ozmen A, Larsen K, et al. Zika Virus–Infected Decidual Cells Elicit a Gestational Age–Dependent Innate Immune Response and Exaggerate Trophoblast Zika Permissiveness: Implication for Vertical Transmission. *J Immunol* (2020) 205(11):3083–94. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2000713
29. Spear M, Guo J, Wu Y. The Trinity of the Cortical Actin in the Initiation of HIV-1 Infection. *Retrovirology* (2012) 9(1):45. doi: 10.1186/1742-4690-9-45
30. Zeldovich VB, Clausen CH, Bradford E, Fletcher DA, Maltepe E, Robbins J, et al. Placental Syncytium Forms a Biophysical Barrier Against Pathogen

Invasion. *PloS Pathog* (2013) 9(12):e1003821. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003821
31. Delorme-Axford E, Donker RB, Mouillet J-F, Chu T, Bayer A, Ouyang Y, et al. 'Human Placental Trophoblasts Confer Viral Resistance to Recipient Cells' *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2013) 110(29):12048 LP–12053. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1304718110
32. Bayer A, Delorme-Axford E, Sleigher C, Frey TK, Trobaugh DW, Klimstra WB, et al. Human Trophoblasts Confer Resistance to Viruses Implicated in Perinatal Infection. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (2015) 212(1):71.e1–8. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2014.07.060
33. Dumont TMF, Mouillet J-F, Bayer A, Gardner CL, Klimstra WB, Wolf DG, et al. The Expression Level of C19MC miRNAs in Early Pregnancy and in Response to Viral Infection. *Placenta* (2017) 53:23–9. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2017.03.011
34. Okae H, Toh H, Sato T, Hiura H, Takahashi S, Shirane K, et al. Derivation of Human Trophoblast Stem Cells. *Cell Stem Cell* (2018) 22(1):50–63.e6. doi: 10.1016/J.STEM.2017.11.004
35. Turco MY, Gardner L, Kay RG, Hamilton RS, Prater M, Hollinshead MS, et al. Trophoblast Organoids as a Model for Maternal–Fetal Interactions During Human Placentation. *Nature* (2018) 564(7735):263–7. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0753-3
36. Loke YW, King A. Current Topic: Interferon and Human Placental Development. *Placenta* (1990) 11(4):291–9. doi: 10.1016/S0143-4004(05)80220-6
37. Paulesu L, Romagnoli R, Fortino V, Cintorino M, Bischof P. Distribution of Type-I Interferon-Receptors in Human First Trimester and Term Placental Tissues and on Isolated Trophoblast Cells. *Am J Reprod Immunol* (1997) 37(6):443–8. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.1997.tb00258.x
38. Abrahams VM, Schaefer TM, Fahey JV, Visintin I, Wright JA, Aldo PB, et al. Expression and Secretion of Antiviral Factors by Trophoblast Cells Following Stimulation by the TLR-3 Agonist, Poly(I : C). *Hum Reprod* (2006) 21(9):2432–9. doi: 10.1093/humrep/del178
39. Racicot K, Aldo P, El-Guindy A, Kwon J-Y, Romero R, Mor G. 'Cutting Edge: Fetal/Placental Type I IFN Can Affect Maternal Survival and Fetal Viral Load During Viral Infection'. *J Immunol* (2017) 198(8):3029 LP–3032. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1601824
40. Diamond MS. Mechanisms of Evasion of the Type I Interferon Antiviral Response by Flaviviruses. *J Interferon Cytokine Res* (2009) 29(9):521–30. doi: 10.1089/jir.2009.0069
41. Cumberworth SL, Clark JJ, Kohl A, Donald CL. Inhibition of Type I Interferon Induction and Signalling by Mosquito-Borne Flaviviruses. *Cell Microbiol* (2017) 19(5):e12737. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12737
42. Grant A, Ponia SS, Tripathi S, Balasubramaniam V, Miorin L, Sourisseau M, et al. Zika Virus Targets Human STAT2 to Inhibit Type I Interferon Signaling. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 19(6):882–90. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.009
43. Pfitzner E, Kliem S, Baus D, Litterst MC. The Role of STATs in Inflammation and Inflammatory Diseases. *Curr Pharm Design* (2004) 10(23):2839–50. doi: 10.2174/1381612043383638
44. Morrison J, Laurent-Rolle M, Maestre AM, Rajsbaum R, Pisanelli G, Simon V, et al. Dengue Virus Co-Opts UBR4 to Degrade STAT2 and Antagonize Type I Interferon Signaling. *PloS Pathog* (2013) 9(3):e1003265. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003265
45. Roby JA, Esser-Nobis K, Dewey-Verstelle EC, Fairgrieve MR, Schwerk J, Lu AY, et al. Flavivirus Nonstructural Protein NS5 Dysregulates HSP90 to Broadly Inhibit JAK/STAT Signaling'. *Cells* (2020) 9(4):899. doi: 10.3390/cells9040899
46. Stanifer ML, Pervolaraki K, Boulant S. Differential Regulation of Type I and Type III Interferon Signaling. *Int J Mol Sci* (2019) 20(6):1445. doi: 10.3390/ijms20061445
47. Bayer A, Lennemann NJ, Ouyang Y, Bramley JC, Morosky S, Torres De Azeved Margues E, et al. Type III Interferons Produced by Human Placental Trophoblasts Confer Protection Against Zika Virus Infection. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 19(5):705—712. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.03.008
48. Corry J, Arora N, Good CA, Sadovsky Y, Coyne CB. 'Organotypic Models of Type III Interferon-Mediated Protection From Zika Virus Infections at the Maternal–Fetal Interface'. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2017) 114(35):9433 LP–9438. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1707513114
49. Simister NE, Story CM, Chen H-L, Hunt JS. An IgG-Transporting Fc Receptor Expressed in the Syncytiotrophoblast of Human Placenta. *Eur J Immunol* (1996) 26(7):1527–31. doi: 10.1002/eji.1830260718
50. Clements T, Rice TF, Vamvakas G, Barnett S, Barnes M, Donaldson B, et al. Update on Transplacental Transfer of IgG Subclasses: Impact of Maternal and Fetal Factors. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:1920. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01920
51. Saji F, Samejima Y, Kamiura S, Koyama M. Dynamics of Immunoglobulins at the Feto-Maternal Interface. *Rev Reprod* (1999) 4:81–9. doi: 10.1530/ror.0.0040081
52. Englund JA, Mbawuike IN, Hammill H, Holleman MC, Baxter BD, Glezen WP. Maternal Immunization With Influenza or Tetanus Toxoid Vaccine for Passive Antibody Protection in Young Infants. *J Infect Dis* (1993) 168(3):647–56. doi: 10.1093/infdis/168.3.647
53. Benowitz I, Esposito DB, Gracey KD, Shapiro ED, Vázquez M. Influenza Vaccine Given to Pregnant Women Reduces Hospitalization Due to Influenza in Their Infants. *Clin Infect Dis* (2010) 51(12):1355–61. doi: 10.1086/657309
54. Gall SA, Myers J, Pichichero M. Maternal Immunization With Tetanus–Diphtheria–Pertussis Vaccine: Effect on Maternal and Neonatal Serum Antibody Levels. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* (2011) 204(4):334.e1–5. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2010.11.024
55. Atyeo C, Pullen KM, Bordt EA, Fischinger S, Burke J, Michell A, et al. Compromised SARS-CoV-2-Specific Placental Antibody Transfer. *Cell* (2021) 184(3):628–42.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.12.027
56. Maidji E, McDonagh S, Genbacev O, Tabata T, Pereira L. Maternal Antibodies Enhance or Prevent Cytomegalovirus Infection in the Placenta by Neonatal Fc Receptor-Mediated Transcytosis. *Am J Pathol* (2006) 168(4):1210–26. doi: 10.2353/ajpath.2006.050482
57. Gupta S, Gach JS, Becerra JC, Phan TB, Pudney J, Moldoveanu Z, et al. The Neonatal Fc Receptor (FcRn) Enhances Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1 (HIV-1) Transcytosis Across Epithelial Cells. *PloS Pathog* (2013) 9(11):e1003776. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003776
58. Campos G, Bandeira A, Sardi S. Zika Virus Outbreak, Bahia, Brazil. *Emerg Infect Dis J* (2015) 21(10):1885. doi: 10.3201/eid2110.150847
59. Mlakar J, Korva M, Tul N, Popović M, Polišak-Prijatelj M, Mraz J, et al. Zika Virus Associated With Microcephaly. *New Engl J Med* (2016) 374(10):951–8. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1600651
60. Oliveira Melo AS, Malinger G, Ximenes R, Szejnfeld PO, Alves Sampaio S, Bispo de Filippis AM. Zika Virus Intrauterine Infection Causes Fetal Brain Abnormality and Microcephaly: Tip of the Iceberg? *Ultrasound Obstet Gynecol* (2016) 47(1):6–7. doi: 10.1002/uog.15831
61. Langerak T, Mumtaz N, Tolk MVI, van Gorp EC, BE M, Rockx B, et al. The Possible Role of Cross-Reactive Dengue Virus Antibodies in Zika Virus Pathogenesis. *PloS Pathog* (2019) 15(4):e1007640. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1007640
62. Khandia R, Munjal A, Dhama K, Karthik K, Tiwari R, Malik YS, et al. Modulation of Dengue/Zika Virus Pathogenicity by Antibody-Dependent Enhancement and Strategies to Protect Against Enhancement in Zika Virus Infection. *Front Immunol* (2018) 9:597. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00597
63. Xu X, Vaughan K, Weiskopf D, Grifoni A, Diamond MS, Sette A, et al. Identifying Candidate Targets of Immune Responses in Zika Virus Based on Homology to Epitopes in Other Flavivirus Species. *PloS Currents* (2016) 8:ecurrents.outbreaks.9aa2e1fb61b0f632f58a098773008c. doi: 10.1371/currents.outbreaks.9aa2e1fb61b0f632f58a098773008c4b
64. Bonheur AN, Thomas S, Soshnick SH, McGibbon E, Dupuis APII, Hull R, et al. A Fatal Case Report of Antibody-Dependent Enhancement of Dengue Virus Type 1 Following Remote Zika Virus Infection. *BMC Infect Dis* (2021) 21(1):749. doi: 10.1186/s12879-021-06482-0
65. Bardina S, Bunduc P, Tripathi S, Duehr J, Frere JJ, Brown JA, et al. Enhancement of Zika Virus Pathogenesis by Preexisting Antiflavivirus Immunity. *Science* (2017) 356(6334):175–80. doi: 10.1126/science.aal4365
66. Miner JJ, Diamond MS. Dengue Antibodies, Then Zika: A Fatal Sequence in Mice. *Immunity* (2017) 46(5):771–3. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2017.04.023
67. Brown JA, Singh G, Acklin JA, Lee S, Duehr JE, Chokola AN, et al. Dengue Virus Immunity Increases Zika Virus-Induced Damage During Pregnancy. *Immunity* (2019) 50(3):751–62.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2019.01.005

68. Rathore APS, Saron WAA, Lim T, Jahan N, St. John AL. Maternal Immunity and Antibodies to Dengue Virus Promote Infection and Zika Virus-Induced Microcephaly in Fetuses. *Sci Adv* (2019) 5(2):eaav3208–eaav3208. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.aav3208
69. Brasil P, Pereira JP, Moreira ME, Ribeiro Nogueira RM, Damasceno L, Wakimoto M, et al. Zika Virus Infection in Pregnant Women in Rio De Janeiro. *N Engl J Med* (2016) 375(24):2321–34. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1602412
70. Kam Y-W, Lee CY-P, Teo T-H, Howland SW, Amrun SN, Lum F-M, et al. Cross-Reactive Dengue Human Monoclonal Antibody Prevents Severe Pathologies and Death From Zika Virus Infections. *JCI Insight* (2017) 2 (8):e92428. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.92428
71. Stettler K, Beltramello M, Espinosa DA, Graham V, Cassotta A, Bianchi S, et al. Specificity, Cross-Reactivity, and Function of Antibodies Elicited by Zika Virus Infection. *Science* (2016) 353(6301):823–6. doi: 10.1126/science.aaf8505
72. Turco MY, Moffett A. Development of the Human Placenta. *Development* (2019) 146(22):dev163428. doi: 10.1242/dev.163428
73. Horii M, Touma O, Bui T, Parast MM. Modeling Human Trophoblast, the Placental Epithelium at the Maternal Fetal Interface. *Reproduction* (2020) 160(1):R1–R11. doi: 10.1530/REP-19-0428
74. Zhou J, West RC, Ehlers EL, Ezashi T, Schulz LC, Roberts RM, et al. Modeling Human Peri-Implantation Placental Development and Function†. *Biol Reprod* (2021) 105(1):40–51. doi: 10.1093/biolre/ioab080
75. Carter AM. Animal Models of Human Pregnancy and Placentation: Alternatives to the Mouse. *Reproduction* (2020) 160(6):R129–43. doi: 10.1530/REP-20-0354
76. Lee JK, Oh S-J, Park H, Shin OS. Recent Updates on Research Models and Tools to Study Virus–Host Interactions at the Placenta. *Viruses* (2020) 12 (1):5. doi: 10.3390/v12010005
77. Caine EA, Jagger BW, Diamond MS. Animal Models of Zika Virus Infection During Pregnancy. *Viruses* (2018) 10(11):598. doi: 10.3390/v10110598
78. Ander SE, Diamond MS, Coyne CB. Immune Responses at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *Sci Immunol* (2019) 4(31):eaat6114. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aat6114
79. Roark HK, Jenks JA, Permar SR, Schleiss MR. Animal Models of Congenital Cytomegalovirus Transmission: Implications for Vaccine Development. *J Infect Dis* (2020) 221(Supplement_1):S60–73. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiz484
80. Kliman HJ, Nestler JE, Sermasi E, Sanger JM, Strauss JFIII. Purification, Characterization, and *In Vitro* Differentiation of Cytotrophoblasts From Human Term Placentae*. *Endocrinology* (1986) 118(4):1567–82. doi: 10.1210/endo-118-4-1567
81. Fisher S, Genbacev O, Maidji E, Pereira L. Human Cytomegalovirus Infection of Placental Cytotrophoblasts *In Vitro* and *In Utero*: Implications for Transmission and Pathogenesis. *J Virol* (2000) 74 (15):6808–20. doi: 10.1128/jvi.74.15.6808-6820.2000
82. Gabrielli L, Losi L, Varani S, Lazzarotto T, Eusebi V, Landini MP. Complete Replication of Human Cytomegalovirus in Explants of First Trimester Human Placenta. *J Med Virol* (2001) 64(4):499–504. doi: 10.1002/jmv.1077
83. Maidji E, Genbacev O, Chang H-T, Pereira L. Developmental Regulation of Human Cytomegalovirus Receptors in Cytotrophoblasts Correlates With Distinct Replication Sites in the Placenta. *J Virol* (2007) 81(9):4701–12. doi: 10.1128/JVI.02748-06
84. Mimura N, Nagamatsu T, Morita K, Taguchi A, Toya T, Kumasawa K. Suppression of Human Trophoblast Syncytialization by Human Cytomegalovirus Infection. *Placenta* (2022) 117:200–8. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2021.12.011
85. Hemmings DG, Kilani R, Nykiforuk C, Preiksitis J, Guilbert LJ. Permissive Cytomegalovirus Infection of Primary Villous Term and First Trimester Trophoblasts. *J Virol* (1998) 72(6):4970–9. doi: 10.1128/JVI.72.6.4970-4979.1998
86. Schleiss MR, Aronow BJ, Handwerger S. Cytomegalovirus Infection of Human Syncytiotrophoblast Cells Strongly Interferes With Expression of Genes Involved in Placental Differentiation and Tissue Integrity. *Pediatr Res* (2007) 61(5):565–71. doi: 10.1203/pdr.0b013e318045be6d
87. Wilkinson GWG, Davison AJ, Tomasec P, Fielding CA, Aicheler R, Murrell I, et al. Human Cytomegalovirus: Taking the Strain. *Med Microbiol Immunol* (2015) 204(3):273–84. doi: 10.1007/s00430-015-0411-4
88. Hahn G, Revello MG, Patrone M, Percivalle E, Campanini G, Sarasini A, et al. Human Cytomegalovirus UL131-128 Genes Are Indispensable for Virus Growth in Endothelial Cells and Virus Transfer to Leukocytes. *J Virol* (2004) 78(18):10023–33. doi: 10.1128/JVI.78.18.10023-10033.2004
89. Wang D, Shenk T. 'Human Cytomegalovirus Virion Protein Complex Required for Epithelial and Endothelial Cell Tropism'. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2005) 102(50):18153–58. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0509201102
90. Wang D, Shenk T. Human Cytomegalovirus UL131 Open Reading Frame Is Required for Epithelial Cell Tropism. *J Virol* (2005) 79(16):10330–8. doi: 10.1128/JVI.79.16.10330-10338.2005
91. Vashee S, Stockwell TB, Alperovich N, Denisova EA, Gibson DG, Cady KC, et al. Cloning, Assembly, and Modification of the Primary Human Cytomegalovirus Isolate Toledo by Yeast-Based Transformation-Associated Recombination. *mSphere* (2017) 2(5):e00331–17. doi: 10.1128/mSphereDirect.00331-17
92. Tabata T, Petitt M, Puerta-Guardo H, Michlmayr D, Harris E, Pereira L, et al. Zika Virus Replicates in Proliferating Cells in Explants From First-Trimester Human Placentas, Potential Sites for Dissemination of Infection. *J Infect Dis* (2018) 217(8):1202–13. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jix552
93. Jurado KA, Simoni MK, Tang Z, Uraki R, Hwang J, Householder S, et al. Zika Virus Productively Infects Primary Human Placenta-Specific Macrophages. *JCI Insight* (2016) 1(13):e88461. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.88461
94. Aagaard KM, Lahon A, Suter MA, Arya RP, Seferovic MD, Vogt MB, et al. Primary Human Placental Trophoblasts Are Permissive for Zika Virus (ZIKV) Replication. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7:41389. doi: 10.1038/srep41389
95. Ribeiro MR, Moreli JB, Marques RE, Papa MP, Meuren LM, Rahal P, et al. Zika-Virus-Infected Human Full-Term Placental Explants Display Pro-Inflammatory Responses and Undergo Apoptosis. *Arch Virol* (2018) 163 (10):2687–99. doi: 10.1007/s00705-018-3911-x
96. Hermanns K, Göhner C, Kopp A, Schmidt A, Merz WM, Markert UR, et al. Zika Virus Infection in Human Placental Tissue Explants Is Enhanced in the Presence of Dengue Virus Antibodies *In-Vitro*. *Emerg Microbes Infect* (2018) 7(1):198. doi: 10.1038/s41426-018-0199-6
97. Zimmerman MG, Quicke KM, O'Neal JT, Arora N, Machiah D, Priyamvada L, et al. Cross-Reactive Dengue Virus Antibodies Augment Zika Virus Infection of Human Placental Macrophages. *Cell Host Microbe* (2018) 24 (5):731–742.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2018.10.008
98. Donker RB, Mouillet JF, Chu T, Hubel CA, Stolz DB, Morelli AE, et al. The Expression Profile of C19MC microRNAs in Primary Human Trophoblast Cells and Exosomes. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2012) 18(8):417–24. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gas013
99. Bayer A, Lennemann NJ, Ouyang Y, Sadovsky E, Sheridan MA, Roberts RM, et al. Chromosome 19 microRNAs Exert Antiviral Activity Independent From Type III Interferon Signaling. *Placenta* (2018) 61:33–38. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2017.11.004
100. Ouyang Y, Bayer A, Chu T, Tyurin VA, Kagan VE, Morelli AE, et al. Isolation of Human Trophoblastic Extracellular Vesicles and Characterization of Their Cargo and Antiviral Activity. *Placenta* (2016) 47:86–95. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2016.09.008
101. Gavegnano C, Bassit LC, Cox BD, Hsiao H-M, Johnson EL, Suthar M, et al. Jak Inhibitors Modulate Production of Replication-Competent Zika Virus in Human Hofbauer, Trophoblasts, and Neuroblastoma Cells. *Pathog Immunity* (2017) 2(2):199–218. doi: 10.20411/pai.v2i2.190
102. Sheridan MA, Yunusov D, Balaraman V, Alexenko AP, Yabe S, Verjovksi-Almeida S, et al. Vulnerability of Primitive Human Placental Trophoblast to Zika Virus. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* (2017) 114(9):E1587–96. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1616097114
103. Sommereyns C, Paul S, Steaheli P, Michiels T. IFN-Lambda (IFN-λ) Is Expressed in a Tissue-Dependent Fashion and Primarily Acts on Epithelial Cells *In Vivo*. *PloS Pathog* (2008) 4(3):e1000017. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1000017
104. Yang D, Chu H, Lu G, Shuai H, Wang Y, Hou Y, et al. STAT2-Dependent Restriction of Zika Virus by Human Macrophages But Not Dendritic Cells. *Emerg Microbes Infect* (2021) 10(1):1024–37. doi: 10.1080/22221751.2021.1929503
105. Muthuraj PG, Pattnaik A, Sahoo PK, Islam MT, Pattnaik AK, Byrareddy SN. Palmitoleate Protects Against Zika Virus-Induced Placental Trophoblast Apoptosis. *Biomedicines* (2021) 9(6):643. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines9060643

106. Pattnaik A, Palermo N, Sahoo BR, Yuan Z, Hu D, Annamalai AS, et al. Discovery of a Non-Nucleoside RNA Polymerase Inhibitor for Blocking Zika Virus Replication Through *In Silico* Screening. *Antiviral Res* (2018) 151:78–86. doi: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2017.12.016
107. Annamalai AS, Pattnaik A, Sahoo BR, Muthukrishnan E, Natarajan SK, Steffen D, et al. Zika Virus Encoding Nonglycosylated Envelope Protein Is Attenuated and Defective in Neuroinvasion. *J Virol* (2017) 91(23):e01348–17. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01348-17
108. Rothbauer M, Patel N, Gondola H, Siwetz M, Huppertz B, Ertl P. A Comparative Study of Five Physiological Key Parameters Between Four Different Human Trophoblast-Derived Cell Lines. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7(1):5892. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-06364-z
109. Gierman LM, Stodle GS, Tangeras LH, Austdal M, Olsen GD, Follestad T, et al. Toll-Like Receptor Profiling of Seven Trophoblast Cell Lines Warrants Caution for Translation to Primary Trophoblasts. *Placenta* (2015) 36 (11):1246–53. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2015.09.004
110. Pudney J, He X, Masheeb Z, Kindelberger DW, Kuohung W, Ingalls RR. Differential Expression of Toll-Like Receptors in the Human Placenta Across Early Gestation. *Placenta* (2016) 46:1–10. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2016.07.005
111. Luo H, Winkelmann ER, Fernandez-Salas I, Li L, Mayer SV, Danis-Lozano R, et al. Zika, Dengue and Yellow Fever Viruses Induce Differential Anti-Viral Immune Responses in Human Monocytic and First Trimester Trophoblast Cells. *Antiviral Res* (2018) 151:55–62. doi: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2018.01.003
112. Potter JA, Garg M, Girard S, Abrahams VM. Viral Single Stranded RNA Induces a Trophoblast Pro-Inflammatory and Antiviral Response in a TLR8-Dependent and -Independent Manner1. *Biol Reprod* (2015) 92(1):1–17. doi: 10.1095/biolreprod.114.124032
113. Martinez Viedma MD, Pickett BE. Characterizing the Different Effects of Zika Virus Infection in Placenta and Microglia Cells. *Viruses* (2018) 10 (11):649. doi: 10.3390/v10110649
114. Ding J, Aldo P, Roberts CM, Stabach P, Liu H, You Y, et al. Placenta-Derived Interferon-Stimulated Gene 20 Controls ZIKA Virus Infection. *EMBO Rep* (2021) 22(10):e52450. doi: 10.15252/embr.202152450
115. Saha B, Ganguly A, Home P, Bhattacharya B, Ray S, Ghosh A, et al. TEAD4 Ensures Postimplantation Development by Promoting Trophoblast Self-Renewal: An Implication in Early Human Pregnancy Loss. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2020) 117(30):17864–17875. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2002449117
116. Hornbachner R, Lackner A, Papuchova H, Haider S, Knöfler M, Mechtler K, et al. MSX2 Safeguards Syncytiotrophoblast Fate of Human Trophoblast Stem Cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2021) 118(37):e2105130118. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2105130118
117. Perez-Garcia V, Lea G, Lopez-Jimenez P, Okkenhaug H, Burton GJ, Moffett A, et al. 'BAP1/ASXL Complex Modulation Regulates Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition During Trophoblast Differentiation and Invasion'. *eLife* (2021) 10:e63254. doi: 10.7554/eLife.63254
118. Haider S, Meinhardt G, Saleh L, Kunihs V, Gamperl M, Kaindl U, et al. Self-Renewing Trophoblast Organoids Recapitulate the Developmental Program of the Early Human Placenta. *Stem Cell Rep* (2018) 11(2):537–51. doi: 10.1016/J.STEMCR.2018.07.004
119. Sheridan MA, Fernando RC, Gardner L, Hollinshead MS, Burton GJ, Moffett A, et al. Establishment and Differentiation of Long-Term Trophoblast Organoid Cultures From the Human Placenta. *Nat Protoc* (2020) 15 (10):3441–63. doi: 10.1038/s41596-020-0381-x
120. Co JY, Margalef-Català M, Li X, Mah AT, Kuo CJ, Monack DM, et al. Controlling Epithelial Polarity: A Human Enteroid Model for Host-Pathogen Interactions. *Cell Rep* (2019) 26(9):2509–2520.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2019.01.108
121. Abbas Y, Brunel LG, Hollinshead MS, Fernando RC, Gardner L, Duncan I, et al. Generation of a Three-Dimensional Collagen Scaffold-Based Model of the Human Endometrium. *Interface Focus* (2020) 10(2):20190079. doi: 10.1098/rsfs.2019.0079
122. Sheridan MA, Zhao X, Fernando RC, Gardner L, Perez-Garcia V, Li Q, et al. Characterization of Primary Models of Human Trophoblast. *Development* (2021) 148(21). doi: 10.1242/dev.199749
123. Cinkornpumin JK, Kwon SY, Guo Y, Hossain I, Sirois J, Russett CS, et al. Naive Human Embryonic Stem Cells Can Give Rise to Cells With a Trophoblast-Like Transcriptome and Methylome. *Stem Cell Rep* (2020) 15 (1):198–213. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2020.06.003
124. Lee CQE, Turco MY, Gardner L, Simons BD, Hemberger M, Moffett A, et al. Integrin α2 Marks a Niche of Trophoblast Progenitor Cells in First Trimester Human Placenta. *Dev (Cambridge England)* (2018) 145(16):dev162305. doi: 10.1242/dev.162305
125. Castel G, Meistermann D, Bretin B, Firmin J, Blin J, Loubersac S, et al. Induction of Human Trophoblast Stem Cells From Somatic Cells and Pluripotent Stem Cells. *Cell Rep* (2020) 33(8):108419. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2020.108419
126. Io S, Kabata M, Iemura Y, Semi K, Morone N, Minagawa A, et al. Capturing Human Trophoblast Development With Naive Pluripotent Stem Cells *In Vitro*. *Cell Stem Cell* (2021) 28(6):1023–39. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2021.03.013
127. Shannon MJ, Baltayeva J, Castellana B, Wächter J, McNeill GL, Yoon JS, et al. Cell Trajectory Modeling Identifies a Primitive Trophoblast State Defined by BCAM Enrichment. *Development* (2022) 149(1):dev199840. doi: 10.1242/dev.199840
128. Dong C, Beltcheva M, Gontarz P, Zhang B, Popli P, Fischer LA, et al. 'Derivation of Trophoblast Stem Cells From Naïve Human Pluripotent Stem Cells. *eLife* (2020) 9:e52504. doi: 10.7554/eLife.52504
129. Liu X, Ouyang JF, Rossello FJ, Tan JP, Davidson KC, Valdes DS, et al. Reprogramming Roadmap Reveals Route to Human Induced Trophoblast Stem Cells. *Nature* (2020) 586(7827):101–7. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2734-6
130. Guo G, Stirparo GG, Strawbridge SE, Spindlow D, Yang J, Clarke J, et al. Human Naive Epiblast Cells Possess Unrestricted Lineage Potential. *Cell Stem Cell* (2021) 28(6):1040–56. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2021.02.025
131. Gamage TKJB, Perry JJ, Fan V, Groom K, Chamley LW, James JL. Side-Population Trophoblasts Exhibit the Differentiation Potential of a Trophoblast Stem Cell Population, Persist to Term, and Are Reduced in Fetal Growth Restriction. *Stem Cell Rev Rep* (2020) 16(4):764–75. doi: 10.1007/s12015-020-09991-8
132. Bai T, Peng C-Y, Aneas I, Sakabe N, Requena DF, Billstrand C, et al. Establishment of Human Induced Trophoblast Stem-Like Cells From Term Villous Cytotrophoblasts. *Stem Cell Res* (2021) 56:102507. doi: 10.1016/j.scr.2021.102507
133. Yang L, Megli C, Coyne CB. Innate Immune Signaling in Trophoblast and Decidua Organoids Defines Differential Antiviral Defenses at the Maternal-Fetal Interface. *bioRxiv* (2021):2021.03.29.437467. doi: 10.1101/2021.03.29.437467
134. Amita M, Adachi K, Alexenko AP, Sinha S, Schust DJ, Schulz LC, et al. Complete and Unidirectional Conversion of Human Embryonic Stem Cells to Trophoblast by BMP4. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2013) 110(13):E1212 LP–E1221. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1303094110
135. Sheridan MA, Balaraman V, Schust DJ, Ezashi T, Roberts RM, Franz AWE. African and Asian Strains of Zika Virus Differ in Their Ability to Infect and Lyse Primitive Human Placental Trophoblast. *PloS One* (2018) 13(7). doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0200086
136. Zhou J, Choi S, Liu H, Zhang J, Tian Y, Edlow AG, et al. Is SARS-CoV-2 Infection a Risk Factor for Early Pregnancy Loss? ACE2 and TMPRSS2 Co-Expression and Persistent Replicative Infection in Primitive Trophoblast. *J Infect Dis* (2021) 224(Supplement_6):S660–9. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiab309
137. Tan L, Lacko LA, Zhou T, Tomoiaga D, Hurtado R, Zhang T, et al. Pre- and Peri-Implantation Zika Virus Infection Impairs Fetal Development by Targeting Trophectoderm Cells. *Nat Commun* (2019) 10(1):4155. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-12063-2
138. Amaral MS, Goulart E, Caires-Junior L, Morales-Vicente DA, Soares-Schanoski A, Gomes RP, et al. Differential Gene Expression Elicited by ZIKV Infection in Trophoblasts From Congenital Zika Syndrome Discordant Twins. *PloS Neglect Trop Dis* (2020) 14(8):e0008424. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0008424
139. Lee CQE, Gardner L, Turco M, Zhao N, Murray MJ, Coleman N, et al. What Is Trophoblast? A Combination of Criteria Define Human First-Trimester Trophoblast. *Stem Cell Rep* (2016) 6(2):257–72. doi: 10.1016/J.STEMCR.2016.01.006
140. Goodfellow FT, Willard KA, Wu X, Scoville S, Stice SL, Brindley MA. Strain-Dependent Consequences of Zika Virus Infection and Differential Impact on Neural Development. *Viruses* (2018) 10(10):550. doi: 10.3390/v10100550

141. Aubry F, Jacobs S, Darmuzey M, Lequime S, Delang L, Fontaine A, et al. Recent African Strains of Zika Virus Display Higher Transmissibility and Fetal Pathogenicity Than Asian Strains. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):916. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-21199-z
142. Bernardo AS, Faial T, Gardner L, Niakan KK, Ortmann D, Senner CE, et al. BRACHYURY and CDX2 Mediate BMP-Induced Differentiation of Human and Mouse Pluripotent Stem Cells Into Embryonic and Extraembryonic Lineages. *Cell Stem Cell* (2011) 9:144–55. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2011.06.015
143. Horii M, Li Y, Wakeland AK, Pizzo DP, Nelson KK, Sabatini K, et al. Human Pluripotent Stem Cells as a Model of Trophoblast Differentiation in Both Normal Development and Disease. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2016) 113(27):E3882 LP–E3891. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1604747113
144. Yabe S, Alexenko AP, Amita M, Yang Y, Schust DJ, Sadovsky Y, et al. Comparison of Syncytiotrophoblast Generated From Human Embryonic Stem Cells and From Term Placentas. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* (2016) 113(19): E2598 LP–E2607. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1601630113
145. Jain A, Ezashi T, Roberts RM, Tuteja G. Deciphering Transcriptional Regulation in Human Embryonic Stem Cells Specified Towards a Trophoblast Fate. *Sci Rep* (2017) 7(1):17257. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-17614-5
146. Khan T, Seetharam A, Zhou J, Bivens NJ, Schust DJ, Ezashi T, et al. Single Nucleus RNA Sequence (Snrnaseq) Analysis of the Spectrum of Trophoblast Lineages Generated From Human Pluripotent Stem Cells *In Vitro*. *Front Cell Dev Biol* (2021) 9:695248. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2021.695248
147. Roberts RM, Ezashi T, Sheridan MA, Yang Y. Specification of Trophoblast From Embryonic Stem Cells Exposed to BMP4. *Biol Reprod* (2018) 99:212–24. doi: 10.1093/biolre/ioy070
148. Karvas RM, McInturf S, Zhou J, Ezashi T, Schust DJ, Roberts RM, et al. Use of a Human Embryonic Stem Cell Model to Discover GABRP, WFDC2, VTCN1 and ACTC1 as Markers of Early First Trimester Human Trophoblast. *Mol Hum Reprod* (2020) 26(6):425–40. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gaaa029
149. Deglincerti A, Croft GF, Pietila LN, Zernicka-Goetz M, Siggia ED, Brivanlou AH. Self-Organization of the *In Vitro* Attached Human Embryo. *Nature* (2016) 533(7602):251–4. doi: 10.1038/nature17948
150. Shahbazi MN, Jedrusik A, Vuoristo S, Recher G, Hupalowska A, Bolton V. Self-Organization of the Human Embryo in the Absence of Maternal Tissues. *Nat Cell Biol* (2016) 18(6):700–8. doi: 10.1038/ncb3347
151. Kagawa H, Javali A, Khoei HH, Sommer TM, Sestini G, Novatchkova M, et al. Human Blastoids Model Blastocyst Development and Implantation. *Nature* (2021) 601:600–5. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-04267-8
152. Sozen B, Jorgensen V, Weatherbee BAT, Chen S, Zhu M, Zernicka-Goetz M. Reconstructing Aspects of Human Embryogenesis With Pluripotent Stem Cells. *Nat Commun* (2021) 12(1):5550. doi: 10.1038/s41467-021-25853-4
153. Yanagida A, Spindlow D, Nichols J, Dattani A, Smith A, Guo G. Naive Stem Cell Blastocyst Model Captures Human Embryo Lineage Segregation. *Cell Stem Cell* (2021) 28(6):1016–22.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2021.04.031
154. Yu L, Wei Y, Duan J, Schmitz DA, Sakurai M, Wang L, et al. Blastocyst-Like Structures Generated From Human Pluripotent Stem Cells. *Nature* (2021) 591(7851):620–6. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-03356-y
155. Liu X, Tan JP, Schröder J, Aberkane A, Ouyang JF, Mohenska M, et al. Modelling Human Blastocysts by Reprogramming Fibroblasts Into Iblastoids. *Nature* (2021) 591(7851):627–32. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-03372-y
156. Fan Y, Min Z, Alsolami S, Ma Z, Zhang E, Chen W, et al. Generation of Human Blastocyst-Like Structures From Pluripotent Stem Cells. *Cell Discovery* (2021) 7(1):81. doi: 10.1038/s41421-021-00316-8
157. Burton GJ, Fowden AL. The Placenta: A Multifaceted, Transient Organ. *Philos Trans R Soc B: Biol Sci* (2015) 370(1663):20140066. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2014.0066
158. Armistead B, Johnson E, VanderKamp R, Kula-Eversole E, Kadam L, Drewlo S, et al. Placental Regulation of Energy Homeostasis During Human Pregnancy. *Endocrinology* (2020) 161(7):bqaa076. doi: 10.1210/endocr/bqaa076
159. Prater M, Hamilton RS, Yung HW, Sharkey AM, Robson P, Hamid NEA, et al. RNA-Seq Reveals Changes in Human Placental Metabolism, Transport and Endocrinology Across the First-Second Trimester Transition. *Biol Open* (2021) 10(6):bio058222. doi: 10.1242/bio.058222
160. Gregg NM. *Congenital Cataract Following German Measles in the Mother BT - Problems of Birth Defects: From Hippocrates to Thalidomide and After*. TVN Persaud, editor. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands (1977) p. 170–80. doi: 10.1007/978-94-011-6621-8_22
161. Santis M, Cavaliere AF, Caruso SA. Rubella Infection in Pregnancy. *Reprod Toxicol* (2006) 21(4):390–8. doi: 10.1016/j.reprotox.2005.01.014
162. Dudgeon JA. Congenital Rubella. *J Pediatr* (1975) 87(6, Part 2):1078–86. doi: 10.1016/S0022-3476(75)80119-3
163. Lazar M, Perelygina L, Martines R, Greer P, Paddock CD, Peltecu G, et al. Immunolocalization and Distribution of Rubella Antigen in Fatal Congenital Rubella Syndrome. *EBioMedicine* (2016) 3:86–92. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2015.11.050
164. Enders G, Daiminger A, Bäder U, Exler S, Enders M. Intrauterine Transmission and Clinical Outcome of 248 Pregnancies With Primary Cytomegalovirus Infection in Relation to Gestational Age. *J Clin Virol* (2011) 52(3):244–6. doi: 10.1016/j.jcv.2011.07.005
165. Picone O, Vauloup-Fellous C, Cordier AG, Guitton S, Senat MV, Fuchs F, et al. A Series of 238 Cytomegalovirus Primary Infections During Pregnancy: Description and Outcome. *Prenatal Diagnosis* (2013) 33(8):751–8. doi: 10.1002/pd.4118
166. Faure-Bardon V, Magny J-F, Parodi M, Couderc S, Garcia P, Maillotte A-M, et al. Sequelae of Congenital Cytomegalovirus Following Maternal Primary Infections Are Limited to Those Acquired in the First Trimester of Pregnancy. *Clin Infect Dis* (2019) 69(9):1526–32. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciy1128
167. Cauchemez S, Besnard M, Bompard P, Dub T, Guillemette-Artur P, Eyrolle-Guignot D, et al. Association Between Zika Virus and Microcephaly in French Polynesi–15: A Retrospective Study. *Lancet* (2016) 387(10033):2125–32. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)00651-6
168. De Carvalho NS, De Carvalho BF, Fugaca CA, Doris B, Biscaia ES. Zika Virus Infection During Pregnancy and Microcephaly Occurrence: A Review of Literature and Brazilian Data. *Braz J Infect Dis* (2016) 20(3):282–9. doi: 10.1016/j.bjid.2016.02.006
169. Coelho AV, Crovella S. 'Microcephaly Prevalence in Infants Born to Zika Virus-Infected Women: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis'. *Int J Mol Sci* (2017) 18(8):1714. doi: 10.3390/ijms18081714
170. de Oliveira WK, de França GVA, Carmo EH, Duncan BB, de Souza Kuchenbecker R, Schmidt MI. Infection-Related Microcephaly After the 2015 and 2016 Zika Virus Outbreaks in Brazil: A Surveillance-Based Analysis. *Lancet* (2017) 390(10097):861–70. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(17)31368-5
171. Honein MA, Lee EH, Yazdy MM, Ahmad N, Macdonald J, Evert N, et al. Birth Defects Among Fetuses and Infants of US Women With Evidence of Possible Zika Virus Infection During Pregnancy. *JAMA* (2017) 317(1):59–68. doi: 10.1001/jama.2016.19006
172. Soares de Souza A, Moraes Dias C, Braga F, Del Campo B, Terzian ACB, Estofolete CF, et al. Fetal Infection by Zika Virus in the Third Trimester: Report of 2 Cases. *Clin Infect Dis* (2016) 63(12):1622–5. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciw613

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

frontiers | Frontiers in Virology

REVIEW
published: 29 April 2022
doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.863202

Viral Infections and Temporal Programming of Autism Spectrum Disorders in the Mother's Womb

*Sukanta Jash and Surendra Sharma**

Department of Pediatrics, Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island-Warren Alpert Medical School of Brown University, Providence, RI, United States

Recent reports have suggested a tight relationship between viral infections and neurodevelopmental disorders. In this regard, fetal brain damage can be caused by direct viral infection or induced immune responses and cytokine storm. Although recent years have seen phenomenal progress in diagnosing autism spectrum disorders (ASD) and identifying genetic and epigenetic causative factors contributing to this group of neurodevelopmental disorders, almost 60% cases in children remain of unknown etiology. Little is known about the collective pathophysiology of ASD. In this regard, epidemiological data suggest that viral infections during pregnancy are associated with high risk of having an autistic child. Although SARS-CoV-2 infections have been documented in pregnant women, we do not yet know whether COVID-19 pandemic will contribute to the onset of autism-like features in the offspring or impact autistic individuals. We hypothesize that ASD are programmed in the mother's womb and that uterine, not peripheral, immune activation is the initial trigger to induce fetal brain developmental anomalies. We further hypothesize that exposure to infections only during a temporal window of pregnancy impact the onset of ASD-like pathology, particularly in the male fetus/offspring. We will discuss the role of uterine regulatory T cells and their inflammatory trans-differentiation in the pathophysiology of ASD and comment on possible therapeutic intervention options.

Keywords: ASD autismspectrumdisorders, UIA uterine immune activation, Tregs regulatory T cells, Th17 T helper 17 cells, IL17a interleukin 17a isoform, poly I, C polyinosinic, polycytidylic acid

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Vikki M. Abrahams, Yale University, United States

Reviewed by:
Irina Burd, Johns Hopkins Medicine, United States
Sylvie Girard, Mayo Clinic, United States

****Correspondence:***
Surendra Sharma
ssharma@wihri.org

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Translational Virology, a section of the journal Frontiers in Virology

Received: *26 January 2022*
Accepted: *22 February 2022*
Published: *29 April 2022*

Citation:
Jash S and Sharma S (2022) Viral Infections and Temporal Programming of Autism Spectrum Disorders in the Mother's Womb. Front. Virol. 2:863202. doi: 10.3389/fviro.2022.863202

INTRODUCTION

Obstetric infections are particularly dangerous to both the mother and the developing fetus as they may orchestrate events that interfere with normal fetal developmental programs (1–4). The placenta is now considered a specialized immune organ, and in this regard, intrauterine infections may adversely affect the immune balance regulated by the placenta in concert with the maternal immune system (5, 6). Viruses have evolved contemporary ways to evade the immune system and to cause diseases (7). Local cytokine storm and functionally or proportionally altered immune cell profiles have been the main consequences of viral infections (8, 9). Other co-infections by bacteria or parasites may further compound these immune responses. In the case of fetal growth and survival, these infections will have enormous deleterious effects. The well-known

congenitally acquired infections/pathogens that cause morbidity and mortality in newborns are called TORCH (*Toxoplasma gondii*, Others like *Treponema pallidum*, Rubella, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex Virus) infections. The TORCH group has been expanded to include Parvovirus B19, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), *Varicella zoster* virus, Hepatitis C virus (HCV), Zika virus (ZIKV), and *Plasmodium falciparum* among others (5, 10–14). These maternal infections are passed either transplacentally or during the birth process. These pathogens may act independently or in concert to cause neonatal morbidities. More importantly, an array of literature now suggests an association between viral infections and poor fetal brain development and childhood diseases such as autism, schizophrenia, bipolar disorders, microcephaly and other serious brain disorders (14–16). As a matter of fact, several of these adverse neurobehavioral outcomes share the perinatal inflammation pathogenesis.

Autism spectrum disorders (ASDs) are characterized by symptoms such as early social impairment, repetitive behavior, communication challenges, and learning and speech impairments, among other social traits (17, 18). Children and adults with autism have impaired social cognitive ability and perception, common executive dysfunction, and delayed information processing. Genetic causes have a crucial role in the development of ASD-like disorders, but early exposure to environmental factors during brain development has been shown to significantly increase the severity of the disorder (19, 20). According to the World Health Organization (WHO), ASDs affect around 1 in every 160 children worldwide. However, in the United States, the prevalence is astonishingly high, at one in every 55 children. The male offspring show a prevalence of ASD that is four to five times higher than that of their female counterparts (21).

Since inflammation, cytokine imbalance, and viral neurotropism could have an impact on fetal brain development, the potential role of immunological dysregulation in autism has garnered particular attention (22, 23). Viruses may cause ASD by directly infecting the brain, by inducing local and/or systemic cytokine storm, or by altering maternal or offspring localized immune responses. Several prior studies have linked ASD to various viral infections (24, 25).

In this review, we will focus on the evidence that uterine infection/specialized inflammation during a narrow gestational window (second trimester) has deleterious effects on fetal neurodevelopment. How viruses can access cellular components of the placenta and the pathogenic mechanisms that facilitate the process of specialized inflammation at the maternal–fetal interface is a subject of intense discussion. We also discuss resistance mechanisms used by the fetus and maternal–fetal interface that protect viral infections and inhibit the onset of ASD-like diseases. We summarize the emerging body of evidence in both humans and animals that links viral infection with increased incidence of autism. We propose a mechanism of inflammatory transformation of a uterine immune cell type that could be the basis of the early onset of brain developmental defects associated with ASD.

Abbreviations: ASD, autism spectrum disorders; UIA, uterine immune activation; Tregs, regulatory T cells; Th17, T-helper 17 cells; IL17a, interleukin 17a isoform; LPS, lipopolysaccharide; Poly I:C, polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid; SARS-CoV-2, severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2; COVID-19, coronavirus disease 2019; ZKV, Zika virus; CMV, Cytomegalovirus; TNF-α, tumor necrosis factor alpha; STB, syncytiotrophoblast.

IMMUNE DEFENSE AT THE MATERNAL–FETAL INTERFACE DURING VIRAL INFECTION

The decidual lining of the uterus, which is high in leukocytes, is one of the first lines of defense for the mother and fetus at the maternal–fetal interface. The decidua is replete with effector T lymphocytes, regulatory T cells (Tregs), NK cells, innate lymphoid cells, and macrophages (26). As the trophoblast invades and establishes the placental vascular bed and interacts with decidual immune cells, a milieu of immune tolerance is established. In order to orchestrate immune-tolerance, decidual cells remain in close contact with invading extravillous trophoblasts (EVTs) during pregnancy, particularly first and second trimesters. Using cell-to-cell fusion and the production of interferons (IFNs), exosomes, and antimicrobial peptides, trophoblasts create a functional barrier that confers antiviral resistance (3, 27). Fetal macrophages, also known as Hofbauer cells, proliferate rapidly upon virus infection. Hofbauer cells are targets of many viruses, including CMV and ZIKV. It is not clear if Hofbauer cells act as a check on viral propagation or more as a reservoir for the virus itself (28, 29). However, despite the fact that decidual immune cells generally have a more anti-inflammatory profile than their blood-borne counterparts, there is evidence of inflammatory transformation of decidual natural killer cells (dNKs), macrophages, and T cells in response to viral and bacterial products (30, 31). When infected with the influenza RNA virus during pregnancy, pDC exhibited an increased response and type I IFN production (32, 33). This is in contrast to required physiological inflammation during embryo implantation. Post implantation, the maternal–fetal interface is dominated by an "anti-inflammatory" phenotype, which is associated with preponderance of regulatory NK cells, M2 macrophages, and regulatory T cells (Tregs) that are critical for fetal protection. Tregs appear to play a vital role in regulating inflammation in early pregnancy and developing a responsive uteroplacental environment through their potent anti-inflammatory regulation (34, 35). When encountered with pathogenic assault, Tregs may switch to Th17 phenotype and suffer from plasticity or acquire a dual phenotype of Treg-Th17 cells (36, 37). Depending on the pathogen and the gestational age, these cells may promote overlap (plasticity) with Th17 cells and reprogram their conventional role as suppressive T cells (37). Our unreported findings suggest that uterine immune activation during pregnancy may lead Tregs to trans-differentiate into Th17 cells, altering fetal brain development and causing an ASD-like behavioral phenotype in the male offspring (38) (**Figure 1**).

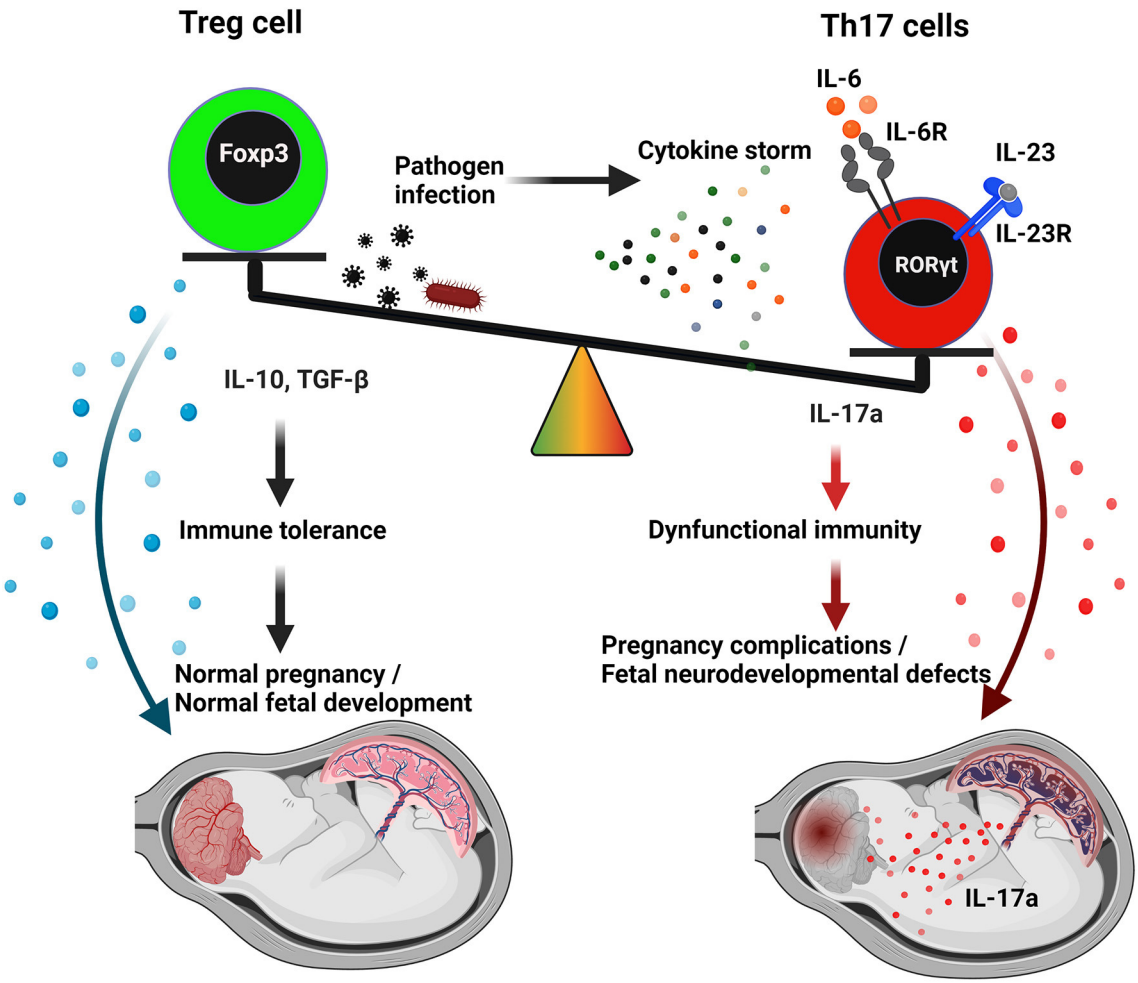


FIGURE 1 | A proposed model for Th17/Treg imbalance and IL-17a in viral infection mediating autism spectrum disorders (ASD). Uncontrolled systemic or uterine inflammation during pregnancy by pathogenic infection might generate cytokine storm effect. The principal component of cytokine storm, IL-6, could modify the uterine cytokine microenvironment and facilitate alteration of the Th17/Treg imbalance in favor of the Th17-population. Th17 cells, in an exacerbated proinflammatory response, can promote ASD through IL-17a. In contrast, Treg cells maintain self-tolerance and maintain normal fetal development through an anti-inflammatory response (IL-10, TGFβ). Th17 cells and Tregs, despite their seemingly diametrically opposed functions, share comparable features and differentiation mechanisms. IL-17 released by Th17 cells traverses the placenta and could potentially reach the fetal brain in the presence of an incomplete blood–brain barrier.

PLACENTAL VIRAL INFECTION

The placenta is a temporary reproductive organ that allows the intermediation between the mother and the fetus during pregnancy. Because of its ability to modulate maternal immune responses, it is also called a potent immune organ. The syncytiotrophoblast (STB) forms and maintains the outer layer of villi by fusing the inner layer of proliferative progenitor cells known as villous cytotrophoblasts (CTBs) (39). CTBs also differentiate into invading trophoblasts primarily residing in the anchoring villi. These invading trophoblasts further differentiate into endovascular trophoblasts that are involved in spiral artery remodeling in the decidua. Invading extravillous trophoblast (EVTs) are involved in the cross-talk with decidual immune cells to regulate immune tolerance, angiogenesis, and fetal development (39, 40). Within the maternal–fetal contact, viruses can infect a variety of cell types and also traverse from one cell to another through caveolin-dependent endocytosis, macropinocytosis, or uptake processes, without the need for cellular receptors (41).

In the case of ZIKV, evidence of viral replication was found in proliferating villus and Hofbauer cells in the villous core. Through infected maternal blood macrophages, ZIKV or HIV can get into placental trophoblast cells and infect them (42, 43). Significant maternal viremia is required for placental infection to occur. By bathing terminal villi in maternal blood, the STB barrier serves as a common entry point for infectious agents to enter fetal blood and other organs later in the gestation. Viruses such as CMV, ZIKV, and SARS-CoV-2 may all infect the placenta directly by attaching to viral receptors on the maternal side of STBs, while other viruses can use antibody-dependent enhancement (ADE) to get through the STB barrier (44–46). Complex immune

evasion approaches are employed by members of the HSV and CMV families. These viral infections may be curtailed by robust IFN responses and anti-inflammatory activities of hormones and cytokines. In normal pregnancy, the placenta is equipped to protect the mother and baby from low viremia cases. However, overwhelming viremia and compromised local immunity may lead to infections in the placenta. CMV, ZIKV, and other infections have been shown to maintain vigorous viral replication in the placenta (47, 48). The evasion mechanisms employed by the viruses often target components in the type I interferon pathway. Congenital infections such as ZIKV, HIV, CMV, SARS-CoV-2, and others have been shown to suppress this pathway (49–52). Consequently, proinflammatory cytokines are normally induced, leading to the downstream events of tissue inflammation and damage (49, 50). The ZIKV protein NS5 antagonizes type I interferon-mediated induction of RIG-I pathway to neutralize the placental defense. Similar to ZIKV, CMV utilizes its IE1 protein to weaken the host's natural defense mechanisms (53, 54). When it comes to mimicking congenital pathogens, CMV and ZIKV are particularly effective since they both target the host interferon response while producing widespread infections during early pregnancy when innate defense in the placenta is challenged by immune evading mechanisms (53, 54).

In the context of the new COVID-19 pandemic and placenta infection, SARS-CoV-2 has been screened in placental sections, amniotic fluid, and cord blood. SARS-CoV-2 was found in the STB and villous fibroblasts of a COVID-19 patient with severe disease using transmission electron microscopy (TEM) (55). In the case of SARS-CoV-2, the spike protein must attach to angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) in order for the virus to enter the cells. Molecular analysis has revealed the presence of ACE2 in various components of the placenta, including syncytiotrophoblasts, endothelium, and vascular smooth muscle (56). Transmembrane protease serine 2 (TMPRSS2) and molecules, such as cathepsin B/L7 and furin, are required for active viral infection. Researchers have discovered the substantial expression of ACE2 in the placenta by single-cell RNAseq, but not TMPRSS2 in the placenta (57, 58). Recent studies using single cell RNAseq during early gestation indicated that ACE2 was expressed in the placenta, but TMPRSS2 expression was either absent or extremely low (58). It is then possible that other proteases that may contribute to viral replication in the placenta remain to be identified. There are a number of interesting aspects of placentation that ACE2 is involved in, including trophoblast migration and maternal vasodilation (59, 60). Uterine arterial malfunction in pregnant mice lacking the ACE2 gene was linked to reduced umbilical blood flow and placental hypoxia. Adverse pregnancy outcomes such as miscarriage, ectopic pregnancy, and hypertension have also been linked to ACE2 (60). There is therefore the possibility of placental anomalies and pregnancy consequences if SARS-CoV-2 affects the expression of ACE2 in the placenta. The presence of ACE2 in the placenta suggests that SARS-CoV-2 may be able to attach to it, resulting in the initiation of viral infection. Another way for the virus to breach the placental barrier is for it to be carried by blood cells. However, there is controversy regarding whether SARS-CoV-2 efficiently infects CTBs and/or EVTs (61, 62).

Although there are case reports of vertical transmission, evidence, so far, suggests that SARSCoV-2 does not transmit vertically (63). SARS-CoV-2 has not been discovered in cord blood, throat and nasopharyngeal swabs, urine, or feces from many neonates screened for the virus at birth. SARS-CoV-2-negative amniotic fluid samples have also been collected from COVID-positive pregnancies (64, 65). These observations suggest that SARS-CoV-2-mediated effects on fetal development must be regulated by local cytokine storm and/or uterine immune activation.

CYTOKINE STORM AND AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDER

Cytokine storm disorders are caused by a complex interwoven network of cells, signaling pathways, and cytokines. It is considered that cytokines, such as interferon-γ, interleukin-1, interleukin-6, tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-α, IL17, and interleukin-18, play critical roles in immunopathology when their levels are increased during a cytokine storm (8, 9). The microbiome, genetic traits, and underlying conditions all influence the cytokine patterns. Innate immune cells recognize and respond to a wide variety of microbes by releasing cytokines that activate cells of the adaptive immune system *via* pattern recognition receptors that are not antigen specific (8, 66). Cytokine storms frequently result in an inflammatory response that is more of a Th1 type. To protect the body from intracellular infections, effector T cells release significant amounts of interferon-γ that induces delayed hypersensitivity reactions and activate macrophages (8, 67). There is evidence that Th17 cells can be the driving force behind a cytokine storm that is not dependent on interferon-γ (68).

The deleterious cytokine storm has been reported in response to several viral infections, including influenza H5N1 virus, influenza H1N1 virus, and SARS-CoV-2. MERS-CoV infection was also reported to induce increased concentrations of proinflammatory cytokines, IFN-γ, TNF-α, IL15, and IL17. A significant number of COVID-19-associated deaths have been linked to acute cytokine storm (67). Plasma cytokine levels of 41 COVID-19 confirmed cases in China revealed elevated levels of an array of cytokines (68). A recent study with a large cohort of COVID-19 patients showed that serum IL-6 levels could be used to predict the patient's prognosis. These studies reported that serum IL-6 level was significantly high in mortality cases compared with recovery cases. Additional studies also confirmed the significance of plasma IL-6 as a measure of COVID-19 severity. Even in pediatric COVID-19 patients, ranging from 2 months to 15 years, significant increase in the levels of IL-6, IL-10, and IFN-γ was reported (67, 69).

Systemic "cytokine storm" can potentially cause secondary immune activation at the placental niche (70, 71). In animal studies, cytokines have been found to have a critical role in mediating the effects of uterine immune activation on the developing embryo. Pregnant women who have been infected

with certain virus release proinflammatory cytokines at the maternal–fetal interface, amniotic fluid, and the fetal brain, which results in altered fetal behavioral outcomes. In animal models, IL-6, IL-17, TNF-α, and IL-1β have been identified as significant mediators of the fetal response to local inflammation, leading to ASD (72–74).

UIA-induced cytokine storm plays a central role in modulating the local immune system and possibly the brain immune responses. Cytokines act as messengers between the brain and the hypothalamus during infection, influencing the brain's response to fever and sickness (75). Increasing evidence points to the role of cytokines in higher-level brain processes, such as memory and cognition (76). Consequently, dysregulation of the immune system's cytokine signaling and/or regulation can result in a wide variety of neurological effects and complications. The importance of these interactions varies depending on when, how long, and how intense they are. For example, cytokines have varied effects on the developing and adult brains (76). For brain immune responses, neuronal stem cells (NSPCs) and immune cells communicate *via* cytokines, which can have both protective and harmful effects depending on the cytokine profile of each cell type (77, 78). The effects of cytokine and chemokine signaling on brain cell activity, proliferation, and survival are highly variable. Viral infections frequently change NSPCs, either directly through viral infection or indirectly through immune cell activity or cytokine/chemokine signaling (77). Multiple changes in the behavior of infected NSPCs can be induced by cytokines/chemokines that affect NSPC numbers, differentiation into other neural cells, migration to areas of injury, and eventually the development and repair of the human brain (79).

Individuals with autism are shown to have dysregulated interleukin-6 (IL-6). Children and adults with the disease have elevated amounts of IL-6 in their blood compared with healthy individuals. Postmortem brain tissues from children with ASD also show elevated levels of IL-6 (80, 81). According to immunohistochemistry examination of cerebellar sections, autistic postmortem brain specimens had considerably greater IL-6 staining (82). Autistic brain exhibits significantly higher IL-6 and its receptors in the brain (83, 84). In adults, circulating IL-6 from the peripheral tissues can pass the blood–brain barrier and affect a wide range of activities in the brain (85, 86). Multiple studies have shown that UIA triggers inflammatory response through proinflammatory cytokines in the embryonic brain. IL-6 mRNA and protein levels in the fetal brain have been found to increase in the wake of an UIA (87). This molecular interaction supports the feed-forward inflammatory cycle. The elevated expression of IL-6 has been seen in a number of central nervous system (CNS) illnesses (88), including those caused by HIV, CMV, and Zika viral infections (89–91). IL-6 induction appears to be responsible for many of the long-lasting behavioral changes seen in UIA-born offspring. The presence of IL-6 in the brain throughout neural development affects avoidance learning and causes autism-like behavior, whereas mice lacking IL-6 are more susceptible to infection and have impairments in fear conditioning (92, 93). Exposure to IL-6 in the womb alters the offspring's NSPC pools for the rest of their lives. In the fetus, maternal IL-6 treatment increases the number of cortical and forebrain neural precursors (94). Neuropathology, GABA dysregulation, and immune system alterations are all linked to IL-6 during the course of a child's life (95). Infection during pregnancy has the same effect. IL-6 has a wide range of effects on the developing brain. Neuronal self-renewal, migration, cell survival, and neurite outgrowth are all influenced by IL-6 and its family members (96–98). It is also possible that exposure to IL-6 during critical periods of pregnancy will change the synaptic networks of neurons in offspring. IL-6 overexpression causes a reduction in glutamate receptor expression *in vitro* and *in vivo*, as well as an increase in the ratio of excitatory to inhibitory synapses in the brain (99, 100). This is especially relevant in the context of autism, where a disproportionate excitatory-to-inhibitory neuronal ratio is thought to play a role in the development of the disorder. In this way, maternal IL-6 not only affects the pre-natal NSC pool but also has an effect on the post-natal NSPC pool. As a result of the changes in fetal NSPC activity, the SVZ pools of adult NSC display increased proliferation and neurogenesis (97, 98). Instead of increasing NSC proliferation and astrogliogenesis, when localized IL-6 was expressed from ZIKV infected microglia, there was a decrease in neurogenesis. This is in contrast to circulating maternal IL-6 (101). IL-6 has also been reported to have some protective effects on neuronal stem cells. There is a reduction in both the stem and immature neuron populations *in vitro* after infection with HSV1. When an active infection is present, however, IL-6 from microglia prevents these effects from occurring (102). It is possible that the setting of the inflammatory milieu, together with the presence of other cytokines, will have an impact on the effects of IL-6. However, subsequent human studies have cast doubt on the role of gestational IL-6 alone in the development of autism. Increased IL-6 levels in mid-pregnancy maternal serum and amniotic fluid were found to be linked with developmental problems but not autism in a longitudinal analysis.

Additionally, IL-6 plays a critical role in regulating the balance of proinflammatory Th17 cells and Tregs (103). Similar to IL-6, this upregulation of IL-17a in the pre-natal environment can also lead to abnormal fetal neurodevelopment and has been consistently associated with ASD (104). Furthermore, expression of IL-17RA in the brain dramatically increases during UIA. Cortical dysplasia is a prevalent characteristic in children with ASD (105, 106). The subtle pathogenic changes in the fetal brain that may occur in response to viral infections during pregnancy changes are depicted in **Figure 2**. This has been confirmed in mouse models. Interestingly, the architectural organization of neurons in the cortex was disrupted in embryonic mice injected IV with IL-17a at an early stage of development (E14.5). Indirect evidence supports the role of IL-17 in direct neuronal damage. Different neuronal populations express IL-17 receptor (104). IL-17 disrupts blood–brain barrier (BBB) tight junctions *in vitro* and *in vivo* and promotes CNS inflammation (107). IL-17 may contribute to CNS tissue damage by affecting the cells that express IL-17 receptor, such as microglia, endothelial cells, astrocytes, and neurons (108, 109). IL-17a was found to be sufficient to generate ASD-like traits in male offspring early and persistently. This is consistent

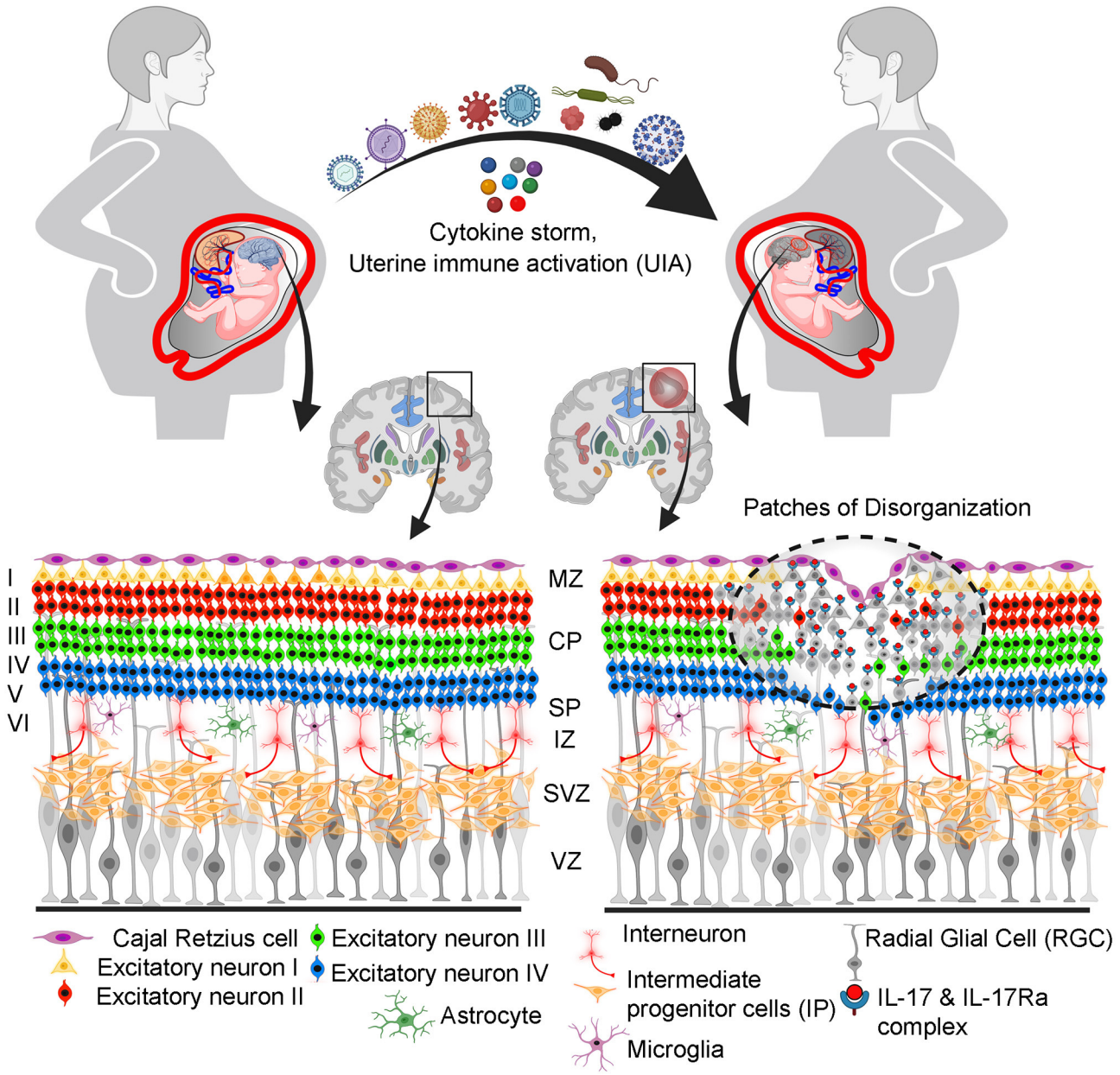


FIGURE 2 | Proposed pathophysiological pathway illustrating how prenatal maternal viral infection and associated cytokine storm disrupted fetal brain programming leading to increased risk of ASD. Among cytokines, IL-17a binds to receptors in the upper layer neuronal cells and alters their identity and plasticity. This can lead to changes in the cortical layer organization and "patchy disorganization" in some regions of the somatosensory cortex. This disorganization potentially affects fine orchestration, proliferation, neurogenesis, migration, and gliogenesis (astrogliogenesis and oligodendrogenesis, and synaptogenesis). Cortical layering during embryonic development: MZ, marginal zone; CP, cortical plate; SP, subplate; IZ, intermediate zone; SVZ, subventricular zone; VZ, ventricular zone.

with the male preponderance, and behavioral findings in ASD, which suggests that persistent maternal IL-17 contributes to the pathogenesis of ASD in offspring (104, 110). Persistent IL-17 during pregnancy may have lingering effects even during adulthood where it may cause defects in adult glia, inhibitory synapses, and behavior (111). It is also necessary to examine if maternal IL-17 are directly responsible for the cytokine responses reported in the fetal brain. Contrary to its embryonic effect on ASD development, IL-17 may have opposite effects during high fever scenario in adults (112, 113). This behavioral recovery was followed by a reduction in neuronal activity in the primary somatosensory cortex dysgranular zone (S1DZ). This finding tends to support the hypothesis that certain children with autism spectrum disorder (ASD) demonstrate behavioral gains when experiencing inflammation followed by fever (113).

VIRAL INFECTIONS AND RISK OF AUTISM

Pregnant women are more vulnerable to infections. During pregnancy, viral infections may or may not develop clinical indications in the mother. Indirect or direct consequences on the fetal development are inevitable. Infections will trigger immune responses, particularly in the placental microenvironment. However, immune responses are not always pregnancy compatible. The observations from human and animal studies suggest that pregnancy when challenged with viral infections is more likely to have an offspring with ASD-like features and other neurodevelopmental anomalies (114, 115). Neurodevelopmental problems in the fetus can be caused by both DNA and RNA viruses that cross the maternal–fetal interface (116). Here we have reviewed a few of the viral infections during pregnancy that have been associated with the onset of ASD. We also suggest mechanisms encompassing neurological immunological pathways that could play a role in the programming of ASD during fetal neurogenesis.

Zika Virus

ZIKV is a single-stranded RNA virus of the Flaviviridae family. In general, *in utero* exposure to ZIKV is associated with birth defects such as microcephaly (117). Although ZIKV-associated neuro-immunological effects have been linked to the development of neurological diseases (117, 118), it is still not clear whether ZIKV infection during pregnancy significantly contributes to the incidence of ASD during the early years of infants (119). In a study of 216 infants during the Rio de Janeiro ZIKV epidemic of 2015–2016, the prematurity rate was very high (13%). Microcephaly was identified in 8 of 216 infants (120). With neurological Bayley-III and other assessments, ASD was diagnosed in the second year of life in previously healthy children. This suggests that ZIKV during pregnancy may primarily affect gestational age of birth and congenital defects such as microcephaly. It is noteworthy to state that improved neurodevelopmental outcomes were observed in female children, term babies, and maternal infection later in pregnancy (121). ASD developed in six of the 18 children with very low average performance. In another study, the findings in 156 infants from ZIKV infection during pregnancy and 79 infants without ZIKV infection suggested that there were minimal differences in neurodevelopmental outcomes at 24 months of age (122), suggesting that ZIKV infection if not timed for a temporal window of pregnancy may not lead to increased incidence of ASD. Although association between ZIKV infection during pregnancy and ASD is inclusive, more studies with larger cohorts are needed, particularly in the context of ZIKV infection during second trimester. Brazilian ZIKV strain may pass the placental barrier, infect progenitor cortical cells, and drive cell death by apoptosis and autophagy (123). Infection of cytotrophoblasts or the transmigration of infected primary human placental macrophages allowed this virus to infiltrate the embryonic neural cells (124). In newborns with congenital ZIKV infection, neuroimmune modulation may have a role in the development of autism. Proinflammatory cytokines, such as TNF-α- and IL-6, are generated at high levels in response to ZIKV infection and so predispose patients for this condition (125). Interestingly, ZIKV has been found to be highly specific for oRGs (radial glial cells) (126). Centrosomal abnormalities and early differentiation were observed in neural precursor cells (NPCs) infected with the virus. Early differentiation and maybe abnormal radial fiber migration of newborn neurons may have resulted from the breakdown of adherens junctions in the vRGs. The general view is that the ZIKV inhibits the proliferation of NPCs, triggers selective cell death, and shrinks the size of the brain in humans. Subsequently, detailed analysis of the structure of the brain of Zika-infected mice indicated a reduction in the number of VZ-like areas as well as the number of SOX2-positive RGs and TBR1-positive layer VI neurons (127, 128). Neurological problems have been documented in experimental studies *in vivo* and *in vitro* as a result of ZIKV neurotropism and the molecular signatures left by infection. Even after birth, infected nerve cells generate and release proinflammatory cytokines that are significantly linked to neuropsychological disorder. Moreover, ZIKV-infected human mesenchymal stem cells were also discovered to display ASD molecular markers in a distinct manner (129). Although there is no concrete evidence of ASD in newborns with maternal ZIKV infection, the altered neuro-immune axis may contribute to ASD.

Rubella

Rubella virus is a single-stranded, plus-sense RNA virus belonging to the *Togaviridae* family. Congenital rubella syndrome (CRS), which includes sensorineural hearing impairment, cataracts, heart problems, and/or brain and nervous system damage, can arise from rubella infection during early pregnancy, which is normally a self-limiting condition (130). In the 1960s, the prevalence of intellectual disability and autism in CRS patients in the United States was substantially greater than in the general population, with 42 and 7.4% incidence rate, respectively (131). The virus enters the bloodstream by infected cells and alveolar macrophages, which goes to the lymph nodes in the affected area and cause lymphadenopathy (132). Exactly how Rubella reaches the maternal-fetal interface has not been thoroughly investigated. According to one theory, monocytes in the basal plate diffuse into the intervillous space and/or lymphatic arteries as a result of persistent infection. CTBs, endothelial cells of villous capillaries, amniotic epithelium, and different cells of the basal plate were found to contain detectable virions in placentas with CRS (133). Of the various side effects of CRS is ASD. In the 1970s, 200 times higher incidence of ASD was reported in children with CRS (134). CRS and autistic children show similar traits of hyperactivity and spasticity. Another similarity is that in both autism and CRS, certain changes in the brain are thought to be the result of dysregulated immune system (134, 135). After 3 to 5 years following the exposure, 95% of the children with CRS were suspected of having developmental issues and sensory dysfunction, and 41% were suspected of having autism (134, 135). At molecular level, viral replication in the host cell impacts the expression of genes involved in the development of sensory organs in a direct and indirect manner. Consequently, the long-term impacts of Rubella on the developing embryo are compounded by the host–virus interactions. Another important similarity between CRS and

autism is that children with these disorders lack antibodies to rubella. Thus, introduction of rubella vaccines (RCVs) may result in significant reduction in CRS as well as neurodevelopmental and sensory issues in young children (136). Evidence for this supposition is available in small cohort studies.

Influenza Virus

Influenza is a contagious respiratory infection caused by influenza viruses A and B. Both influenza A and influenza B viruses are enveloped negative-sense RNA viruses belonging to the *Orthomyxoviridae* family. Pregnant women were among the most at risk during the 2009 H1N1 pandemic of influenza A (H1N1) (137). Third-trimester pregnant women with high temperature were more likely to develop severe disease during the 2009 H1N1 pandemic and in inter-pandemic periods, compared with those in earlier stages of pregnancy. Influenza virus infection can be more severe in pregnant women and their offspring, according to both animal research and clinical findings (137, 138). During pregnancy, influenza virus can have detrimental consequences on the fetus because of hormonal signaling imbalance, inflammation, or activation of the immune system against fetal tissue. As with other common viral pathogens, influenza during pregnancy has been linked to a range of neurodevelopmental issues, including ASD, bipolar disorder, and schizophrenia (139–141). In spite of the conflicting evidence, some epidemiological evidence suggests that pre-natal maternal influenza virus infection increases the likelihood of ASD in offspring. Autistic children were found among the offspring of ∼8% of pregnant women who had influenza or had been exposed to it during their pregnancy. Conversely, analysis from a large cohort (196–929) of infants delivered at Kaiser Permanente Northern California between January 1, 2000 and December 31, 2010 at a gestational age of at least 24 weeks) found no link between maternal influenza infection during pregnancy and an elevated risk of ASD (142). When it comes to ASD, a new study found that influenza infection during pregnancy was not related with an increased risk. There is a pertinent debate on the maternal influenza A immunization during pregnancy and risk for autism in the offspring (143). In a large study of 39,726 infants from pre-natally exposed H1N1 vaccine with 13,845 in the first trimester and 29,293 infants from unexposed group, the authors found no correlation between H1N1 immunization during pregnancy and autism (144).

Cytomegalovirus and HSV Infections and Risk of Autism Spectrum Disorders

CMV and HSVs (HSV1 and HSV2) are double-stranded DNA viruses, which belong to the herpesviruses class. Like other TORCH pathogens, CMV, HSV1, and HSV2 may cause pregnancy complications, including spontaneous abortion, intrauterine growth restriction, preterm birth, brain anomalies, or visual impairment (145). Although infections with herpesviruses may not be primary infections, these viruses are associated with persistent or latent infections and may impact pregnancy if reactivated. What is important is gestational age at the time of infection which may control the risk of vertical transmission to the fetus and disease level (145, 146). There is a 40% chance that a fetus will be infected if the mother is infected. CMV and HSV2 sero-positivity has been used to examine a relationship between infections by these viruses and the incidence of ASD (147). One study involving 442 mothers of children with ASD suggested that high levels of HSV-2 IgG antibodies in maternal mid pregnancy were associated with increased risk of ASD in male offspring. In this study, no association was found between ASD and the sero-positivity for *Toxoplasma gondii*, rubella virus, CMV, or HSV-1 (148). However, in another study, CMV sero-positivity was found to be a more potent trigger than HSV-2 to influence the onset of ASD (149). These observations suggest that this association with ASD needs to be further evaluated in prospective studies with larger cohorts of pregnant women, particularly keeping the gestational age of infection in mind. It is not clear what immune changes occur during primary or reactivated CMV or HSV infections. The ability of CMV to infect trophoblasts has been demonstrated (150, 151). Several investigations have documented the inflammatory pathology that results from the placental immune response against CMV. Paracrine apoptosis of uninfected cells occurs during CMV infection of CTB and SYN possibly as a result of excessive production of TNF-α. This inflammatory reaction at the maternal–fetal interface has adverse consequences on the fetal neurodevelopment. Children with congenital CMV infection who were previously asymptomatic at birth have been found to have ASD (152, 153). In children with neurological disabilities and cerebral cortical abnormalities, teratogenic consequences of CMV infection were found by neuroimaging. Forty-five fetuses from women with a positive pre-natal diagnosis of CMV infection were examined for neuronal damage. This virus had been detected in the brain's cortex as well as its white and gray tissues as well as the germinal matrix and the leptomeninges (154). Neurons, neuroblasts, glia, endothelium, ependymal, and meningeal cells were among the CMV-positive cells identified. In the third layer of the cerebral cortex, there was significant laminar necrosis, with numerous macrophages replacing the growing neurons (155, 156). Multifocal aggregates of $CD8^+$ T-lymphocytes and granzyme B^+ T-lymphocytes were seen in the necrotic and CMV-positive portions of the inflammatory infiltrate. Severely brain-damaged fetuses had a noticeable invasion of fetal activated $CD8^+$ T-cells (157–159).

Human Immunodeficiency Virus and Risk of Autism Spectrum Disorders

According to the World Health Organization, around 1.3 million women living with HIV became pregnant each year. Transplacental transmission of HIV can occur during delivery and/or post-natal breastfeeding. Vertical transmission *in utero* is estimated to occur at a rate of around 1%−2% and is associated to maternal CD4 levels and viral load (160). Lymphocytes infected with HIV endocytose or transcytose the virion particle if they come into contact with trophoblast cells. Aside from that, CTB, SYN, and Hofbauer cells have been found to contain HIV genetic material (161). These findings are in line with epidemiological studies, which show that although HIV can

be transmitted transplacentally, this is a rare occurrence (1%) (162, 163). On the other hand, the number of HIV-uninfected children who were exposed to HIV while in the womb or while breastfeeding is rising, and these children are referred to as HIV exposed uninfected (HEU). Many children who have been exposed to HIV but have not become infected have been shown to have ASD. Congenital infections, such as CMV and toxoplasmosis, are more common in HEU. As compared with uninfected individuals, those exposed to the HEU developed weaker cognitive functioning and poorer motor, mental, and language development. Researchers found that HEU diagnosed with an ASD-like pathology had higher leukocyte mitochondrial DNA content than controls, suggesting that mitochondrial malfunction may play a role in HEU's risk of developing ASD (164–166).

Coronavirus Disease 2019 and Possible Risk of Autism Spectrum Disorders

Although it is too early to examine an association between SARS-CoV-2 infection during pregnancy and the incidence of ASD or other neuropsychiatric disorders, infection-associated cytokine storm has been thought to be a possible risk factor for neurodevelopmental disorders in infants (167, 168). The common notion is that poor placental infection or vertical transmission, lack of trans-placental transfer of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies, and reduced co-expression of ACE-2 and TMPRSS2 may provide protection against placental infection and vertical transmission. However, cytokine storm induced by SARS-CoV-2 may reach the placenta and the fetus. In view of recent results indicating that pregnant women with SARS-CoV-2 infection have elevated levels of IL-6, IL-17, and other inflammatory cytokines (169, 170), fetal neurodevelopmental may be at risk. Although SARS-CoV-2 is rarely transferred to the fetus, it can breach the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (BCSFB) by infecting epithelial cells expressing the ACE2 receptor (171). In light of maternal immune activation, it appears plausible to assume that infection with SARS-CoV-2 during the early stages of pregnancy could similarly result in serious fetal neurodevelopmental defects.

SEXUAL DIMORPHISM IN VIRAL PATHOGENESIS AT THE MATERNAL–FETAL INTERFACE

Although male fetuses are exposed to the same *in utero* environment, they have preponderance for generalized complications of pregnancy, showing higher vulnerability to placental inflammation, hypoxia, placental abruption, preeclampsia, eclampsia, and preterm birth (172, 173). These adverse pregnancy outcomes are invariably associated with increased risk of poor neurodevelopmental outcome. Emerging research points to a complicated relationship between infant's sex and maternal immune surveillance (174, 175). Differential crosstalk between male and female fetuses with the placenta might arise from the varying effects on innate immunity. Sex-specific differences in viral pathogenesis stem from gene dosage effect of X and Y chromosomes and specific sex hormone gradient (176, 177). There is evidence that sex-linked genes regulate innate, cellular, and humoral immune surveillance, significantly increasing the male susceptibility to adverse immune response (**Figure 3A**). The female placenta shares the same X-linked gene dosage as of the fetus as it is derived from the extra embryonic tissues. Gene dosage of X-linked genes, such as IL-13, IL-4, IL-10, XIST, TLR7, FOXP3, and Sox9 in female placenta could potentially contribute to female protection against viral infection compared with male through gene dosage and epigenetic modification. Taken together, sex-specific placental stress signaling and gene expression significantly impact the fetal adaptation in a sexually dimorphic manner to the *in utero* environment upon maternal immune response and stress (178–180). Epidemiological data reveal a higher mortality rate in male compared with female embryos due to viral infection. This unique immunological advantage to female is attributed to efficient humoral and cellular antiviral immune responses. Recent SARS pandemics (SARS-CoV-1 and SARS-CoV-2) also indicated sexual dimorphic IFN signaling, in blood and lungs, resulting in high morbidity in male patients (177, 181). Placental Type I and II IFN signaling at the maternal-fetal interface dampens viral pathogenicity. The propensity of placental Type I and Type II IFN signaling at the maternal–fetal interface during viral pathogenicity depends largely on sexual identity of the placenta. Sexual dimorphic antiviral response also arises from sex specific expression of TLR and IFN pathway genes (182, 183). Female immune cells show 10-fold higher expression of TLRs in comparison with its male counterpart (184). Furthermore, higher innate immune cell abundance in female confers higher immune protection against viruses. Interestingly, Treg abundance and proliferation rate is also higher in females. Interestingly, human female naive $CD4^+$ T cells preferentially produce IFN-γ upon activation, but human male naive T cells produce more IL-17 than their female counterparts. Additional sexual dimorphism in IL-17 expression from T cells also exists (185–188). This sexual dimorphism in immune responses originates from X- and Y- linked chromatin remodeling. In addition to that, sex-specific microRNA expression, such as miR-124 and miR-202-5p/3p, could be attributed to sex-specific immune responses. For example, gestational expression of miR-124 in XX cells leads to induction of $Foxp3^+$ Tregs by suppressing STAT3 signaling (189).

A recent study highlighted a unique feature of the human placenta's ability to reactivate inactive X-chromosome at very early or late gestational period (190, 191). Unlike other tissues, these unique molecular features of the human female placenta highlight the possibility of inducing random X reactivation in an inimical intrauterine environment in the early stages of embryo development. This X-reactivation could potentially increase the gene dosage of certain X-linked genes as described above, leading to improved protection from viral infection. Sex-specific placental transcriptional analysis also reveals unique molecular adaptation under the same maternal *in utero* environment. The study highlighted the changes not only in the X- and Y-linked genes but also in immune regulatory pathways within autosomal gene cluster. The female placenta showed higher expression of

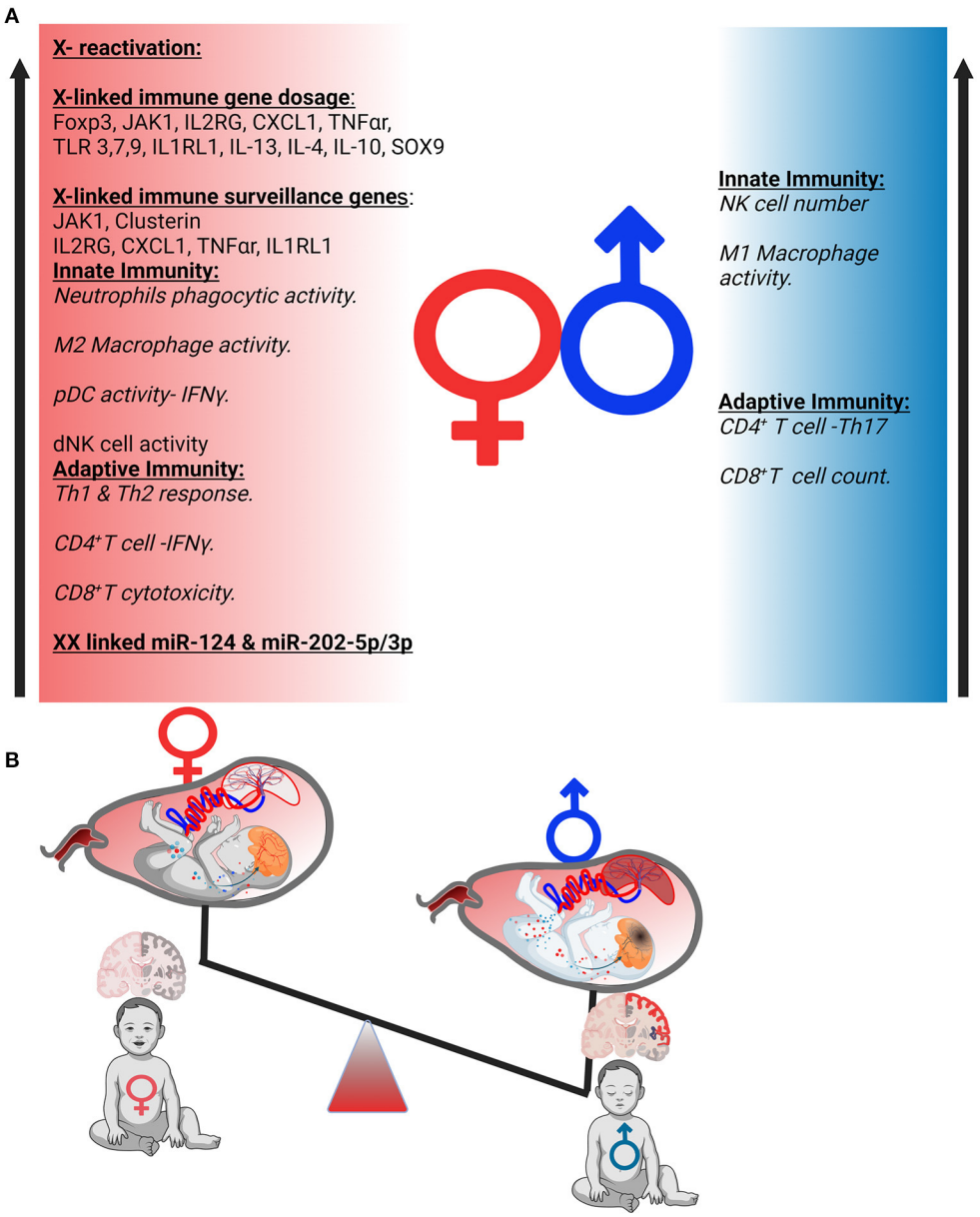


FIGURE 3 | Possible mechanism of sexual dimorphism in uterine immunity and autism spectrum disorders (ASD) development. **(A)** Sexual dimorphism of the immune responses. Immune components of both innate and adaptive immunity are differently regulated in females and males. **(B)** Sex-specific placental response to inflammation generated a differential gradient in both sexes that affects fetal brain differentially.

immune surveillance genes including JAK1, IL2RB, Clusterin, LTBP, CXCL1, IL1RL1, and TNF-α receptor (179, 192).

Sexual Dimorphism in Autism Spectrum Disorders Development

Sexual dimorphism has been observed in a range of neurodevelopmental disorders including ASD, schizophrenia, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, and intellectual disabilities (193–195). The brain is highly vulnerable to environmental insults during early gestational period, as it undergoes rapid developmental processes, including neurogenesis, neuronal migration, and synaptogenesis. Systemic and uterine immune activation during pregnancy is associated with disruption in fetal neurogenesis and predisposes to neuropsychiatric disease in male offspring (196–198) (**Figure 3B**). These sex-specific responses serve as additional mechanisms in which to consider male ASD predominance (199). The male preponderance does not appear to be directly linked to genetic factors, as sex-skewed expression of neurodevelopmental risk genes has not been

discovered. Although male and female littermates are exposed to the same maternal *in utero* inflammation, it has been reported that behavioral shortfalls manifest mainly in the male offspring, mirroring the sex bias observed in placental immune response to viral infection (200). Because the placenta is the immunologic hub and the first site of fetal exposure to maternal inflammation, we propose that sex-specific reactions to uterine immune activation (UIA) that have deleterious impacts on fetal neurodevelopment may originate in the placenta.

CONCLUSION AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVE

Knowledge of placental molecular and immunologic pathways and their role in the transmission or protection from infection is critical to the care of pregnant women and the health of their newborn children. Infections during pregnancy can have serious implications. A variety of host–pathogen interactions specific to the maternal–fetal niche have been discovered as a result of the complexity and distinctive characteristics between the two hosts. Yet, the molecular mechanisms underlying infection-associated pathologies remain largely unknown, in part, due to the difficulties inherent in defining the interactions between the pathogen and the maternal and/or fetal hosts during pregnancy (201). There are significant differences in the placental architecture between humans and mice that prevent direct correlations of these findings to humans, despite the fact that mouse models have been useful for gaining valuable insights into numerous aspects of pregnancy. Even though pregnant women appear to be less susceptible to early infection than non-pregnant women, immunologic modifications with advanced pregnancy may hamper pathogen clearance, resulting in an increased severity of diseases caused by particular pathogens.

Neuronal development is a complex process that depends on the interaction between genetic and environmental factors. Various risk factors might affect embryonic development. Despite this, studies have shown that the inflammatory response to infections is a widespread and important feature. The identification of target cells for infection and study of possible neurodevelopmental effects require a better understanding of normal neurodevelopment and its comparison with the pathways that disrupt it.

Future research is critical to the development of tailored treatments that take into account the complex relationships between maternal and fetal tissues and how infections influence these interactions. Overall, research suggests that these pregnancy-related problems are linked to neurodevelopmental abnormalities, particularly ASD. The uterine immune system is affected by hormonal changes. Thus, therapeutic approaches to minimize the spread of infectious and other diseases by modifying the hormonal environment should be considered. In order to prevent and treat diseases, new preventive and therapeutic avenues that may interfere with the pathogen-placenta deleterious cross-talk are a possible prophylactic or therapeutic avenues. With the view of curtailing maternal and fetal inflammation during pregnancy, maternal immunizations may have long-term advantages for the offspring as well.

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

Both authors contributed equally to all aspects of the article.

FUNDING

This work was supported, in part, by the NIH grant P20 GM121298 to SS and a pilot project funding from this grant to SJ.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the members of the Sharma Laboratory for critical reading of the manuscript and the Department of Pediatrics for continued support of the research.

REFERENCES

1. Gibbs RS. The relationship between infections and adverse pregnancy outcomes: an overview. *Ann Periodontol.* (2001) 6:153–63. doi: 10.1902/annals.2001.6.1.153
2. Silasi M, Cardenas I, Kwon J-Y, Racicot K, Aldo P, Mor G. Viral infections during pregnancy. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2015) 73:199–213. doi: 10.1111/aji.12355
3. Megli CJ, Coyne CB. Infections at the maternal–fetal interface: an overview of pathogenesis and defence. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* (2021) 20:67–82. doi: 10.1038/s41579-021-00610-y
4. Slutsky R, Romero R, Xu Y, Galaz J, Miller D, Done B, et al. Exhausted and senescent T cells at the maternal-fetal interface in preterm and term labor. *J Immunol Res.* (2019) 2019:1–16. doi: 10.1155/2019/3128010
5. Chudnovets A, Liu J, Narasimhan H, Liu Y, Burd I. Role of inflammation in virus pathogenesis during pregnancy. *J Virol.* (2020) 95:e01381–19. doi: 10.1128/JVI.01381-19
6. Than NG, Hahn S, Rossi SW, Szekeres-Bartho J. Editorial: fetal-maternal immune interactions in pregnancy. *Front Immunol.* (2019) 10:2729. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.02729
7. Alcami A, Ghazal P, Yewdell JW. Viruses in control of the immune system. *EMBO Rep.* (2002) 3:927–32. doi: 10.1093/embo-reports/kvf200
8. Fajgenbaum DC, June CH. Cytokine storm. *N Engl J Med.* (2020) 383:2255–73. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra2026131
9. Teijaro JR. Cytokine storms in infectious diseases. *Semin Immunopathol.* (2017) 39:501–3. doi: 10.1007/s00281-017-0640-2
10. Jamieson DJ, Honein MA, Rasmussen SA, Williams JL, Swerdlow DL, Biggerstaff MS, et al. H1N1 2009 influenza virus infection during pregnancy in the USA. *Lancet.* (2009) 374:451–8. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(09)61304-0
11. Yockey LJ, Varela L, Rakib T, Khoury-Hanold W, Fink SL, Stutz B, et al. Vaginal exposure to Zika virus during pregnancy leads to fetal brain infection. *Cell.* (2016) 166:1247–56.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.08.004
12. Fried M, Duffy PE. Malaria during Pregnancy. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* (2017) 7:a025551. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a025551
13. Leyser M, Marques FJP, do Nascimento OJM. potential risk of brain damage and poor developmental outcomes in children prenatally exposed to sars-cov-2: a systematic review. *Rev Paul Pediatr.* (2021) 40:e2020415. doi: 10.1590/1984-0462/2022/40/2020415

14. Frenkel LD, Gomez F, Sabahi F. The pathogenesis of microcephaly resulting from congenital infections: why is my baby's head so small? *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis.* (2018) 37:209–26. doi: 10.1007/s10096-017-3111-8
15. de Vries LS. Viral infections and the neonatal brain. *Semin Pediatr Neurol.* (2019) 32:100769. doi: 10.1016/j.spen.2019.08.005
16. Cordeiro CN, Tsimis M, Burd I. Infections and brain development. *Obstet Gynecol Surv.* (2015) 70:644–55. doi: 10.1097/OGX.0000000000000236
17. Courchesne E, Gazestani VH, Lewis NE. Prenatal origins of ASD: the when, what, and how of ASD development. *Trends Neurosci.* (2020) 43:326–42. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2020.03.005
18. Howlin P, Magiati I. Autism spectrum disorder: outcomes in adulthood. *Curr Opin Psychiatry.* (2017) 30:69–76. doi: 10.1097/YCO.0000000000000308
19. Wiśniowiecka-Kowalnik B, Nowakowska BA. Genetics and epigenetics of autism spectrum disorder-current evidence in the field. *J Appl Genet.* (2019) 60:37–47. doi: 10.1007/s13353-018-00480-w
20. Trambacz-Oleszak S, Nosulia T. Genetic factors in autism spectrum disorders (ASD). *Postepy Biochem.* (2021) 67:28–33. doi: 10.18388/pb.2021_377
21. Beggiato A, Peyre H, Maruani A, Scheid I, Rastam M, Amsellem F, et al. Gender differences in autism spectrum disorders: divergence among specific core symptoms. *Autism Res.* (2017) 10:680–9. doi: 10.1002/aur.1715
22. Meltzer A, Van de Water J. The role of the immune system in autism spectrum disorder. *Neuropsychopharmacology.* (2017) 42:284–98. doi: 10.1038/npp.2016.158
23. Careaga M, Murai T, Bauman MD. Maternal immune activation and autism spectrum disorder: from rodents to nonhuman and human primates. *Biol Psychiatry.* (2017) 81:391–401. doi: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2016.10.020
24. Al-Haddad BJS, Oler E, Armistead B, Elsayed NA, Weinberger DR, Bernier R, et al. The fetal origins of mental illness. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2019) 221:549–62. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2019.06.013
25. Shuid AN, Jayusman PA, Shuid N, Ismail J, Kamal Nor N, Mohamed IN. Association between viral infections and risk of autistic disorder: an overview. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* (2021) 18:2817. doi: 10.3390/ijerph18062817
26. Erlebacher A. Immunology of the maternal-fetal interface. *Annu Rev Immunol.* (2013) 31:387–411. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-032712-100003
27. Zeldovich VB, Clausen CH, Bradford E, Fletcher DA, Maltepe E, Robbins JR, et al. Placental syncytium forms a biophysical barrier against pathogen invasion. *PLoS Pathog.* (2013) 9:e1003821. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1003821
28. Parker EL, Silverstein RB, Verma S, Mysorekar IU. Viral-immune cell interactions at the maternal-fetal interface in human pregnancy. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:2561. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.52 2047
29. Thomas JR, Appios A, Zhao X, Dutkiewicz R, Donde M, Lee CYC, et al. Phenotypic and functional characterization of first-trimester human placental macrophages, Hofbauer cells. *J Exp Med.* (2021) 218:e20200891. doi: 10.1084/jem.20200891
30. Murphy SP, Fast LD, Hanna NN, Sharma S. Uterine NK Cells mediate inflammation-induced fetal demise in IL-10-null mice. *J Immunol.* (2005) 175:4084–90. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.175.6.4084
31. Thaxton JE, Nevers T, Lippe EO, Blois SM, Saito S, Sharma S. NKG2D blockade inhibits poly(I:C)-triggered fetal loss in wild type but not IL-10–/– mice. *J Immunol.* (2013) 190:3639–47. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1203488
32. Shmeleva EV, Colucci F. Maternal natural killer cells at the intersection between reproduction and mucosal immunity. *Mucosal Immunol.* (2021) 14:991–1005. doi: 10.1038/s41385-020-00374-3
33. Jabrane-Ferrat N. Features of human decidual NK cells in healthy pregnancy and during viral infection. *Front Immunol.* (2019) 10:1397. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.01397
34. Nevers T, Kalkunte S, Sharma S. Uterine regulatory T cells, IL-10 and hypertension. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2011) 66(Suppl. 1):88–92. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0897.2011.01040.x
35. Sharma S. Natural killer cells and regulatory T cells in early pregnancy loss. *Int J Dev Biol.* (2014) 58:219–29. doi: 10.1387/ijdb.140109ss
36. Kanamori M, Nakatsukasa H, Okada M, Lu Q, Yoshimura A. Induced regulatory T cells: their development, stability, and applications. *Trends Immunol.* (2016) 37:803–11. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2016.08.012
37. Wan Z, Zhou Z, Liu Y, Lai Y, Luo Y, Peng X, et al. Regulatory T cells and T helper 17 cells in viral infection. *Scand J Immunol.* (2020) 91:e12873. doi: 10.1111/sji.12873
38. Jash S, Sharma S. In utero immune programming of autism spectrum disorder (ASD). *Hum Immunol.* (2021) 82:379–84. doi: 10.1016/j.humimm.2021.02.002
39. Maltepe E, Bakardjiev AI, Fisher SJ. The placenta: transcriptional, epigenetic, and physiological integration during development. *J Clin Invest.* (2010) 120:1016–25. doi: 10.1172/JCI41211
40. Ander SE, Diamond MS, Coyne CB. Immune responses at the maternal-fetal interface. *Sci Immunol.* (2019) 4:eaat6114. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aat6114
41. Delorme-Axford E, Sadovsky Y, Coyne CB. The placenta as a barrier to viral infections. *Annu Rev Virol.* (2014) 1:133–46. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-031413-085524
42. Schwartz DA. Viral infection, proliferation, and hyperplasia of Hofbauer cells and absence of inflammation characterize the placental pathology of fetuses with congenital Zika virus infection. *Arch Gynecol Obstet.* (2017) 295:1361–8. doi: 10.1007/s00404-017-4361-5
43. Dorsamy V, Vallen C, Haffejee F, Moodley J, Naicker T. The role of trophoblast cell receptor expression in HIV-1 passage across the placenta in pre-eclampsia: an observational study. *BJOG.* (2017) 124:920–8. doi: 10.1111/1471-0528.14311
44. Schleiss MR, Aronow BJ, Handwerger S. Cytomegalovirus infection of human syncytiotrophoblast cells strongly interferes with expression of genes involved in placental differentiation and tissue integrity. *Pediatr Res.* (2007) 61:565–71. doi: 10.1203/pdr.0b013e318045be6d
45. Taglauer E, Benarroch Y, Rop K, Barnett E, Sabharwal V, Yarrington C, et al. Consistent localization of SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein and ACE2 over TMPRSS2 predominance in placental villi of 15 COVID-19 positive maternal-fetal dyads. *Placenta.* (2020) 100:69–74. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2020.08.015
46. Brown JA, Singh G, Acklin JA, Lee S, Duehr JE, Chokola AN, et al. Dengue Virus Immunity Increases Zika virus-induced damage during pregnancy. *Immunity.* (2019) 50:751–62.e5. doi: 10.1057/978-1-137-55247-1
47. Jagger BW, Miner JJ, Cao B, Arora N, Smith AM, Kovacs A, et al. Gestational stage and IFN-λ signaling regulate ZIKV infection *in utero*. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2017) 22:366–76.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2017.08.012
48. Tabata T, Petitt M, Zydek M, Fang-Hoover J, Larocque N, Tsuge et al. Human cytomegalovirus infection interferes with the maintenance and differentiation of trophoblast progenitor cells of the human placenta. *J Virol.* (2015) 89:5134–47. doi: 10.1128/JVI.03674-14
49. Yockey LJ, Jurado KA, Arora N, Millet A, Rakib T, Milano KM, et al. Type I interferons instigate fetal demise after Zika virus infection. *Sci Immunol.* (2018) 3:eaao1680. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aao1680
50. Johnson EL, Swieboda D, Olivier A, Enninga EAL, Chakraborty R. Robust innate immune responses at the placenta during early gestation may limit *in utero* HIV transmission. *PLoS Pathog.* (2021) 17:e1009860. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1009860
51. Johnson EL, Swieboda D, Chakraborty R. Human cytomegalovirus preferentially infects early gestation placental macrophages and evades their antiviral immunogenicity through evasion of the type I IFN response. *J Immunol.* (2020) 204:171.10.
52. Fahmi A, Brügger M, Démoulins T, Zumkehr B, Oliveira Esteves BI, Bracher L, et al. SARS-CoV-2 can infect and propagate in human placenta explants. *Cell Rep Med.* (2021) 2:100456. doi: 10.1016/j.xcrm.2021.100456
53. Hertzog J, Dias Junior AG, Rigby RE, Donald CL, Mayer A, Sezgin E, et al. Infection with a Brazilian isolate of Zika virus generates RIG-I stimulatory RNA and the viral NS5 protein blocks type I IFN induction and signaling. *Eur J Immunol.* (2018) 48:1120–36. doi: 10.1002/eji.201847483
54. Paulus C, Krauss S, Nevels M. A human cytomegalovirus antagonist of type I IFN-dependent signal transducer and activator of transcription signaling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* (2006) 103:3840–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0600007103
55. Brien M-E, Bouron-Dal Soglio D, Dal Soglio S, Couture C, Boucoiran I, Nasr Y, et al. Pandemic stress and SARS-CoV-2 infection are associated with pathological changes at the maternal-fetal interface. *Placenta.* (2021) 115:37–44. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2021.09.007
56. Moresi S, Dell'Aquila M, Salvi S, Rullo R, Fruci S, Stollagli F, et al. SARS-CoV-2 Infection in pregnancy: clinical signs, placental pathology,

and neonatal outcome-implications for clinical care. *Front Med.* (2021) 8:676870. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2021.676870
57. Constantino FB, Cury SS, Nogueira CR, Carvalho RF, Justulin LA. prediction of non-canonical routes for SARS-CoV-2 infection in human placenta cells. *Front Mol Biosci.* (2021) 8:614728. doi: 10.3389/fmolb.2021.614728
58. Pique-Regi R, Romero R, Tarca AL, Luca F, Xu Y, Alazizi A, et al. Does the human placenta express the canonical cell entry mediators for SARS-CoV-2? *eLife.* 9:e58716. doi: 10.7554/eLife.58716
59. Azinheira Nobrega Cruz N, Stoll D, Casarini DE, Bertagnolli M. Role of ACE2 in pregnancy and potential implications for COVID-19 susceptibility. *Clin Sci.* (2021) 135:1805–24. doi: 10.1042/CS20210284
60. Valdés G, Neves LA, Anton L, Corthorn J, Chacón C, Germain AM, et al. Distribution of angiotensin-(1-7) and ACE2 in human placentas of normal and pathological pregnancies. *Placenta.* (2006) 27:200–7. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2005.02.015
61. Egloff C, Vauloup-Fellous C, Picone O, Mandelbrot L, Roques P. Evidence and possible mechanisms of rare maternal-fetal transmission of SARS-CoV-2. *J Clin Virol.* (2020) 128:104447. doi: 10.1016/j.jcv.2020.104447
62. To KF, Tong JHM, Chan PKS, Au FWL, Chim SSC, Chan KCA, et al. Tissue and cellular tropism of the coronavirus associated with severe acute respiratory syndrome: an *in-situ* hybridization study of fatal cases. *J Pathol.* (2004) 202:157–63. doi: 10.1002/path.1510
63. Kotlyar AM, Grechukhina O, Chen A, Popkhadze S, Grimshaw A, Tal O, et al. Vertical transmission of coronavirus disease 2019: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* (2021) 224:35–53.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2020.07.049
64. Tolu LB, Ezeh A, Feyissa GT. Vertical transmission of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2: a scoping review. *PLoS ONE.* (2021) 16:e0250196. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0250196
65. Edlow AG, Li JZ, Collier AY, Atyeo C, James KE, Boatin AA, et al. Assessment of maternal and neonatal SARS-CoV-2 viral load, transplacental antibody transfer, and placental pathology in pregnancies during the COVID-19 pandemic. *JAMA Netw Open.* (2020) 3:e2030455. doi: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.30455
66. Forbester JL, Humphreys IR. Genetic influences on viral-induced cytokine responses in the lung. *Mucosal Immunol.* (2020) 14:14–25. doi: 10.1038/s41385-020-00355-6
67. Mahmudpour M, Roozbeh J, Keshavarz M, Farrokhi S, Nabipour I. COVID-19 cytokine storm: the anger of inflammation. *Cytokine.* (2020) 133:155151. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2020.155151
68. Wu D, Yang XO. TH17 responses in cytokine storm of COVID-19: an emerging target of JAK2 inhibitor Fedratinib. *J Microbiol Immunol Infect.* (2020) 53:368–70. doi: 10.1016/j.jmii.2020.03.005
69. Pavel AB, Glickman JW, Michels JR, Kim-Schulze S, Miller RL, Guttman-Yassky E. Th2/Th1 cytokine imbalance is associated with higher COVID-19 risk mortality. *Front Genet.* (2021) 12:706902. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2021.706902
70. Wilk AJ, Rustagi A, Zhao NQ, Roque J, Martínez-Colón GJ, McKechnie JL, et al. A single-cell atlas of the peripheral immune response in patients with severe COVID-19. *Nat Med.* (2020) 26:1070–6. doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-0944-y
71. Mathew D, Giles JR, Baxter AE, Oldridge DA, Greenplate AR, Wu JE, et al. Deep immune profiling of COVID-19 patients reveals distinct immunotypes with therapeutic implications. *Science.* (2020) 369:eabc8511. doi: 10.1126/science.abc8511
72. Tisoncik JR, Korth MJ, Simmons CP, Farrar J, Martin TR, Katze MG. Into the eye of the cytokine storm. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev.* (2012) 76:16–32. doi: 10.1128/MMBR.05015-11
73. Guo J, Wang S, Xia H, Shi D, Chen Y, Zheng S, et al. Cytokine signature associated with disease severity in COVID-19. *Front Immunol.* (2021) 12:681516. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.681516
74. Paraschivescu C, Barbosa S, Lorivel T, Glaichenhaus N, Davidovic L. Cytokine changes associated with the maternal immune activation (MIA) model of autism: a penalized regression approach. *PLoS ONE.* (2020) 15:e0231609. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0231609
75. Bauer S, Kerr BJ, Patterson PH. The neuropoietic cytokine family in development, plasticity, disease and injury. *Nat Rev Neurosci.* (2007) 8:221–32. doi: 10.1038/nrn2054
76. Asslih S, Damri O, Agam G. Neuroinflammation as a common denominator of complex diseases (cancer, diabetes type 2, and neuropsychiatric disorders). *Int J Mol Sci.* (2021) 22:6138. doi: 10.3390/ijms22116138
77. Chen L, Coleman R, Leang R, Tran H, Kopf A, Walsh CM, et al. Human neural precursor cells promote neurologic recovery in a viral model of multiple sclerosis. *Stem Cell Rep.* (2014) 2:825–37. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2014.04.005
78. Hu S, Rotschafer JH, Lokensgard JR, Cheeran MC-J. Activated CD8+ T lymphocytes inhibit neural stem/progenitor cell proliferation: role of interferon-gamma. *PLoS ONE.* (2014) 9:e105219. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0105219
79. Deverman BE, Patterson PH. Cytokines and CNS development. *Neuron.* (2009) 64:61–78. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2009.09.002
80. Emanuele E, Orsi P, Boso M, Broglia D, Brondino N, Barale F, et al. Low-grade endotoxemia in patients with severe autism. *Neurosci Lett.* (2010) 471:162–5. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2010.01.033
81. Ashwood P, Krakowiak P, Hertz-Picciotto I, Hansen R, Pessah I, Van de Water J. Elevated plasma cytokines in autism spectrum disorders provide evidence of immune dysfunction and are associated with impaired behavioral outcome. *Brain Behav Immun.* (2011) 25:40–5. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2010.08.003
82. Ashwood P, Krakowiak P, Hertz-Picciotto I, Hansen R, Pessah IN, Van de Water J. Altered T cell responses in children with autism. *Brain Behav Immun.* (2011) 25:840–9. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2010.09.002
83. Wei H, Zou H, Sheikh AM, Malik M, Dobkin C, Brown WT, et al. IL-6 is increased in the cerebellum of autistic brain and alters neural cell adhesion, migration and synaptic formation. *J Neuroinflamm.* (2011) 8:52. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-8-52
84. Gadient RA, Otten U. Expression of interleukin-6 (IL-6) and interleukin-6 receptor (IL-6R) mRNAs in rat brain during postnatal development. *Brain Res.* (1994) 637:10–4. doi: 10.1016/0006-8993(94)91211-4
85. Gadient RA, Otten U. Differential expression of interleukin-6 (IL-6) and interleukin-6 receptor (IL-6R) mRNAs in rat hypothalamus. *Neurosci Lett.* (1993) 153:13–6. doi: 10.1016/0304-3940(93)90065-S
86. Banks WA, Kastin AJ, Gutierrez EG. Penetration of interleukin-6 across the murine blood-brain barrier. *Neurosci Lett.* (1994) 179:53–6. doi: 10.1016/0304-3940(94)90933-4
87. Zefferino R, Di Gioia S, Conese M. Molecular links between endocrine, nervous and immune system during chronic stress. *Brain Behav.* (2021) 11:e01960. doi: 10.1002/brb3.1960
88. Mandal M, Marzouk AC, Donnelly R, Ponzio NM. Maternal immune stimulation during pregnancy affects adaptive immunity in offspring to promote development of TH17 cells. *Brain Behav Immun.* (2011) 25:863–71. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2010.09.011
89. Alcendor DJ, Charest AM, Zhu WQ, Vigil HE, Knobel SM. Infection and upregulation of proinflammatory cytokines in human brain vascular pericytes by human cytomegalovirus. *J Neuroinflamm.* (2012) 9:95. doi: 10.1186/1742-2094-9-95
90. Bayless NL, Greenberg RS, Swigut T, Wysocka J, Blish CA. Zika virus infection induces cranial neural crest cells to produce cytokines at levels detrimental for neurogenesis. *Cell Host Microbe.* (2016) 20:423–8. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.09.006
91. Nitkiewicz J, Borjabad A, Morgello S, Murray J, Chao W, Emdad L, et al. HIV induces expression of complement component C3 in astrocytes by NF-κB-dependent activation of interleukin-6 synthesis. *J Neuroinflamm.* (2017) 14:23. doi: 10.1186/s12974-017-0794-9
92. Wei H, Chadman KK, McCloskey DP, Sheikh AM, Malik M, Brown WT, et al. Brain IL-6 elevation causes neuronal circuitry imbalances and mediates autism-like behaviors. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* (2012) 1822:831–42. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2012.01.011
93. Heyser CJ, Masliah E, Samimi A, Campbell IL, Gold LH. Progressive decline in avoidance learning paralleled by inflammatory neurodegeneration in transgenic mice expressing interleukin 6 in the brain. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* (1997) 94:1500–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.94.4.1500
94. Gallagher D, Norman AA, Woodard CL, Yang G, Gauthier-Fisher A, Fujitani M, et al. Transient maternal IL-6 mediates long-lasting changes in neural stem cell pools by deregulating an endogenous self-renewal pathway. *Cell Stem Cell.* (2013) 13:564–76. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2013.10.002

95. Samuelsson A-M, Jennische E, Hansson H-A, Holmäng A. Prenatal exposure to interleukin-6 results in inflammatory neurodegeneration in hippocampus with NMDA/GABA(A) dysregulation and impaired spatial learning. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol.* (2006) 290:R1345–56. doi: 10.1152/ajpregu.00268.2005
96. Yoshimatsu T, Kawaguchi D, Oishi K, Takeda K, Akira S, Masuyama N, et al. Non-cell-autonomous action of STAT3 in maintenance of neural precursor cells in the mouse neocortex. *Development.* (2006) 133:2553–63. doi: 10.1242/dev.02419
97. Mirabella F, Desiato G, Mancinelli S, Fossati G, Rasile M, Morini R, et al. Transient Maternal IL-6 boosts glutamatergic synapses and disrupts hippocampal connectivity in the offspring. *BioRxiv [Preprint].* (2020). doi: 10.1101/2020.11.02.364356
98. Kumari E, Velloso F, Nasuhidehnavi A, Somasundaram A, Savanur VH, Buono K, et al. Developmental IL-6 exposure favors production of PDGF-responsive multipotential progenitors at the expense of neural stem cells and other progenitors. *Stem Cell Rep.* (2020) 14:861–75. doi: 10.1016/j.stemcr.2020.03.019
99. Vereyken EJF, Bajova H, Chow S, de Graan PNE, Gruol DL. Chronic interleukin-6 alters the level of synaptic proteins in hippocampus in culture and *in vivo*. *Eur J Neurosci.* (2007) 25:3605–16. doi: 10.1111/j.1460-9568.2007.05615.x
100. Galic MA, Riazi K, Pittman QJ. Cytokines and brain excitability. *Front Neuroendocrinol.* (2012) 33:116–25. doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2011.12.002
101. Wang J, Liu J, Zhou R, Ding X, Zhang Q, Zhang C, et al. Zika virus infected primary microglia impairs NPCs proliferation and differentiation. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* (2018) 497:619–25. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2018.02.118
102. Chucair-Elliott AJ, Conrady C, Zheng M, Kroll CM, Lane TE, Carr DJJ. Microglia-induced IL-6 protects against neuronal loss following HSV-1 infection of neural progenitor cells. *Glia.* (2014) 62:1418–34. doi: 10.1002/glia.22689
103. Kuwabara T, Ishikawa F, Kondo M, Kakiuchi T. The role of IL-17 and related cytokines in inflammatory autoimmune diseases. *Mediat Inflamm.* (2017) 2017:e3908061. doi: 10.1155/2017/3908061
104. Choi GB, Yim YS, Wong H, Kim S, Kim H, Kim SV, et al. The maternal interleukin-17a pathway in mice promotes autism-like phenotypes in offspring. *Science.* (2016) 351:933–9. doi: 10.1126/science.aad0314
105. Stoner R, Chow ML, Boyle MP, Sunkin SM, Mouton PR, Roy S, et al. Patches of disorganization in the neocortex of children with autism. *N Engl J Med.* (2014) 370:1209–19. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1307491
106. Casanova MF, El-Baz AS, Kamat SS, Dombroski BA, Khalifa F, Elnakib A, et al. Focal cortical dysplasias in autism spectrum disorders. *Acta Neuropathol Commun.* (2013) 1:67. doi: 10.1186/2051-5960-1-67
107. Setiadi AF, Abbas AR, Jeet S, Wong K, Bischof A, Peng I, et al. IL-17A is associated with the breakdown of the blood-brain barrier in relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis. *J Neuroimmunol.* (2019) 332:147–54. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2019.04.011
108. Milovanovic J, Arsenijevic A, Stojanovic B, Kanjevac T, Arsenijevic D, Radosavljevic G, et al. Interleukin-17 in chronic inflammatory neurological diseases. *Front Immunol.* (2020) 11:947. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.00947
109. Cipollini V, Anrather J, Orzi F, Iadecola C. Th17 and cognitive impairment: possible mechanisms of action. *Front Neuroanat.* (2019) 13:95. doi: 10.3389/fnana.2019.00095
110. Shin Yim Y, Park A, Berrios J, Lafourcade M, Pascual LM, Soares N, et al. Reversing behavioural abnormalities in mice exposed to maternal inflammation. *Nature.* (2017) 549:482–7. doi: 10.1038/nature23909
111. Barbosa S, Khalfallah O, Forhan A, Galera C, Heude B, Glaichenhaus N, et al. Immune activity at birth and later psychopathology in childhood. *Brain Behav Immun Health.* (2020) 8:100141. doi: 10.1016/j.bbih.2020.100141
112. Reed MD, Yim YS, Wimmer RD, Kim H, Ryu C, Welch GM, et al. IL-17a promotes sociability in mouse models of neurodevelopmental disorders. *Nature.* (2020) 577:249–53. doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1843-6
113. Hoogenraad CC, Riol-Blanco L. Interleukin-17: a social cytokine. *Cell.* (2020) 181:517–9. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.03.060
114. Chen G, Liao Q, Ai J, Yang B, Bai H, Chen J, et al. Immune response to COVID-19 during pregnancy. *Front Immunol.* (2021) 12:675476. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.675476
115. Boulanger-Bertolus J, Pancaro C, Mashour GA. Increasing role of maternal immune activation in neurodevelopmental disorders. *Front Behav Neurosci.* (2018) 12:230. doi: 10.3389/fnbeh.2018.00230
116. Estes ML, McAllister AK. Maternal immune activation: implications for neuropsychiatric disorders. *Science.* (2016) 353:772–7. doi: 10.1126/science.aag3194
117. Antoniou E, Orovou E, Sarella A, Iliadou M, Rigas N, Palaska E, et al. Zika virus and the risk of developing microcephaly in infants: a systematic review. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* (2020) 17:3806. doi: 10.3390/ijerph17113806
118. Ganguli S, Chavali PL. Intrauterine viral infections: impact of inflammation on fetal neurodevelopment. *Front Neurosci.* (2021) 15:771557. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2021.771557
119. Carvalho A, Sales HF, Ventura P, Gnoatto-Medeiros M, Brites C, Lucena R. The neurodevelopmental spectrum of congenital Zika infection: a scoping review. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* (2020) 62:1356–62. doi: 10.1111/dmcn.14675
120. Mlakar J, Korva M, Tul N, Popović M, Poljšak-Prijatelj M, Mraz J, et al. Zika virus associated with microcephaly. *N Engl J Med.* (2016) 374:951–8. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1600651
121. Nielsen-Saines K, Brasil P, Kerin T, Vasconcelos Z, Gabaglia CR, Damasceno L, et al. Delayed childhood neurodevelopment and neurosensory alterations in the second year of life in a prospective cohort of ZIKV-exposed children. *Nat Med.* (2019) 25:1213–7. doi: 10.1038/s41591-019-0496-1
122. Abtibol-Bernardino MR, de Almeida Peixoto LdFA, de Oliveira GA, de Almeida TF, Rodrigues GRI, Otani RH, et al. Neurological findings in children without congenital microcephaly exposed to Zika virus *in utero*: a case series study. *Viruses.* (2020) 12:E1335. doi: 10.3390/v12111335
123. Grant R, Fléchelles O, Tressières B, Dialo M, Elenga N, Mediamolle N, et al. *In utero* Zika virus exposure and neurodevelopment at 24 months in toddler's normocephalic at birth: a cohort study. *BMC Med.* (2021) 19:12. doi: 10.1186/s12916-020-01888-0
124. Cugola FR, Fernandes IR, Russo FB, Freitas BC, Dias JLM, Guimarães KP, et al. The Brazilian Zika virus strain causes birth defects in experimental models. *Nature.* (2016) 534:267–71. doi: 10.1038/nature18296
125. Vianna P, Gomes JdA, Boquett JA, Fraga LR, Schuch JB, Vianna FSL, et al. Zika virus as a possible risk factor for autism spectrum disorder: neuroimmunological aspects. *Neuroimmunomodulation.* (2018) 25:320–7. doi: 10.1159/000495660
126. Onorati M, Li Z, Liu F, Sousa AMM, Nakagawa N, Li M, et al. Zika virus disrupts phospho-TBK1 localization and mitosis in human neuroepithelial stem cells and radial glia. *Cell Rep.* (2016) 16:2576–92. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2016.08.038
127. Buchwalter RA, Ogden SC, York SB, Sun L, Zheng C, Hammack C, et al. Coordination of Zika virus infection and viroplasm organization by microtubules and microtubule-organizing centers. *Cells.* (2021) 10:3335. doi: 10.3390/cells10123335
128. Zhu Z, Mesci P, Bernatchez JA, Gimple RC, Wang X, Schafer ST, et al. Zika virus targets glioblastoma stem cells through a SOX2-integrin αvβ5 axis. *Cell Stem Cell.* (2020) 26:187–204.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2019.11.016
129. Beys-da-Silva WO, Rosa RL, Santi L, Berger M, Park SK, Campos AR, et al. Zika virus infection of human mesenchymal stem cells promotes differential expression of proteins linked to several neurological diseases. *Mol Neurobiol.* (2019) 56:4708–17. doi: 10.1007/s12035-018-1417-x
130. Vernon M, Hicks D. Relationship of rubella, herpes simplex, cytomegalovirus, and certain other viral disabilities. *Am Ann Deaf.* (1980) 125:529–34. doi: 10.1353/aad.2012.1506
131. Edlich RF, Winters KL, Long WB, Gubler KD. Rubella and congenital rubella (German measles). *J Long Term Eff Med Implants.* (2005) 15:319–28. doi: 10.1615/JLongTermEffMedImplants.v15.i3.80
132. Mawson AR, Croft AM. Rubella virus infection, the congenital rubella syndrome, and the link to autism. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* (2019) 16:E3543. doi: 10.3390/ijerph16193543
133. Miller E, Cradock-Watson JE, Pollock TM. Consequences of confirmed maternal rubella at successive stages of pregnancy. *Lancet.* (1982) 2:781–4. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(82)92677-0
134. Chess S. Autism in children with congenital rubella. *J Autism Child Schizophr.* (1971) 1:33–47. doi: 10.1007/BF01537741
135. Hutton J. Does rubella cause autism: a 2015 reappraisal? *Front Hum Neurosci.* (2016) 10:25. doi: 10.3389/fnhum.2016.00025

136. Stubbs EG. Autistic children exhibit undetectable hemagglutination-inhibition antibody titers despite previous rubella vaccination. *J Autism Child Schizophr.* (1976) 6:269–74. doi: 10.1007/BF01543467
137. Louie JK, Acosta M, Jamieson DJ, Honein MA, California Pandemic (H1N1) Working Group. Severe 2009 H1N1 influenza in pregnant and postpartum women in California. *N Engl J Med.* (2010) 362:27–35. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0910444
138. Misra RS, Nayak JL. The importance of vaccinating children and pregnant women against influenza virus infection. *Pathogens.* (2019) 8:E265. doi: 10.3390/pathogens8040265
139. Shi L, Fatemi SH, Sidwell RW, Patterson PH. Maternal influenza infection causes marked behavioral and pharmacological changes in the offspring. *J Neurosci.* (2003) 23:297–302. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.23-01-00297.2003
140. Brown AS, Begg MD, Gravenstein S, Schaefer CA, Wyatt RJ, Bresnahan M, et al. Serologic evidence of prenatal influenza in the etiology of schizophrenia. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* (2004) 61:774–80. doi: 10.1001/archpsyc.61.8.774
141. Parboosing R, Bao Y, Shen L, Schaefer CA, Brown AS. Gestational influenza and bipolar disorder in adult offspring. *JAMA Psychiatry.* (2013) 70:677–85. doi: 10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2013.896
142. Zerbo O, Qian Y, Yoshida C, Fireman BH, Klein NP, Croen LA. Association between influenza infection and vaccination during pregnancy and risk of autism spectrum disorder. *JAMA Pediatr.* (2017) 171:e163609. doi: 10.1001/jamapediatrics.2016.3609
143. Antoun S, Ellul P, Peyre H, Rosenzwajg M, Gressens P, Klatzmann D, Delorme R. Fever during pregnancy as a risk factor for neurodevelopmental disorders: results from a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Mol Autism.* (2021) 12:60. doi: 10.1186/s13229-021-00464-4
144. Ludvigsson JF, Winell H, Sandin S, Cnattingius S, Stephansson O, Pasternak B. Maternal influenza A(H1N1) immunization during pregnancy and risk for autism spectrum disorder in offspring : a cohort study. *Ann Intern Med.* (2020) 173:597–604. doi: 10.7326/M20-0167
145. Shet A. Congenital and perinatal infections: throwing new light with an old TORCH. *Indian J Pediatr.* (2011) 78:88–95. doi: 10.1007/s12098-010-0254-3
146. Neu N, Duchon J, Zachariah P. TORCH infections. *Clin Perinatol.* (2015) 42:77–103. doi: 10.1016/j.clp.2014.11.001
147. Straface G, Selmin A, Zanardo V, De Santis M, Ercoli A, Scambia G. Herpes simplex virus infection in pregnancy. *Infect Dis Obstet Gynecol.* (2012) 2012:385697. doi: 10.1155/2012/385697
148. Mahic M, Mjaaland S, Bøvelstad HM, Gunnes N, Susser E, Bresnahan M, et al. Maternal immunoreactivity to herpes simplex virus 2 and risk of autism spectrum disorder in male offspring. *mSphere.* (2017) 2:e00016-17. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00016-17
149. Slawinski BL, Talge N, Ingersoll B, Smith A, Glazier A, Kerver J, et al. Maternal cytomegalovirus sero-positivity and autism symptoms in children. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2018) 79:e12840. doi: 10.1111/aji.12840
150. Kong Q, Li J, Zhao L, Shi P, Liu X, Bian C, et al. Human cytomegalovirus inhibits the proliferation and invasion of extravillous cytotrophoblasts via Hippo-YAP pathway. *Virol J.* (2021) 18:214. doi: 10.1186/s12985-021-01681-2
151. Liu T, Zheng X, Li Q, Chen J, Yin Z, Xiao J, et al. Role of human cytomegalovirus in the proliferation and invasion of extravillous cytotrophoblasts isolated from early placentae. *Int J Clin Exp Med.* (2015) 8:17248–60.
152. Stubbs EG, Ash E, Williams CP. Autism and congenital cytomegalovirus. *J Autism Dev Disord.* (1984) 14:183–9. doi: 10.1007/BF02409660
153. Booss J, Dann PR, Griffith BP, Kim JH. Host defense response to cytomegalovirus in the central nervous system. Predominance of the monocyte. *Am J Pathol.* (1989) 134:71–78.
154. Maeyama K, Tomioka K, Nagase H, Yoshioka M, Takagi Y, Kato T, et al. Congenital cytomegalovirus infection in children with autism spectrum disorder: systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Autism Dev Disord.* (2018) 48:1483–91. doi: 10.1007/s10803-017-3412-x
155. Gabrielli L, Bonasoni MP, Santini D, Piccirilli G, Chiereghin A, Petrisli E, et al. Congenital cytomegalovirus infection: patterns of fetal brain damage. *Clin Microbiol Infect.* (2012) 18:E419–27. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-0691.2012.03983.x
156. Krstanović F, Britt WJ, Jonjić S, Brizić I. Cytomegalovirus infection and inflammation in developing brain. *Viruses.* (2021) 13:1078. doi: 10.3390/v13061078
157. Cicin-Sain L, Brien JD, Uhrlaub JL, Drabig A, Marandu TF, Nikolich-Zugich J. Cytomegalovirus infection impairs immune responses and accentuates T-cell pool changes observed in mice with aging. *PLoS Pathog.* (2012) 8:e1002849. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1002849
158. Lei J, Xie L, Zhao H, Gard C, Clemens JL, McLane MW, et al. Maternal CD8+ T-cell depletion alleviates intrauterine inflammation-induced perinatal brain injury. *Am J Reprod Immunol.* (2018) 79:e12798. doi: 10.1111/aji.12798
159. Lin X, Chen Y, Fang Z, Chen Q, Chen L, Han Q, et al. Effects of cytomegalovirus infection on extravillous trophoblast cells invasion and immune function of NK cells at the maternal-fetal interface. *J Cell Mol Med.* (2020) 24:11170–6. doi: 10.1111/jcmm.15638
160. Bernstein HB, Wegman AD. HIV Infection: antepartum Treatment and Management. *Clin Obstet Gynecol.* (2018) 61:122–36. doi: 10.1097/GRF.0000000000000330
161. Maury W, Potts BJ, Rabson AB. HIV-1 infection of first-trimester and term human placental tissue: a possible mode of maternal-fetal transmission. *J Infect Dis.* (1989) 160:583–8. doi: 10.1093/infdis/160.4.583
162. Townsend CL, Cortina-Borja M, Peckham CS, de Ruiter A, Lyall H, Tookey PA. Low rates of mother-to-child transmission of HIV following effective pregnancy interventions in the United Kingdom and Ireland, 2000-2006. *AIDS.* (2008) 22:973–81. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0b013e3282f9b67a
163. Johnson EL, Chakraborty R. HIV-1 at the placenta: immune correlates of protection and infection. *Curr Opin Infect Dis.* (2016) 29:248–55. doi: 10.1097/QCO.0000000000000267
164. Budd MA, Calli K, Samson L, Bowes J, Hsieh AYY, Forbes JC, et al. Blood mitochondrial DNA content in HIV-exposed uninfected children with autism spectrum disorder. *Viruses.* (2018) 10:E77. doi: 10.3390/v10020077
165. Jao J, Jacobson DL, Russell JS, Wang J, Yu W, Gojanovich GS, et al. Perinatally acquired HIV infection is associated with abnormal blood mitochondrial function during childhood/adolescence. *AIDS.* (2021) 35:1385–94. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0000000000002884
166. Singh K, Singh IN, Diggins E, Connors SL, Karim MA, Lee D, et al. Developmental regression and mitochondrial function in children with autism. *Ann Clin Transl Neurol.* (2020) 7:683–94. doi: 10.1002/acn3.51034
167. Mahallawi WH, Khabour OF, Zhang Q, Makhdoum HM, Suliman BA. MERS-CoV infection in humans is associated with a pro-inflammatory Th1 and Th17 cytokine profile. *Cytokine.* (2018) 104:8–13. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2018.01.025
168. Ye Q, Wang B, Mao J. The pathogenesis and treatment of the 'Cytokine Storm' in COVID-19. *J Infect.* (2020) 80:607–13. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2020.03.037
169. Mendoza VMM. Interleukin-17: a potential therapeutic target in COVID-19. *J Infect.* (2020) 81:e136–8. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2020.05.072
170. Cunningham L, Kimber I, Basketter DA, McFadden JP. Why judiciously timed anti-IL 6 therapy may be of benefit in severe COVID-19 infection. *Autoimmun Rev.* (2020) 19:102563. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2020.102563
171. Pellegrini L, Albecka A, Mallery DL, Kellner MJ, Paul D, Carter AP, et al. SARS-CoV-2 infects the brain choroid plexus and disrupts the blood-csf barrier in human brain organoids. *Cell Stem Cell.* (2020) 27:951–61.e5. doi: 10.1016/j.stem.2020.10.001
172. Clifton VL. Review: sex and the human placenta: mediating differential strategies of fetal growth and survival. *Placenta.* (2010) 31(Suppl.):S33–9. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2009.11.010
173. Varì R, Scazzocchio B, Filardi T, Citarella A, Bellenghi M, Masella R, et al. Significance of sex differences in ncRNAs expression and function in pregnancy and related complications. *Biomedicines.* (2021) 9:1509. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines9111509
174. Wang J-Q, Hu Y-B, Gao H, Sheng J, Huang K, Zhang Y-W, et al. Sex-specific difference in placental inflammatory transcriptional biomarkers of maternal phthalate exposure: a prospective cohort study. *J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol.* (2020) 30:835–44. doi: 10.1038/s41370-020-0200-z
175. Osei-Kumah A, Smith R, Jurisica I, Caniggia I, Clifton VL. Sex-specific differences in placental global gene expression in pregnancies complicated by asthma. *Placenta.* (2011) 32:570–8. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2011.05.005
176. Jacobsen H, Klein SL. Sex differences in immunity to viral infections. *Front Immunol.* (2021) 12:720952. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.720952

177. Spiering AE, de Vries TJ. Why females do better: the X chromosomal TLR7 gene-dose effect in COVID-19. *Front Immunol.* (2021) 12:756262. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.756262
178. Dubois A, Deuve JL, Navarro P, Merzouk S, Pichard S, Commere P-H, et al. Spontaneous reactivation of clusters of X-linked genes is associated with the plasticity of X-inactivation in mouse trophoblast stem cells. *Stem Cells.* (2014) 32:377–90. doi: 10.1002/stem.1557
179. Nugent BM, O'Donnell CM, Epperson CN, Bale TL. Placental H3K27me3 establishes female resilience to prenatal insults. *Nat Commun.* (2018) 9:2555. doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-04992-1
180. Nugent BM, Bale TL. The omniscient placenta: metabolic and epigenetic regulation of fetal programming. *Front Neuroendocrinol.* (2015) 39:28–37. doi: 10.1016/j.yfrne.2015.09.001
181. Bordt EA, Shook LL, Atyeo C, Pullen KM, De Guzman RM, Meinsohn M-C, et al. Maternal SARS-CoV-2 infection elicits sexually dimorphic placental immune responses. *Sci Transl Med.* (2021) 13:eabi7428. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abi7428
182. Yockey LJ, Lucas C, Iwasaki A. Contributions of maternal and fetal antiviral immunity in congenital disease. *Science.* (2020) 368:608–12. doi: 10.1126/science.aaz1960
183. Braun AE, Carpentier PA, Babineau BA, Narayan AR, Kielhold ML, Moon HM, et al. "Females Are Not Just 'Protected' Males": sex-specific vulnerabilities in placenta and brain after prenatal immune disruption. *eNeuro.* (2019) 6:ENEURO.0358-19.2019. doi: 10.1523/ENEURO.0358-19.2019
184. Roberts BJ, Moussawi M, Huber SA. Sex differences in TLR2 and TLR4 expression and their effect on coxsackievirus-induced autoimmune myocarditis. *Exp Mol Pathol.* (2013) 94:58–64. doi: 10.1016/j.yexmp.2012.06.005
185. Sankaran-Walters S, Macal M, Grishina I, Nagy L, Goulart L, Coolidge K, et al. Sex differences matter in the gut: effect on mucosal immune activation and inflammation. *Biol Sex Differ.* (2013) 4:10. doi: 10.1186/2042-6410-4-10
186. Hewagama A, Patel D, Yarlagadda S, Strickland FM, Richardson BC. Stronger inflammatory/cytotoxic T-cell response in women identified by microarray analysis. *Genes Immun.* (2009) 10:509–16. doi: 10.1038/gene.2009.12
187. Zhang MA, Rego D, Moshkova M, Kebir H, Chruscinski A, Nguyen H, al. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor (PPAR)α and -γ regulate IFNγ and IL-17A production by human T cells in a sex-specific way. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* (2012) 109:9505–10. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1118458109
188. Afshan G, Afzal N, Qureshi S. CD4+CD25(hi) regulatory T cells in healthy males and females mediate gender difference in the prevalence of autoimmune diseases. *Clin Lab.* (2012) 58:567–571.
189. Wei J, Wang F, Kong L-Y, Xu S, Doucette T, Ferguson SD, et al. miR-124 inhibits STAT3 signaling to enhance T cell-mediated immune clearance of glioma. *Cancer Res.* (2013) 73:3913–26. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-4318
190. Ohata T, Wutz A. Reactivation of the inactive X chromosome in development and reprogramming. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* (2013) 70:2443–61. doi: 10.1007/s00018-012-1174-3
191. Migeon BR, Axelman J, Jeppesen P. Differential X reactivation in human placental cells: implications for reversal of X inactivation. *Am J Hum Genet.* (2005) 77:355–64. doi: 10.1086/432815
192. Cissé YM, Chan JC, Nugent BM, Banducci C, Bale TL. Brain and placental transcriptional responses as a readout of maternal and paternal preconception stress are fetal sex specific. *Placenta.* (2020) 100:164–70. doi: 10.1016/j.placenta.2020.06.019
193. Dillon EF, Kanne S, Landa RJ, Annett R, Bernier R, Bradley C, et al. Sex differences in autism: examining intrinsic and extrinsic factors in children and adolescents enrolled in a national ASD cohort. *J Autism Dev Disord.* (2021). doi: 10.1007/s10803-021-05385-y. [Epub ahead of print].
194. Lai M-C, Lerch JP, Floris DL, Ruigrok ANV, Pohl A, Lombardo MV, et al. Imaging sex/gender and autism in the brain: etiological implications. *J Neurosci Res.* (2017) 95:380–97. doi: 10.1002/jnr.23948
195. Schubert C. Male biological clock possibly linked to autism, other disorders. *Nat Med.* (2008) 14:1170–0. doi: 10.1038/nm1108-1170a
196. Merikangas AK, Almasy L. Using the tools of genetic epidemiology to understand sex differences in neuropsychiatric disorders. *Genes Brain Behav.* (2020) 19:e12660. doi: 10.1111/gbb.12660
197. Xia Y, Xiao J, Yu Y, Tseng W-L, Lebowitz E, DeWan AT, et al. Rates of neuropsychiatric disorders and gestational age at birth in a danish population. *JAMA Netw Open.* (2021) 4:e2114913. doi: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.14913
198. Lai M-C, Lombardo MV, Auyeung B, Chakrabarti B, Baron-Cohen S. Sex/gender differences and autism: setting the scene for future research. *J Am Acad Child Adolesc Psychiatry.* (2015) 54:11–24. doi: 10.1016/j.jaac.2014.10.003
199. Pfaff DW, Rapin I, Goldman S. Male predominance in autism: neuroendocrine influences on arousal and social anxiety. *Autism Res.* (2011) 4:163–76. doi: 10.1002/aur.191
200. Han VX, Patel S, Jones HF, Dale RC. Maternal immune activation and neuroinflammation in human neurodevelopmental disorders. *Nat Rev Neurol.* (2021) 17:564–579. doi: 10.1038/s41582-021-00530-8
201. Ashary N, Bhide A, Chakraborty P, Colaco S, Mishra A, Chhabria K, et al. Single-cell RNA-seq identifies cell subsets in human placenta that highly expresses factors driving pathogenesis of SARS-CoV-2. *Front Cell Dev Biol.* (2020) 8:783. doi: 10.3389/fcell.2020.00783

Conflict of Interest: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's Note: All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

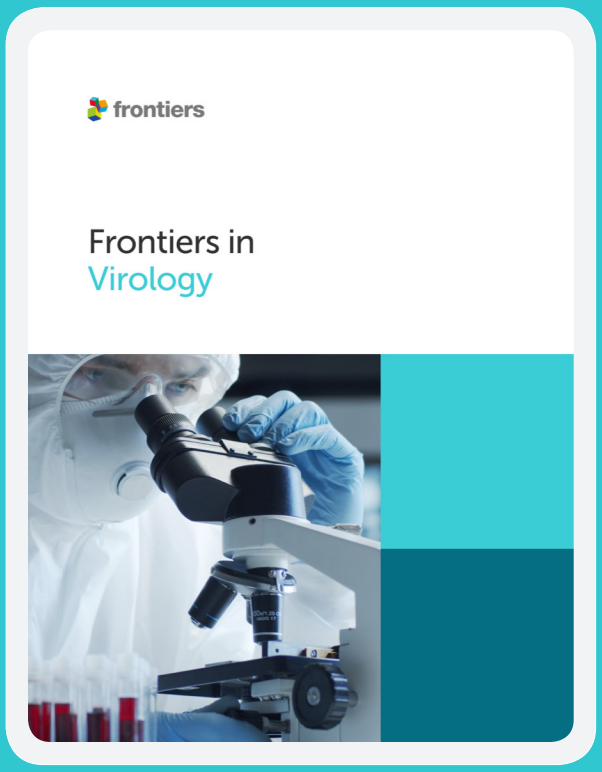
Frontiers in Virology

Explores viruses and their interactions with their hosts

A multidisciplinary journal which explores all biological and molecular aspects of viruses, with a focus on innovative investigative and analytical systems.

Discover the latest Research Topics

See more →



Frontiers

Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne, Switzerland
frontiersin.org

Contact us

+41 (0)21 510 17 00
frontiersin.org/about/contact